Gc
929.2
D3736ℓ
2014919

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01206 4066

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/delandfamilyinam00leet

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

A Biographical Genealogy

By

FREDERICK DELAND LEETE, L.H.D., LL.D.
Bishop of The Methodist Church

DELAND, FLORIDA
1943

021
78 8292 8

2014919

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

Recd Sept 12-1978

Copyright, 1943, by
Frederick De Leete, Jr.
All rights reserved—no part of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the owner of the copyright, except brief passages by a magazine or newspaper reviewer.

Printed in the United States of America
By The Parthenon Press
Nashville

CONTENTS

PAGE

I. FOREWORD 7

II. INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER

THE HUGUENOTS 11

III. GENERAL HISTORY

1. The DeLand Dispersion 19
2. The Name and Arms 27
3. Varied Activities 32
4. Patriotism 36
5. War Service 37
6. Heroic Deeds 40
7. The Supreme Sacrifice 42
8. DeLand Authors 45
9. Delandiana 49

IV. THE GENERATIONS

1. Acknowledgments 65
2. The First Ancestor 69
3. Biographical Data 73
4. Index of Allied Families 399
5. Index of First Names 403

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

Foreword

Genealogy is history as related to our forebears and their issue. This should be a fascinating study to those whose line of descent is clear and whose ancestors and relatives, as in case of many old American families, have been persons of creditable character and achievements. It passes understanding how anyone can be interested in examining and classifying remains of prehuman life or in discovery of ancient pots and coins indicative of the kind of existence which primitive races of men experienced yet care little or nothing for the records of his own people.

My mother's Huguenot ancestry has always intrigued me, just as I have been moved by facts connected with my father's descent from the Puritan Colonial Governor, William Leete of Connecticut, at one time President of the Congress of Commissioners of the Colonies of New England. It is fortunate to be working in my Florida home. The residence is located near Stetson University in the city founded by and named for my mother's closest of kin, Henry Addison DeLand. He persuaded the families of two of his sisters to move from New York State to Florida and to begin in the wilderness the establishment of a new community. My parents brought their children to a little clearing in the midst of tall pines where settlement was made. This plot of ground contained then, 1876, a single log house and the skeleton of a small frame dwelling, surrounded, save for a few remote settlers, by miles of virgin forest. I have therefore known DeLand from its first days, I attended its first school under the first teacher, and have witnessed the rise and growth of its Stetson University, also founded by Hon. H. A. DeLand, and called by his name until he willed and proposed otherwise. My DeLand home and my summer dwelling beside the Straits of Mackinac

have proved to be excellent places in which to write the story of "The DeLand Family in America."

It has not been an easy task to trace three centuries of the increase, migrations and activities of a relationship now represented in all parts of the homeland of the United States, in Alaska and Hawaii and in several foreign countries. The time and effort put into study in libraries, into widespread correspondence and into visitation of DeLand homesteads, of town and county clerks' offices and cemeteries will carry their own evidence to discriminating readers of this volume. Many documents penned by hands long since turned to dust, or copied from their writings, have come into my possession and have been liberally quoted in the following pages. A debt of gratitude is due to some of the progenitors for the preservation of old Bibles, with their family records, for lists which they have written or kept, and for illuminating letters which have been sent back and forth between relatives. Elsewhere will be found recognition of some of these ancestors and of living persons who have aided substantially in the exhaustive labor of following branches of the family to their origins and in assembling their vital data. As genealogy, to me, is far more than a mere list of names and dates, I have entered in the manuscript many small personal details which have been found in old papers or sent by the kinfolk. If more such items had been furnished they would add much to accounts of lives which, if we knew about them, would be quite as interesting as others more fully described.

The world is now engaged in a deadly conflict whose terrific struggles and costly sacrifices are likely to surpass those of all previous human experience. In days like these how valuable it may be to reflect upon the deeds of citizens, patriots and heroes of our own relationship who illustrate the courage, devotion and fidelity to supreme obligations which must be exercised today in order that freedom, human decency and Christian principle and practice may not perish from the earth. The story of "The DeLand Family in America" is a tale of honest toil, of useful behavior, of

heroism in war and peace, of social achievement, of distinguished service in varied enterprises and of Christian character during the creative periods of American history and of the growth of the Republic down to the present hour. Therefore the publication of this volume is timely. May it achieve the highest inspirational purpose, and may the conduct and influence of future generations of DeLands give convincing evidence that the blood of the Huguenots and of their contributing and allied streams of vigorous life still runs to purity, honor and fidelity. So shall the dreams and sacrifices of our noble fathers and mothers be abundantly justified.

INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER

THE HUGUENOTS

II

Our story is related to the best blood and life of old France. It is an account of one of the families of a people whose persecution and migration from their homeland resulted in a loss to the nation that has never been redeemed. The exodus of DeLands from Europe was not complete, but recent history illustrates anew the fact that oppression and alienation may in the end prove fortunate. Those of our ancestors who went to England or who came to America had abundant reason, exceeded by the experience of their posterity, to regard themselves as far more highly privileged than residents of the Old Countries.

Traditions of all branches of the DeLand family in America point definitely to their Huguenot origin. The name of this religious party may be derived from *eiguenot*, comrade by oath, confederate. The history of the term is uncertain, but it apparently came to France from Geneva, where it was a kind of political appellation. It was first applied to French Protestants about 1560. "The Huguenots were the Puritans of France, noted in general for their austere virtue and the singular purity of their lives."

It is not necessary here to recount in detail the terrible wrongs visited upon French Huguenots, nor to recount the glorious opposition which they made to vice and tyranny. Historians have paid brilliant tribute to the struggles and heroism of the Reformed or Calvinistic party, whose failure to create a better and Christian nation was not due to its lack of quality. The State, and not the Protestant faith, was responsible for the debacle of French reformation, and was the chief sufferer by the repressive cruelties practiced upon its adherents.

Huguenot persecutions dated from the reign of Francis I.

Despite all, the Protestant Party became numerous and powerful. In conflicts brought upon them by the old Church they gave good account of their courage under the leadership of Admiral Coligny and the King of Navarre. The wars and the frightful massacre of St. Bartholomew in 1572 did not destroy them, and the Edict of Nantes, 1598, issued by Henry IV, formerly King of Navarre, gave them full civil and political rights. "Rich as a Huguenot" was at one time a common saying. Great educational institutions of Protestant support became famous among the learned. Eminent preachers, Du Moulin, Le Faucheur, Saurin, and others, discoursed to audiences of thousands of cultured persons and populace. Jealous enemies among the prelates attacked them bitterly, but perhaps the most deadly blow came from insidious appeasers in their own company.

The death of Cardinal Mazarin, "who was not a cruel or revengeful minister," and especially the autocratic rule of Louis XIV, brought the Huguenots into dire straits. The revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, was followed by prohibition of Protestant public worship. Ministers were ordered to embrace Roman Catholicism or leave the country within fifteen days. Huguenot schools were abolished. Thousands of educated preachers and their people were sent to the galleys, whose rigors soon ended the lives of many. Thousands were executed, and other thousands died in prison. Of course large numbers professed conversion to Catholicism, but although emigration was forbidden hundreds of thousands left France and their estates were seized.

The outcome of religious intolerance in France and of the blood-letting which the nation suffered by the departure of the Huguenots was a serious weakening of the national structure. "They represented," says Eugen Lachenmann, "the most intelligent, moral and industrious portion of the French population. They carried with them the arts, scholarship and knowledge of military affairs to various countries." Abroad, by their manufacturing skill, they created disastrous competition for French industries. In many parts of France, remnants who did not choose to be

driven out met for worship in secret, took all risks and in the Cévennes mountains they maintained themselves and harassed their assailants by guerilla warfare.

Huguenot emigration is divided into two general periods. The first one extended from 1520 to 1661. The second wave of refugees was another long movement, 1661-1791. It is said that about a hundred thousand of these devoted spirits sought refuge in Holland, a similar number in England, Ireland and America. Some seventy-five thousand went to Germany and perhaps twenty-five thousand found asylum in Switzerland. Centers established by them in Switzerland were called "Churches of refuge." Under Henry II about fourteen hundred French families were domiciled in Geneva. In 1575 Strassburg had above fifteen hundred Huguenots. Amsterdam had fifteen thousand toward the end of the Seventeenth Century.

Those who are interested in Huguenot experiences in America will recall the attempt of Jean Ribault, as agent of Coligny, to establish Colonies in South Carolina and Florida. The settlement near Port Royal, where Fort Charles was erected, had to be abandoned. In 1564 René de Laudonnierre, sent by the determined Admiral of France, founded Fort Carolina on the St. John's River. Ribault brought him reinforcements, but Spaniards destroyed the settlement and slew this intrepid leader. It is not difficult to imagine that some member of the DeLand family perished in so bold an enterprise.

The great British Commoner, Oliver Cromwell, was an ardent friend of the French refugees of the 17th Century and before that period of migration had ended America, in Massachusetts, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and the Carolinas had received thousands of Huguenot adventurers to the New World. South Carolina probably exceeded other states in this access to its population. John A. Doyle in the "Cambridge History of the United States" names the Huguenots first in the list of early sources of population in the "Old Palmetto State." Charleston's tiny but quaint Huguenot church building, with its old-time

graves and more recent tablets, is a memorial of this invasion. One colony of Huguenots went to South America, Parimaribo, Dutch Guiana. John Fiske, in "The Beginnings of New England" states that "after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, 150 families of Huguenots came to Massachusetts." However, the coming of DeLands into New England and Massachusetts predated the arrival of this large group of families. Doyle states that Huguenots in Massachusetts "were the founders of more than one prosperous house of business."

The religious influence of Huguenot teaching is preserved in the Calvinistic and Puritan churches of England and America. In an address at the Tercentenary Celebration of Guilford, Connecticut, Colony, I called attention to the fact that "In considering the Christianity of the Puritans we must not forget to attribute much of its zeal and courage and its popularity among laymen to association with the Huguenots. During the wars in which the French Protestants were involved under Francis I and his successors great numbers of men from England flocked across the Channel to fight in their behalf. When they returned, it has been said, they were "steeped in Huguenot theology." Exiles from the Netherlands and France also carried to English towns this type of faith. There is something romantic and inspiring in the mingling of these two great strains of spiritual culture and life. Puritanism was much informed and strengthened by its Huguenot relationships. Very possibly England and America would not be independent in religion had it not been for the principles thus vigorously pressed upon the common people by the Huguenot leaders.

An act of Louis XIV undoubtedly had far-reaching effects upon American history. The French settlement of Louisiana at the mouth of the Mississippi, planned to control its waters, drew attention from Huguenot leaders, seeking a safe outlet for their migrants. A. G. Bradley, writing of "The Conquest of Canada," says that "ten thousand sturdy Huguenot settlers sent up the Mississippi at this moment

might have changed the history of the world." Mary Bateson records the check put upon this possibility in these words, "When some Huguenots made application to join the colony, Louis XIV's reply was that he had not chased the heretics from his kingdom in order to found a republic for them in America." "So," says Bradley, "the French Huguenots mingled their blood and energy with the successful foes of France, and ultimately became a source of strength to an English-speaking republic."

In England the Huguenot people were in time absorbed by the English public and Church. In the American colonies they brought new supplies of evangelical loyalty and of Puritan morality to the Calvinistic communions. They are not traceable by separate religious denominations established by them but by names of French extraction and by democratic ideas which are scattered from coast to coast throughout the Christian commonwealth of the United States.

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

GENERAL HISTORY

III

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

The DeLand Dispersion

III—1

The history of the DeLand family in France and the records of their various expatriations to other countries offer a splendid opportunity to future students who may have the leisure, funds, linguistic gifts and inclinations to conduct a very fascinating inquiry. No thorough investigation of this subject has been made, so far as our knowledge goes. Frederick Nelson Deland, president of the National Mohaiwe Bank, Great Barrington, Mass., about 1870-75, employed a genealogist named James Usher to conduct searches in this country, in England and through agents in France with respect to family history and coats of arms. Mr. Usher died before his work was completed, but he found and reported certain interesting facts, which are included in this statement.

One of the oldest suggested DeLand origins is contributed by Miss Grace Daland. Her brother, Rev. George, is a choir-master and professor of music in Ithaca, N. Y. Miss Daland says, "Brother George wanted to know if you knew that in Wagner's 'Flying Dutchman' the father of the heroine, Senta, was Capt. Daland, a Norwegian. He also said that when he was on the railroad going from Oslo to Trondheim he passed through a small town called 'Daland,' or it might have had two 'l's.' He has a theory that the Dalands were originally Norwegians, lowlanders who migrated to Northern France at the time of the Vikings, and were the Norsemen of France."

The DeLand family was and still is one of the ancient relationships of France. Old-time letters use, among others, such general expressions as this, "The family was of high position, as is shown by its history, arms, etc." We are told: "The DeLand family are a branch of the original Des

Landes and Des Londes, two leading families of Lamballe, Côtes du Nord." Another chronicler puts this tradition a bit more broadly: "The family came from the province of Côtes du Nord and had a long record before coming to America. There were many of them soldiers, not only in France, but in other countries. The name was originally de Lannes, and one of Napoleon's most celebrated field marshals was a direct descendant of the old family. Some went to the British Isles, some went to Holland. Jean Carlos de Lannes and his brother, Paul, emigrated to America from Holland in 1636."

The Registers of the Protestant Church of Caen, France, is a work of 13 volumes published in 1907. A sample of its entries, taken from Vol. I of this work and containing DeLand references is the following, noted by Mrs. Merriman.

p. 146 June 3, 1565

"Ledit jour de dimanche, a été baptise par M. Silvestre, ministre au preche qu'il a fait aux quartier de Saint Jean, le fils de Guillaume Deslandes et de Jenne, sa femme, de la paroisse d'Allemagne, lequel a été presente par Jehan Rose qui l'a nomme, Jehan."

p. 215 Mar. 10, 1566

"Le fils de Jehan de La Lande et de Marguerite, sa femme du quartier de Vaucelles, lequelle a été presente par Jehan Beulzelin dudit lieu, qui l'a nomme Daniel."

p. 466 Sept. 7, 1571

"Le fils de Guillaume Deslandes, et de Plaisance, sa femme, de la paroisse d'Allemagne, lequel a été presente par Jehan Brosseau, dudit lieu qui l'a nomme Jehan."

Also mentioned as witnesses p. 215 Roger Deslandes, also same on p. 479, as of Quartier de St. Sauvieux; also p. 153, Colas Delaune de la paroisse de Herouville, also p. 515, Francoyse Deslandes of Quartier St. Jean.

This Caen church, founded in 1558, has preserved many data of births, marriages and deaths of its constituency, all of which should at some time be examined for traces of DeLand ancestors. Doubtless many other parish books and official community registers in various parts of France would yield similar facts of much interest. Evidence of the

presence and participation of the family in affairs of Southern France may sometime be more fully established.

From English history it is clear that for unknown reasons certain members of this connection left their homeland long before our own ancestors migrated and some centuries before the time of the religious persecutions. It is said that the name occurred on the roll of the famous Battle Abbey, founded by William I, 1067, seven miles northwest of Hastings, England, in gratitude for his victory there. The spelling in Fox's copy is "Guillaume Patrie de la Laund." A genealogical statement "copied in the language of a long time ago," and "very hard reading," contains mention of James De Lande, "who owned an estate in the County of Sussex, England; also of an estate owned by the Abbot of Westminster, who received it from John, son and heir of James de la Lande, Knight," as the name also appears. Reference is made to "the will of Sir John de la Lande, Knight." The date of ownership of an estate in Sussex by James de la Lande is placed in the reign of King Henry III, who was monarch of England from 1216 to 1272. Among the terms by which the estate was held by the Abbot of Westminster who received it from John, son and heir of James de la Lande, was that he should "render yearly five marks of silver etc." This property was afterward in possession of Thomas Dabridgecourt, a descendant of the Dabridgecourt who was one of the founders of the most noble Order of the Garter.

During the persecutions which accompanied the Wars of the Henrys and even later, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, with its great migration of Huguenots, it is evident that some persons of DeLand lineage did not go to the New World but found a permanent abiding place in England. One Roland was a Colgate ward of the French Waldron church, Norwich. A Ledern DeLand is said to have been an apothecary to James I. Thomas Deland or DeLand (the name as usual being variously rendered into English) was a learned and noted non-Conformist preacher and writer. Paul DeLand was a physician in the British

fleet under Venable about 1680. He had a son Benjamin. Peter DeLand, a refugee of 1681, was a tutor to the Duke of York, afterwards James II. These scanty statements about people of this name will whet the appetite of some future historian of the family history. It should not be difficult, when conditions for study in the British Isles shall have again become normal, to add greatly to the list of DeLand dwellers in England and to the creditable tale of their achievements. Of course, branches of the family may also be traced to Switzerland and the Low Countries. Crests of the DeLands, described elsewhere, are to be found in the works of Fairbairn and Burke. These give witness to the residence in Suffolk and elsewhere of those whose honorable descent they represent. Traces of the family have been found in Cornwall. Lincolnshire Pedigrees give an account of Walter de la Launde, Baronet. Somerset House mentions Thomas DeLand and there are members of the descent in Somersetshire and Lincolnshire today.

An interesting item of family history, furnished for this record by Mrs. Alexina Daland Bonnell, Knoxville, Tenn., is the likeness, v.v., which appeared in a European magazine of November, 1789, of Jme De Lande, member of the Royal Academies of Science at Paris, London, Berlin, St. Petersburg. Elizabeth Deland Williams says that in the Isle of Jersey "the name still exists as Deslandes." She thinks "This is probably its proper spelling and accounts for the two forms (De and Da) under which it exists in New England." I have myself seen news items from French papers that related to persons of this family. Information has lately come concerning French DeLands in large numbers of families who reside in Canada along the main highway between Montreal and Quebec. These groups probably descend from Eusebe, Mador and Edward DeLand, the first of whom came originally to Malone, N. Y. He lived to be 92, had a son Eusebe and a grandson Elzear who married Josephine Petit of Vermont.

A "genealogical history" obtained from early sources by Mrs. Stephen M. Cotter, daughter of Major James Speed

Sharpe sculp.

J.ME DE LALANDE,

Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Paris, London, Berlin, Petersburgh, &c.

Published by J. Sewell, Cornhill 1 Nov 1789.

DeLand, and relating mainly to descendents of Philip III of Brookfield, Mass., states that the first of the recorded forebears of the American family was Sir Christopher DeLand (spelled sometimes DeLandi). He is said to have been of Lamballe, Côtes-du-Nord, Brittany, and was an officer in the French military service. This leader among Huguenot Protestants died in 1624 at the age of seventy-four. As he had been subjected to persecution for his faith and a price set on his head, in order to protect his body from desecration by fanatics he was buried in a substance which caused its petrifaction. A strange addition to this story runs as follows: "His body was exhumed in 1864 in a perfect state of preservation after 240 years of burial. It was exhibited in Paris in a glass coffin, for a fee charged, until seized by the government and reinterred."

Before leaving the shores of France as the original DeLand home another tradition should be recorded. It is that the expatriation of our ancestors did not sequestrate entirely the family fortunes. The legend is that valuable properties remained in the hands of those who did not migrate. After a time it is said that so many of the holders of this wealth had died that appeals were sent to America urging that some of the relatives return to France and take possession of old estates said to have been then worth about two million pounds or ten million dollars. This incident came down to the noted Philadelphia artist, Clyde Osmer DeLand through his father, Theodore DeForest DeLand. His source was his uncle, Washington Levi DeLand. At the time of this possibility of the redemption of DeLand inheritances in the Old Country a great many of the small ships used in that day were being lost at sea. It was considered very hazardous to sail across the stormy Atlantic where also were other perils to vessels of any importance. The wives of DeLand men, because so many disasters had occurred at sea, persuaded their husbands to ignore letters from France and remain in America. Theodore DeForest stated that his Uncle Samuel had preserved one of the French messages, explaining to his hearers to whom he read

it that by then the French Revolution had wiped out all the old estates, and that it was therefore unwise for anyone to become excited about the alleged fortune in France awaiting rightful heirs of the DeLand family.

The above account is not the whole story, however. Mrs. Grace B. Giblin, granddaughter of Washington Lawrence DeLand passes on the statement that "John Elston, a grandson of William DeLand, told my mother, Julia Isabel DeLand Button (daughter of William, son of Obadiah), that Uncle Samuel (also a) son of Obadiah DeLand started on this journey and was never heard from after. Also, Grandfather William made himself ready, but did not start on account of the poor condition of grandmother's health." These attempts at recovery of the French patrimony preceded the warnings mentioned above.

Who were the first members of our family who came to establish homes in America and when and where did they arrive here? The fates seem to thwart this inquiry. The burning of vital statistics, blunders in language and orthography, and conflicting memories make the tale in its earliest details a confused one. Then, too, it must be observed that men who had impoverished themselves for their faith, who had to wrest their living in a foreign land from the earth and the sea and whose strange tongue set them off from their neighbors, would not soon nor easily make much of a mark upon public records, to say nothing of history. Savage in his "Genealogical Dictionary," dismisses our early American ancestors with a few lines, as "poor and insignificant." This is not the only reason for thinking this author a bit too true to his name. Poor enough, like most first comers, the DeLand immigrants doubtless were, but good evidence proves them not to have been "insignificant" in their fatherland. This book also shows that they produced as their progeny one of the strong, virile American families.

Two brothers or three brothers who emigrated to America is said to be the tradition of many families. It is ours, too. And there is a plethora of names for these brothers.

Some say positively Paul, St. Jean and Claude, sons of Sir Christopher DeLand. One interpretation is, "Our family is supposed to be descended from Claude, or, as he was called Carlos or Charles." This line of explanation is supplemented in this way, "Claude, whose son Philip came to Portsmouth 1635-6, his father, Charles, perhaps coming later, 1649-50." Another suggestion for the arrival of Philip is 1649-50. Charles may have arrived at the earlier date.

Justice Milton B. DeLand, S. Saginaw, Mich., writing Chas. E. DeLand, Att'y., Pierre, S. D., in 1887, passed on alleged accounts unsupported elsewhere so far as I know, of our first arrivals. He said that these items had come to him from his father Charles DeLand, from his uncles and from Col. Charles V. DeLand and his aged father William R. The letter in my possession states that "our first American ancestors (three brothers) came from Corsica in the Mediterranean Sea, a short time previous to the French and Indian War, exact date unknown. Their names were said to be Joseph, Jacob and Daniel." The fact that these names occur together in the third and fourth generations of our known American history seems to make this view of the matter impossible. The three early names which certainly do appear in American records are Philip, Benjamin and John, from all of whom we have consecutive and separate lines of descent. Thorndike DeLand, merchant of Salem, Boston and New York said that his "ancestors came from the Isle of Wight," and that his "fifth ancestor came to the Colonies with Governor Endicott in 1624 (1628) and settled in Salem." This statement lends some color to the view that back of the three men named above was their father and perhaps others.

Margaret Deland, the authoress, in a letter to the writer of "The Deland Family in America" reported as the family tradition passed on to her from her sister-in-law, Miss Emily Deland, that "the first Deland on record was Philipe de Lande, who fled after the massacre of St. Bartholomew to the Island of Guernsey, in the British Channel. Thence

some of his descendants, fishermen, went over to Portsmouth where, perhaps for two or three generations, they lived." Later, in her "Golden Yesterdays," Margaret positively asserts, "One Philipe de Landes, a Huguenot, escaping from the massacre of St. Bartholomew, reached the island of Guernsey whence some . . . . found their way to Newburyport, Massachusetts."

The above variety of alleged temporary resting-places for the DeLand emigrants on their way from the old country, the isles of Jersey, Guernsey, Wight, Man and Corsica, indicate the ingenuity of chroniclers as to points of refuge from which the adventurers made their way to ports of embarkation for America. Of course more than one of these outposts may have been used by the escaping Huguenots. It will be seen in succeeding chapters of this book that some positive dates earlier than those formerly attributed to the first DeLand arrivals are found in New England records. President Wm. C. Daland, of Milton College, Wis., believed that his ancestor, Benjamin, was born in this country, was related to Philip and John of Newbury and Beverly, and that all were sons of the original emigrants here. A few transfers of property are recorded at dates that seem too early to have occurred unless the family had been settled for some time in their American homes.

It is probable, for reasons cited above, that the exact date concerning the departure from France and the coming to the American Colonies of the first members of our family will never be proven. One conjecture is still nearly as good as another, therefore. My own belief, the reasons for which appear elsewhere, is that the brothers Philip, Benjamin and John were born in America and that their father came between 1628 and 36. They may have been grandsons of Sir Christopher and sons of Philip Charles, who came here earlier than did they. Col. Charles V. DeLand reported that his grandfather, Jedediah, and his great-grandfather, Philip, especially the latter, who was a grandson of the first Philip, in letters in his possession referred to the original Philip as Paul and spoke of a Carlos and a

Paul St. Jean farther back. This early Paul is mentioned as living in Massachusetts in 1650. Col. DeLand also declared that a Thorndyke Deland, descended from Philip, but not through Paul, tells of Carlos (French?) in Salem as early as 1649 or 1650. Whatever their names may have been the DeLand new-comers took firm root in the new world and are represented by established dates and doings down to our own day. It is unfortunate that up to about 1875 no very competent effort at family history seems to have been made. So far as I know, there are in my hands the originals or copies of them of all genealogical records produced by members of the family, except probably some brief entries in Bibles and letters and similar documents that have not accompanied the large number which have come into my possession.

The Name and Arms

III—2

The two previous chapters have shown several variations in DeLand orthography. This is due to more causes than one. Poor spelling, indifference and carelessness account for many alterations in names. Early Americans were not as a rule addicted to much or to very meticulous writing. For correctness in form, either as to penmanship or as to exact use or copying of letters most of them seem to have cared hardly a whit. However, few of them probably had as good an excuse to give for remissness as that of my good uncle, Henry Addison DeLand, who used to say, "It is a poor man who cannot spell a word more than one way." According to this definition there was a time when poor men were very few. For proof of this, I suggest the records of vital statistics in any American Colony.

International families, those whose appellations were translated into one or more other languages have had peculiar difficulty as to uniformity of transliteration. This should not, however, have permitted such license, as that, for example, of General Nicholas Herkimer, hero of the

Battle of Oriskany. Existing documents display at least three different spellings of his name in his own hand writing. The Jones family perhaps has had comparatively little embarrassment as to its orthography, but most others have suffered from experiences similar to those of my own patronymic. The short and simple name Leete has been spelled in at least a dozen ways in England, in Canada and in the three hundred years of its American use. One of our DeLand items is an entry of a father Joseph S. Dealand whose son is said to be James Dealin. We have instances of brothers and of other close relatives whose names were spelled differently. Clerks and recorders of vital statistics have been notoriously weird orthographists.

It is easy to see how some of the variant spellings of our name arose. We know that in France several modifications appear, Des Landes, Des Londes, de La Lande, De la Lande, De la Launde, de la Land and others. It is evident that the capital "L" in the name belongs to all branches of the family, if they care to use it, as it seems that an increasing number are doing. Col. Charles V. DeLand said that his grandfather Jedediah and his great-grandfather Philip of the second generation signed their names DeLalande. Certain early wills, however, contain the name Deland. President W. C. Daland thought that the "Da" in his branch of the connection, part of whom write themselves Dalands, may have been a corruption for "des" or "Des," the French pronunciation having been "Day-Longd." Accent placed on the first syllable by some perhaps caused Deland, Desland and Dealand. Errors due to poor enunciation, dull hearing, French accent and so on are responsible for the fact that we find entries including those just mentioned of Deland, Dayland, Deland, Delland, Dealand, Deiland, DeLiand, Delalaüd, Delon, Delom, Delond, Dialing, Delan, Delane, DeLan. Despite all this the persons indicated and their relationships are usually traceable with exactness. Delano is not one of the appellations of our family. The American relationship finally settled down into three forms. DeLand is most numerous, and is seen in existing original signatures

in England and on this continent in early American generations. Practically all descendants of Philip of Newbury adopt this usage. Deland is next in popularity and has been employed by some members of all three branches of the family. Daland does not appear as often as the others, but lists names of eminent and useful relatives. The common traditions, incidents, characteristics and other factors of our history long since convinced all those who investigated most carefully that these three groups represent one relationship coming down from the father of Philip, Benjamin and John, original settlers. Thorndike Deland, banker and broker at 172 Pearl St., New York City, who was born in Salem, Mass., where his people had lived since the arrival of the first ancestor Benjamin, told Frederick N. Deland that the Brookfield family, descendants of Philip, were related to his forebears. Similarly Dr. W. C. Daland traced his ancestry to Benjamin Deland, though he asserts that the latter signed his name with an "a" in the first syllable.

The DeLand Arms

Since the family whose history we relate was represented at the period of the Crusades in both France and England, there are Coats of Arms of DeLands in both countries. The most ancient families, such as ours, have arms which antedate royal grants and are due, not to political favoritism or purchase, but to the prowess of their ancestors. Perhaps as good a description of the origin of heraldry and its picturesque devices as any is found in the elaborate book called "The Family of Leete," published in London in 1881 by Mr. Joseph Leete, an English merchant who was also a Chevalier D' Honneur of France. An extended second edition in de luxe form appeared in 1906. The account runs, "The poet Tasso has vividly described the sufferings the Crusaders endured from heat and thirst ere they succeeded in liberating the Holy City, and no wonder! for the fierce Syrian sun, beating on iron dresses, utterly exhausted them. To obviate this evil the Christian warriors spread over their hauberks a light garment or

sur-coat. Upon this overspreading garment they emblazoned some distinctive mark, or badge, whereby their followers might know them. This badge was repeated on the banner or pennon of the knight and on his shield. After the Crusader had fallen in battle against the Infidel, his son and successor was glad to adopt a badge which had been so gloriously consecrated. This was the origin of Coats of Arms; and thus they came to be hereditarily transmitted."

It seems evident that several Crusaders of our name were engaged in the campaigns in the East. Since the DeLands of England came from France, and were inter-related, members of this family are entitled to the use of any or all of its heraldic devices in either country. One of the authorities on this subject is Fairbairn. His "Crests of Leading Families," Vol. I, p. 126, plate 115, cr. 10, indicates a leopard's head, issuing from a tower. Fairbairn also mentions the Suffolk design of two dexter hands, conjoined, supporting a human heart. He records the name as Delaland. John Burke and his son Sir John Bernard Burke published "The Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire," and the latter issued various heraldic works. The Burke Encyclopedia, p. 305, and General Armory, p. 274 may be consulted and contain several Delaland or Deland entries and also several records of Dealands. The Suffolk Delaland or Deland arms are described: "Az. a maunch ermine. Crest: two dexter hands, conjoined, supporting a human heart, ppr." The Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire, record for the same family names is, "Arms: az. a maunche ermine. Crest: a leopard's head, issuing from a tower, ppr." There is also an entry for De la Land's or De la Launde's: "Ar. a chev. between three billets of gules."

The explanation of the use of above heraldic designs is interesting. It runs, "Heart was regarded by the ancients as signifying a man of sincerity and such a one as speaks the truth from his heart—more often an emblem for charity. Hands conjoined denote union and alliance. The leopard doth denote valient and generous warriors which

enterprise hardy things by force, and courage, activity and promptitude."

Concerning the possession of Coats of Arms in American homes, Dr. William C. Daland says, "Mr. Tucker Daland of Salem, my grandfather's cousin, had it made in stained glass in his elegant mansion in Salem. It was in a sky-light. Mr. L. F. Deland (husband of Margaret Campbell Deland, novelist) has the Coat of Arms in a slightly different form from the one in the family of Tucker." Mr. Louis Fabian Bachrach, photographer of distinction, whose wife and children are descendants of Philip DeLand, has sent me a photographic copy made "from one owned by the DeLand family of Woburn, Massachusetts. They claim that it was taken from a public building in Salem or Beverly." This emblem is similar to the one owned by Mr. Tucker Daland. It may represent one of those taken to England by early migrants of the family and which are mentioned in Burke and Fairbairn.

A technical description of the deLand, de la Land arms of Normandy, furnished by International Heraldic Institute, citing Rietstap's Armorial General, runs as follows: "Arms: Ec.; aux 1 et 4 de sa a trois molettes d'or; aux 2 et 3 de sa a deux Epees d'arg, garnies d'or passes en saut les pointes en bas. Arms: Quarterly, first and fourth, sable three mullets pierced or; second and third, sable two swords in saltire argent, hilts and pomels or, points in base. The explanation runs: The colour sable (black) signifies constancy and grief. Guillim holds that the Mullet is a falling or fallen star, not supposed to be fallen from high estate, but to denote some divine quality bestowed from above, whereby men shine in virtue, learning and works of piety like bright stars on earth. The color or (gold), being originally sand it participates of the nature of fire and will endure the fiery trial. It betokens wisdom, generosity and elevation of mind. The sword, Guillim remarks, is a weapon fitted for execution and justice, and he holds that it is the true emblem of military honour, and should incite the bearer to a just and generous pursuit of honour and virtue

in warlike deeds. The colour argent (silver) signifies the messenger of peace and relief of the distressed. It also signifies everlasting charity and clear conscience."

The Coat of Arms, as shown in this volume, reproduces a copy owned by Miss Helen I. Deland, Woburn, Mass. It was taken from the Salem original. The blue and silver cord on the crest held the mantle to the helmet.

Varied Activities

III—3

The immigrant groups who spoke foreign languages could not, of course, gain prominence in political affairs during their early residence in America. Later generations of DeLand have not been much given to acquiring public office. The family has furnished a number of leaders to cities, counties, states and the nation. There have been some judges, members of legislatures and constitutional conventions, heads of departments and other persons in places of general responsibility and trust. As in case of most other families, perhaps all of them, our first American ancestors were mainly farmers or fishermen, and many of their descendants engaged in agriculture and ranching, or in sailing or fishing the ocean or the great lakes. Some acquired large landed estates and some were owners and captains of their own ships. When the author of the American Leete genealogy told me that a vast number of my people were farmers my reply was, That pleases me. It is the clean country and its sturdy yeomanry that have produced the best blood and most useful citizenry of all strong countries.

DeLands have busied themselves in the later years in many fields of service, in engineering, in the manufactures and in salesmanship, in banking, in mercantile pursuits and in the arts, trades and learned professions. Several of the forebears have been associated with the founding of towns, as in case of the pioneers of Jamestown, N. Y., and Jackson, Mich. A small village in Texas was originally named for a member of the family. A pleasant town in Illinois pre-

serves the name of James DeLand, a railroad promoter. The beautiful city of DeLand, Fla., seat of Volusia County and of Stetson University, was founded by and named for Henry Addison DeLand, as was the University originally. Levi, son of Obadiah, was a pioneer and large landowner of Oneida Co., N. Y. Oscar Robert was a Chicago commission man and a cattle raiser in Kansas. Edward Elijah was a pioneer stock-raiser of McCulloch Co., Tex., in which business and locality his sons Ira and Elden Benjamin continue.

The long service of Theodore Levi DeLand in the National Treasury is noteworthy. Forty years as clerk, examiner and auditor were attended also by expert labors in behalf of Civil Service, especially recognized by President Theodore Roosevelt. Francis Sumner Deland was another U. S. Treasury Auditor with a long record. Charles J. was Secretary of State of Mich., and a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1907. Washington Lawrence was a builder. Among lawyers we list Charles E. DeLand of Pierre, S. D., author, among other works, of "Annotated Procedure and Corporation Laws" of his State. His sister, Sophie G., was for years clerk of the Supreme Court, Pierre. Judge James DeLand was for five successive terms with 22 years service in the 14th District Court of Iowa. Homer E. Rich, Mayor of Marshall, Mo., DeLand Crary, Jackson, Mich., Hugo Metzler, Jr., in partnership with his father at Tacoma, and Henry DeLand Strack, New York City, may be named with our attorneys.

Among manufacturers of the name may be mentioned Daniel B., Henry A and Levi J., salaratus makers, Charles J., candy-maker, Charles Maurice and his son, sellers of products of woolen mills, Elijah Appleton, flour and lumber products, Black Rock, Ark., and Ft. Scott, Kans.; Virgil Wilmington was a contractor and builder who erected the first buildings of the U. of Mich., Ann Arbor; Daniel Brown, grandson of the DeLand first named in this paragraph, a prominent official of the American Can Co., with which our Cobb relatives have been identified; Wallace Dohm Strack, grandson of Adeline DeLand, was a V. P. of Borden Milk

Co. Among our merchants have been several Johns, Tuckers and Everett George, Salem, Benjamin K., Brookfield, Mass., Charles William, Cincinnati, Milton Livingston, Saginaw, Mich., Robert W. and his sons, Los Angeles; William Franklin, Jamestown, N. Y.; Thorndike is an executive placement specialist. Of the bankers were Frederick Nelson, Great Barrington, Mass., James Lael, Storm Lake, Iowa, and Wm. Chase Truman, descendant of Levi DeLand. The latter is the fifth of his name in the presidency of over a hundred years of the history of the First National Bank, Owego, N. Y. No other than a Truman has held this position. Chas. A. Brigden and son are funeral directors of Milwaukee. Bradford and Louis Fabian Bachrach are in the great photographic firm established by their father in various metropolitan centers. Washington L. Deland, Boston, was one of our printers.

James Omar was an engineman, with 45 years experience on the Burlington, Orrin Greene a railway conductor, Theodore DeForest was an engine-builder and Gen'l. Supt. Woodbury Engine Co., Rochester, Alvin Elijah became an electric welder at Ozona, Texas, Benjamin, George and John of the first American ancestors were among "toilers of the sea," being owners and captains of fishing craft, later master mariners. William Augustus owned a line of canal boats in the old days of the Erie Canal, N. Y. Leander S., his son Waldo, and Virgil Marion were Great Lakes Captains and boat owners.

The great majority of the DeLand family have been true to their Huguenot origin in their adherence to the Christian faith. They are represented in nearly all Protestant Church families but the larger number have been Congegationalists, Baptists, Methodists, Presbyterians or Episcopalians. Very many of them have been elders, deacons, trustees, Bible school officers and teachers and have done effective work in all the Christian activities of the churches. Therefore it is rather surprising that there have not been more DeLand preachers. In this high calling attention can be drawn to several out-standing men, Charles of Fairport, N. Y., and

Flushing, Mich., as good a business man as pastor; George, a Massachusetts worker and minister, and Joel Levi, known to my boyhood as "Uncle Levi," who was an important figure for 60 years in the religious life of Michigan, especially in the vicinity of Saginaw. William Clifton Daland was a preacher. George Goldsmith Daland is a deacon of the Episcopal Church and George T. Gruman is a rector of the same denomination. Lawrence Grove DeLand, Southern Presbyterian Mission, was at last account working in a remote field of Christian evangelism in the Belgian Congo, Africa, where his wife and he have toiled for many years. Lucy Perkins Bonney has been a Baptist missionary in Burma since 1920 and unless driven out by the present war is in charge of the Kachin School, Sumprabum.

Our outstanding artist, famed for historical paintings, Clyde O. DeLand, has honored the relationship by his masterpieces. Eugenie DeLand Saugstad, for years a teacher of art in McKinley High School, Washington, D. C., painted among other works the noted ceiling mural of the headquarters palace of the Order of the Eastern Star. Addie Flavilla Reynolds, descendant of Harriet Alvord DeLand, Dorothy DeLand Walden, grand-daughter of Hon. Henry A. DeLand, founder of DeLand, Fla., and Charles Airmet, Jr., are others whose artistic abilities have been well attested. Benjamin Kittredge, Mary Phoebe, Mary Austia and others have displayed musical talents.

2014919

Among educators who deserve especial mention are William Clifton Daland, long President of Milton College and his son John Norton, now Dean in the same institution. Graydon Skerritt DeLand, formerly of Colgate, is now head of the Romance Languages Department of Denison University.

A number of eminent physicians are on the family scroll of honor. James R. has been mentioned as a surgeon of the War of 1812, and an early experimenter in anaesthesia. Airmet Brazier DeLand and his son Charles Airmet practiced in the same town, Warren, Mass., the latter for more than 50 years. George Washington DeLand was a dentist in

Paris, France. Ferris N. Smith, son of Alida Electa DeLand, war and hospital surgeon, has been instanced elsewhere, as also Dr. Judson Daland, physician and scientist of Philadelphia, who had a distinguished career in medicine, was President of the Institute for Medical Research, and was prominent in the work of very important healing institutions. Ernest Merrill Daland is instructor in surgery at Harvard and a practitioner of Boston.

This partial outline of family activities might well contain more facts as to the social, philanthropic, church and home employments of DeLand women. Numbers involved are too great and records too voluminous to treat this subject at all justly, but the genealogical roll contains many tributes to distinguished mothers, wives and great characters. The family has furnished many teachers, in rural and small town neighborhoods, in city grade and high schools and in some college faculties. Minerva Lewis and Ethel Arilla (Mrs. G. E. Morrison) have been high school principals.

Patriotism

III—4

It is of course a truism to say that the battle-field is not the only place where national loyalty has been shown. This fact is abundantly proved by the records of the American family represented in these pages. That peace as well as war is a fitting time for deeds of patriotism is another demonstrated fact. Nevertheless it is fitting that acts of devotion performed in times of national stress and peril should be recalled with proper pride by descendants of those to whom they are attributed. Before a number of those who have offered their lives for their country and people are cited, other entries to the credit of the fathers should be made.

It is not as trivial an item as it may seem to read in Paige's "History of Cambridge, Massachusetts," that "Jonathan Deland rec'd Feb. 2, 1776, from the selectmen 1 gun, val. £0, s.18—0." " A Century of Town Life,"

Charlestown, Massachusetts, states that John Deland was one of the largest sufferers among 481 persons when the British fired the town in 1775, "the first great material sacrifice of our countrymen in the War for National Independence." John lost a dwelling, barn and woodhouse valued at £340, a large sum for those days.

The "Honor Roll of Massachusetts Patriots," published by the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1899, gives a list of those "heretofore unknown" who loaned money to the Federal Government during the years 1777-1779. On this record appears the name of Benjamin Deland of Salem. This method of obtaining "the sinews of war" was authorized by the Continental Congresses. May 20, 1777 and April 11, 1778 bills of credit were issued "for the redemption of which the faith of the United States was solemnly pledged." "All persons throughout the country were exhorted to show their patriotism by taking them." So many counterfeits of these "bills of credit" soon were "issued by our enemies at New York" that they had to be withdrawn from circulation in January, 1779. Owners could have them redeemed before a certain date, or might exchange them for a new loan, as many did. Descendants of those who loaned money to the Government during the Revolutionary War are eligible to membership in patriotic societies such as the D.A.R.

War Service

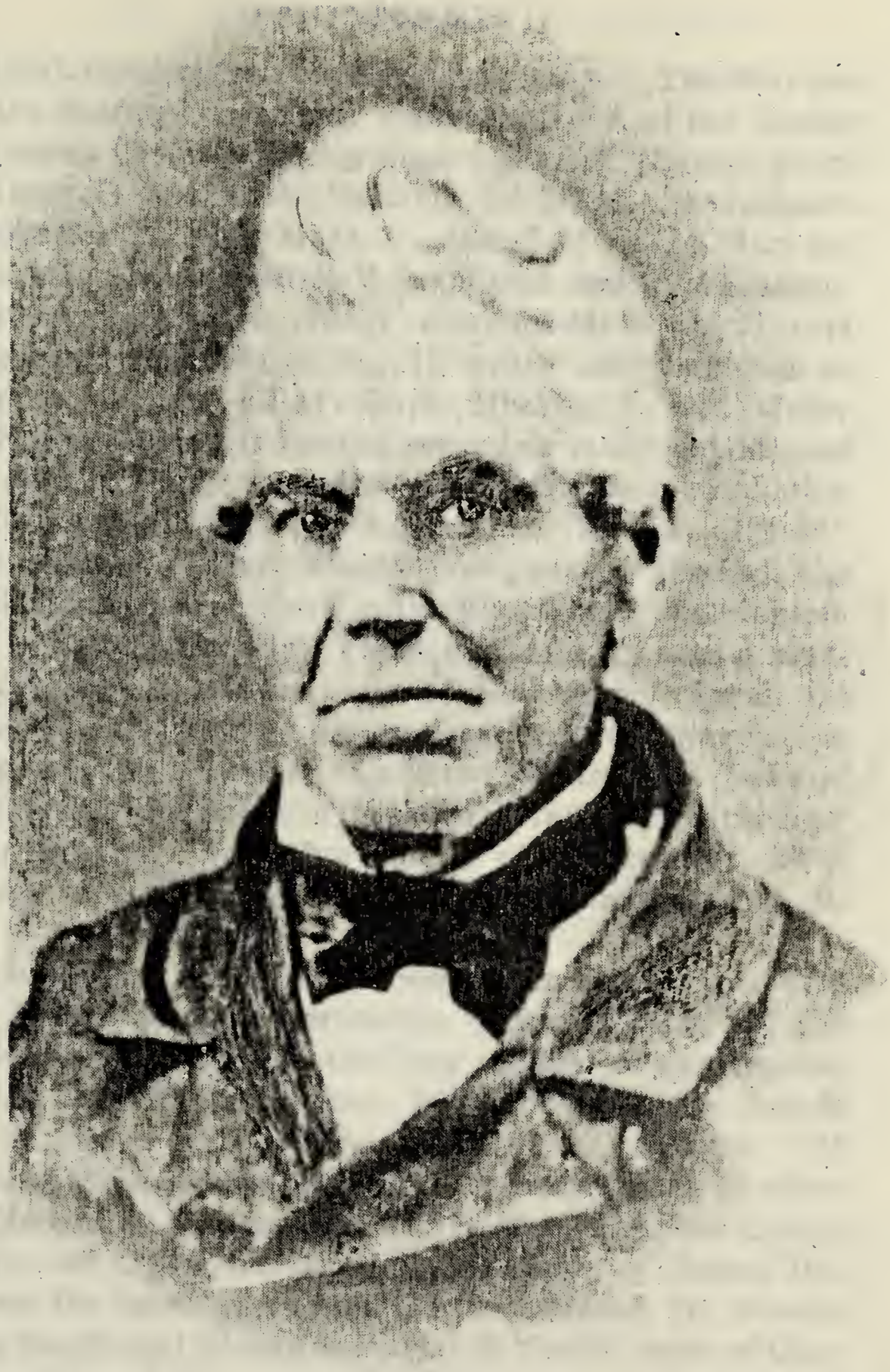
III—5

DeLand soldiers have been patriots, but not militarists. Most of them volunteered in boyhood. Therefore few high officers or professional soldiers appear in the list of those who have served their country. They were usually in the actual fighting, and the name has been found in all the major conflicts in which the Colonies and the Nation have been engaged from the French and Indian wars down to the present time. It is not necessary to the purpose of this chapter to name all soldiers of the family, but to cite a sufficient number to indicate the loyal service rendered by

our kinsmen to the land and people of America in times of stress. George or John Deland (the record of the first name is not clear) was engaged in King Phillip's (Metacam) War 1674-76. Paul DeLand of the second generation in America was a scout in the French and Indian Wars. He participated in Father Ralle's War of 1722. Daniel DeLand, son of Paul, was also in the French and Indian Wars and was in the Expedition to Crown Point, 1759. An entry opposite the name of Jedediah, also a son of Paul DeLand was "enlisted in the 'French War,'" 1756-9.

In the American Revolution family records show two Benjamins, one enlisted in New York, 21st Regt., militia, the other killed at the Battle of Lexington. The record of Revolutionary soldiers of our family mentions several Daniels, one of whom was a seaman on the Brigantine Massachusetts; David from Charlestown and Cambridge; Gideon of a roll sworn to in Worcester Co., Mass.; Jacob and Jacob H. of Rutland, Vt., and Brookfield, Mass.; Jedediah, East Greenwich muster roll, Sept. 17, 1778; four Johns, one a seaman on the Brigantine Lively, one on the Ship Rhodes at age 14, one of Charlestown whose name is on the Bunker Hill tablets, since he was taken captive during the battle there, June 17, 1775; Jonathan, roll sworn to in Berkshire Co., Mass.; Obadiah, also of Berkshire; Philip, of two companies, Daniel Taylor's and Lt. Col. John Collins'; three Roberts, but as enlistment rolls were not specific, as in case of Daniels and Johns, the same man may have been named more than once; Roger of Maryland, enlisted by Capt. Thomas Yates, July 18, 1776; Rufus, Capt. Walker's Co., two Samuels, a soldier from New Marlborough, Mass., and a seaman in list of prisoners on prize ship Independence of Boston, brought to Marblehead to be exchanged for British.

The War of 1812 had Levi, Hall, Elijah, Philip and Alvord, the latter said to have died at Plattsburgh. Dr. James R. DeLand was a surgeon in this war. John Burns, great-grandson of Abigail, dau. of Philip of Beverly, belongs in the list. In the regular army served Frederick B. and



Levi DeLand, Sergeant, War of 1812

several DeLand descendants of various names. The War between the States found many representatives of the family in the ranks. Notable among these were Col. (Brevet Brigadier General) Charles V. DeLand, 1st Mich. Sharpshooters, Frederick N., 48th Mass. V., Medal of Honor Man for heroic action; Ezra, 19th M.V., captured and in Andersonville prison; Alfred N., badly wounded at Spottsylvania and mustered out; Royal A., 18 years old, wounded at Petersburg; Norris, killed; Capt. Hooker A. and Major James Speed, the latter having served in many battles and having been severely wounded twice. His final promotion was "for gallant and meritorious service in assault." Francis Sumner Deland, Maine Vols., served through the war and then became a clerk in the War Dept., Washington. George DeLand 121st Ohio Volunteer Infantry was premanently crippled in service. James Blakesley DeLand, 1st Ohio Reg't., was in some of the most severe engagements and was seriously wounded. Carleton Montgomery DeLand was engaged in the Battle of Vicksburg and had nearly four years in the army. Another soldier of the family with a three year service record and honorable wound was W. R. Elston.

The number of DeLand descendants in the First World War is indicated in the chronicles. Harold Henry, of the 1st Division, has written a thrilling account of experiences in France, quoted elsewhere. Lieut. Thorndike's heroic exploit is related in the next section of this chapter. Of note among these representatives were descendants of other names, Hobart A. Brigden of the U. S. Navy Hospital Corps, of the line of Catherine Amanda, daughter of Rufus DeLand, and the brothers, Major Edwin DeLand, Dr. Ferris Nicholas Smith and Sergeant Harlan S. Smith, sons of Congressman Samuel W. and Alida DeLand Smith. The first named was a West Point graduate in Field Artillery Service. He was mgr. of the Military Academy publication "The Howitzer." He was active in the Philippines, was in 1911 an instructor at West Point and during the World War he was a Colonel in charge of training officers. Dr.

Ferris N. Smith was a Captain in the Royal Medical Corps in England and a facial plastic surgeon and professor in London and in Paris. As noted elsewhere, he is the author of the work on "Reconstructive Surgery of the Head and Neck" in use by the U. S. Army Medical Corps in connection with the present defense preparation of the Government. Harlan Samuel Smith, younger brother of Edwin and Ferris N., was a top Sergt. of Ord. with 14 mo. service in France. It should be mentioned here that the late Dr. A. Judson Daland of Philadelphia was a Lieut. Commander in the U. S. Naval Medical Reserve Corps.

Heroic Deeds

III—6

In connection with the name of Frederick Nelson DeLand, Sixth Generation, it is noted that he received the very distinguished National Medal of Honor for daring conduct during the Civil War. The act of heroism for which he was highly praised occurred at Fort Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. The citation appears in his personal record.

Col. Charles Victor DeLand, Brev. Brigadier Gen., fought in the van of Burnside's 9th Corps from the Rapidan to Petersburg. He had served in 23 engagements, was three times wounded at the Battle of the Wilderness and twice before Petersburg, where a ball passed through his thigh. His brevet as Brig. General was for specially meritorious conduct in field fighting.

Major James Speed DeLand, brother of the last-named officer, enlisted as a common soldier in the First Michigan Sharpshooters and soon gained the position of a Sergeant Major and then First Lieutenant. "After their advance on Petersburg had several warm engagements in which he had shown himself to possess the true pluck of a soldier and had been twice wounded he was advanced to a captaincy and had assigned to his command a company of 'Invincibles,' as they were denominated for their heroism, all able-bodied and unerring marksmen and could be led to carry an in-

trenchment, charge a battery or storm a fortress. On the 2nd of April 1865, an attack was ordered on Fort Steadman by the 1st Mich. Sharpshooters. Capt. DeLand, being senior officer, led the attack in which he was severely wounded. A musket ball shattered his left arm near the shoulder. The next day the 1st Sharpshooters were the first to enter Petersburg. The surgeon told him he would have to amputate his arm. He told them he would not have it cut off; live or die. Dr. Thurtliff, a very skilled surgeon said he could save his arm and perhaps his life. He did so. The bone of the upper arm failed to knit. Consequently his shoulder joint is useless, while the elbow and lower hand are quite usable. In appearance he is in perfect figure. He was brevetted a major." All this and much more in 18 months from enlistment as a private. The final promotion of this effective soldier was said to be "for gallant and meritorious service in assault."

The following is a copy sent me of a clipping from the New York Herald of Jan. 14, 1919. It reads:

"LIEUTENANT DELAND CITED FOR HEROISM

New York Officer Accompanied by One Private Captured Seventeen Germans Under Fire.

WASHINGTON, D. C., Monday—Another New York soldier has received the distinguished service cross for bravery in action. He is Lieutenant Thorndike Deland, 340th field artillery, whose wife lives at No. 220 West 46th Street.

Lieutenant Deland distinguished himself seven days before the signing of the armistice in action near Marimbois Farm, France. Accompanied by a private, he went in advance of the infantry to lay the telephone wires. Nearing Marimbois Farm they found the place occupied by the enemy. Arming himself with hand grenades, Lieutenant Deland advanced on a dugout where he brought out seventeen Germans and took them back to the American lines under severe shell and machine gun fire."

Mr. Thorndike Deland, now of New York City, in correspondence with the writer, confirmed the above statement and the fact that he was awarded the D.S.C. and the Croix

de Guerre with palm, and was made a Chevalier of Honor of France.

Harold Henry DeLand was with the medical service of the First Division of American Forces in the World War, participating in the experiences of our army from Cantigny to Sedan. An account of his observations in battle contains this passage:

"We were told that we were going to a rest area. My entire time never revealed a rest area for any except those who had given the Supreme sacrifice. We moved at night on the eve of July 17, into the front lines. I will never forget moving over roads swamped by troops, shells falling at times very close. The trenches were full of mud, slime and stones. Some dead were scattered about waiting for burial. My platoon crept up close. The Germans were shooting machine guns and bullets were clipping the wheat about a foot above ground, men shot through the knee and lower leg. I can tell the world I was a very scared boy (18 yrs. old). When men started to advance, I too had to go. My first patient was shot in the arm. While working on him I was about swamped with other men running up for treatment with all kinds of injuries; some with shrapnel wounds of very serious nature, such as head injuries, parts of face torn off, parts of arm or all of it torn off, shot through legs and stomach, and some led by others with their eyes out. While attending one man I was hit on the head by a piece of shrapnel which put quite a dent in my helmet. I can thank my lucky stars that I had a steel helmet on. All that night I had to help with the dressing of wounds. I saw sights of men torn to bits and some mangled so badly I could do nothing for them. Captain Richard of F Company which I was with at one time was killed during this battle. After the final objective was captured we were relieved. I can recall a corporal saying that out of about 220 men in the Company only 13 were left."

The Supreme Sacrifice

III—7

It does not require a long paragraph to tell the story of those members of the family who died in the wars. As in case of almost all DeLand soldiers they were mere boys. There is little to be related about their short lives and their

hopes, plans and budding achievements. Nevertheless, while there are no descendants of their own to preserve their memory, we hold them in high honor and feel that they have reflected great credit upon the name they bore and on the connected kinship to which they belonged. It is probable that we do not even have the names of all of our relatives who made the Supreme sacrifice. It should be recalled also that individual sketches in this volume contain references to wounds and imprisonments suffered by several of our people by which they were permanently crippled and their lives in some cases sadly shortened.

Brookfield, Massachusetts, records contain an account of Jediah (Jedediah), "a very fine and handsome young man" who is said to have been "killed in the French War," 1756-9. He was a son of Paul and Phoebe Green, and his father and maternal grand-father both saw service in the Indian wars.

One of the many "Johns" of our family was captured "alive" at Bunker Hill, and his name is found in the "List of Prisoners now confined in Boston Gaol" for no other Crime than that of being "Friends of their Country." He died soon afterward, probably as the result of these experiences.

Every reader of American history is familiar with the story of the "Embattled farmers" of Lexington and Concord. We had a Benjamin, again one out of too large a duplication of this name, it would seem, in the list of the seven men who were killed in the Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. He belonged to the Danvers family. Richard Frothingham's "History of the Siege of Boston," 1849, gives one of the earlier accounts of this engagement in which some 800 British soldiers were confronted by 50 American patriots. A monument naming those who fell was erected in Danvers 1835 to commemorate this first bloodshed of the American Revolution, participation in which offering upon the altar of freedom is certainly a credit to the family whose achievements we relate.

Very little is known about the personal qualities of Alvord DeLand, who is said to have been "killed at the Battle of Plattsburgh," N. Y., in the War of 1812. He was

the 3rd son of Rufus and Lucy Alvord DeLand, a member of the large branch of the family who went to Vermont in early days and have extended very widely through the country.

Their individual records show that a considerable number of those DeLand descendants who participated in the War Between the States were so badly wounded that they were crippled and their lives shortened. At least three died during the conflict. The report on Norris DeLand is simply, "killed." At times the records are very laconic, very likely because of much confusion and many casualties. Philip S. Fay and his wife Amy Marilla DeLand had a son described as "a drummer boy who died in the war." Ezra DeLand, 19th M.V., died in Andersonville prison. Alvin S. DeLand died at Portsmouth Grove Hospital, July 17, 1864. William Hanson Mace was a son of George H. Mace and Harriet Maria, daughter of an intrepid and much wounded Civil War soldier, James Blakesley DeLand. This youth was gassed while in active service in the Battle of the Argonne, Oct. 4, 1918, and died in the base hospital on Oct. 12. Theodore DeLand enlisted under age and soon after died of diphtheria.

It is quite probable that I have not received information as to all those of our family whose lives were taken in one or another of the wars in which so many of the family were engaged. At the time of this writing a large number of American boys are in army camps, including an increasing quota of DeLands. One of the members of the family who preceded the United States into the present World Conflict was given prominent attention in the issue for Feb. 9, 1941, of "The Syracuse Journal." The opening sentence was "Present training being received by Canadian airmen places them favorably in rank and performance with any in the world in the opinion of Robert H. DeLand, a sergeant pilot instructor at the Lakeburn training airport in New Brunswick, Canada." The paper described this young man as an American citizen on a brief furlough in this country on the date of publication. It is stated that for eleven

years he possessed personal and commercial air licenses, maintaining flights out of Seattle, Wash. He was a pupil of the famous aviator, Harold Dahl, who was mistreated in Spain during its revolution, but escaped with lash marks on his back. Among others of the family name are Francis Roderick Deland, U. S. Corps of Engineers, Lieut. Thorndike, Jr., Artillery and Lieut. Durgin J., Infantry.

Commander Carroll Taber Bonney, who has been a naval instructor at Yale, is now Executive Officer of the Submarine Base at New London, Conn. He is a descendant of Linda Perkins Daland, daughter of George Augustus. Lt. Col. Wm. K. Bonnell, grandson of Wm. Batchelder Daland, is at present in the Adjt. General's office. He is engaged in the work of providing pensions for families of soldiers in active duty. Major George W. Cobb is in the Quartermasters' Department, assigned to duty abroad.

DeLand Authors

III—8

The family described in this book has produced quite a considerable literature. William Rufus, Charles Victor, James Speed and Harry Chase Brearley were prominently connected with newspapers in Jackson, Saginaw and Detroit. Many others have written for the press and the magazines. Undoubtedly the writer whose work has most advertised the name is Margaret Campbell Deland, but as she married into the family her many books of fiction, of which perhaps the best known are "Old Chester Friends," "The Awakening of Helen Richie" and "John Ward, Preacher," and her poems, will not be listed here.

Lorin Fuller Deland, partner of Margaret, as she wrote me in 1936, and subject of "the biography which I am trying to write about my husband," afterwards published as "Golden Yesterdays," was a Harvard coach and a business man. As the former he was joint author with Walter Camp of a foot-ball manual of 425 pp., 1917. As a man of affairs he wrote in the same year a monograph, "At the Sign of the

Dollar." Before that in 1909 he had written a magazine article entitled "Imagination in Business." The presentation of this subject was so well received that Mr. Deland expanded it into a book. Lorin DeLand also wrote a study of criminal experiences, "Life at the Lees," and he edited from 1897 to 1900 "Musical Record and Review," Boston.

A notable writer of children's stories was Ellen Douglas Deland. The following are titles and dates of her publications, "Malvern," and "Oakleigh," 1896; "In the Old Herrick House" and "A Successful Adventure," 1897; "Allan Ransford" and "Katrina," 1898; "Three Girls of Hazelmere," 1903; "Josephine," 1904; "The Middleton Bowl," 1905; "A Little Son of Sunshine" and "Miss Appoline's Choice," 1906; "The Friendship of Anne," 1907; "Miss Betty of New York," 1908; "The Girls of Dudley School," 1911; "The Fortunes of Phoebe," 1912; "Country Cousins," 1913; "Cyntra," 1915; "The Waring Girls," 1917; "Clyde Corners," 1918; "The Secret Stairs," 1921.

Fred DeLand edited, 1899-1919, "The Volta Review," Washington. He was joint editor earlier, 1893-1905, "Electrical Engineering and Telephone Magazine," Chicago. He wrote a number of monographs and technical pamphlets. Among his titles are "Eliminating Isolation and Distance From Farm Life," "Notes on Development of Telephone Service," from Popular Science Monthly, "The A. B. C. of Good Citizenship in Electrical Engineering," and "The Good that Men Do," an account of the work of Alexander Graham Bell for the deaf and dumb. His longer writings were two books, "Dumb No Longer," the romance of the telephone, 1908, 285 pp., and "The Story of Lip-Reading," 1901.

Col. Charles Victor DeLand wrote, 1903, "DeLand's History of Jackson County, Michigan," 1123 pp., and "First Annual Report State Tax Statistician," Michigan, 1896, 875 pp.

Theodore Levi DeLand, an official of the United States Treasury, wrote "Tables of Civil Service of the United States," 1897, 499 pp. A mathematical problem solution by

him was published by the American Mathematical Monthly, 1894. This was afterward printed as a pamphlet.

Charles Edmund DeLand, Pierre, S. D., attorney, was a prolific writer. His "Annotated Incorporation Laws of South Dakota" were variously published beginning in 1896 with a work of 581 pages. His "History of the Sioux Wars" is found in two volumes published by the State Department of History, 1930 and 34. He issued "Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of South Dakota, 1893-1919." In the field of general literature Charles E. DeLand's works were "Thoughts Afield," addresses etc., 1911, 419 pp.; "Tragedy of the White Medicine," an Indian story, 1913, 135 pp.; "The Mistrials of Jesus," 1914, 292 pp.; "The Psychic Trio or Nations Reconciled," 1919, 426 pp.; "Renewed from Without," a novel, 1926, 394 pp.; "Rambles in Realms," essays, 1934, 398 pp.

President William C. Daland wrote a song "Our Colors," an instrumental "Te Deum," and other musical works, and as a skilled Hebraist was author of a dramatic translation and arrangement of "The Song of Songs," which was used by President Wm. R. Harper of Chicago in his classes.

Thorndike Deland cooperated with E. A. Raisbeck, Jr., in "The Retail Executive," 1930, 206 pp.

Theodore Louis DeLand wrote a monograph "Did the Devil Invent a Pack of Cards?" 1914. Other publications of his were "DeLand Card Puzzle," and "Houdini Pamphlets." These writings were the result of Theodore L. DeLand's work in magic and prestidigitation.

Dr. A. Judson Daland's writings in the field of medicine may be found in "International Clinics," 1899.

Clyde Osmer DeLand was art editor, Sotheran's Mag., Phila., 1896, and afterwards has been for years artist illustrator of many books and magazines such as "Nathaniel Hawthorne Miscellanies," 1900, Sabotini's "Captain Blood" and others.

Helen Parce DeLand, daughter of the Founder of the City of DeLand, Florida, has written many newspaper articles and published in 1928 with illustrations and inside

cover pages by her niece, Dorothy DeLand Walden, "The Story of DeLand and Lake Helen."

Effie W. Deland is credited with Thomas Harvey Johnston in joint issuance of "Collected Papers on Parasites," 1929.

Among DeLand descendants whose writings have been published are the following:

Dr. Ferris Nicholas Smith, son of Alida and grandson of Edwin Tracy DeLand, has written various papers on surgery. Nelson published, 1938, his "Reconstructive Surgery of the Head and Neck," the 7000 copies of which were sold immediately. In 1941 Dr. Smith prepared for the United States Army Medical Corps the Manual with 500 illustrations and some additions by others now used by the Army in the field of reconstructive surgery.

Professor Neilson C. Debevoise, grandson of Martha DeLand, published "Parthian Pottery, etc." 1933 and "Political History of Parthia," 1937.

Marjorie Snow Merriman, granddaughter of Eliza A. DeLand, published in 1927 a large sized brochure of some 40 pp., with covers, containing "The Ancestral Lines of Levi and Electa Tracy DeLand."

Harry C. Brearley, Detroit, newspaper and insurance executive, son of Mary Salina and grandson of Milton B. DeLand, wrote "Animal Secrets Told," 274 pp. "Fifty Years of Civilizing Force," "Problem of Greater New York," and economic essays were products of his facile pen.

Bishop Frederick DeLand Leete, son of Amelia DeLand, has written various articles and poems for magazines and papers, and has published the following books: "Every Day Evangelism," 1909; "Christian Brotherhoods," with Japanese translation published by Toyohiko Kagawa and Uchiyama, 1912; "The Church in the City," 1915; "Christianity in Science," 1928; "Palestine, Land of the Light," 1932; "Palestine, Its History, Peoples and Scenery," London, England, 1932; "Pictures of Jesus," publ. in Lucknow, India, 1935; "Skyward--A Book of Horizons," 1936, "New Testament Windows," 1938; "The DeLand Family in America," 1943. An address, "Francis Asbury, Itinerant"

was published in "Centennial Addresses," 1916. Another address, delivered at the Guilford Colony, Conn., Tercentenary Celebration, 1939, was published in its "Proceedings." The topic was, "Puritan Contributions to the Life of Today." A pamphlet, "The Philosophy of Christian Education" was published in Nebraska, 1936. A syndicated article, "Science and Immortality," Easter, 1930, was published as a pamphlet.

DELANDIANA

Incidents from Family Records and Letters

III—9

Various members of the DeLand family have preserved facts and traditions in old notes, clippings and letters, many of which are in my possession in DeLand, Florida. In my opinion these items will be of interest to those who read this volume. Therefore a selection of them appears here, little or no connection between them being possible. A few narratives are from local histories.

The North Brookfield Massacre

"When Paul settled in North Brookfield it was a little hamlet of about a dozen houses. Captain John Green, the noted hunter, had built a house of hewed hemlock logs forty feet square, two stories high, on what we know as Slate Hill. The doors were of heavy plank, and the windows had similar protection. The roof was made of slate rocks taken from the ledges of the hill. The house was loop-holed above and below, so the inmates could use their fire-arms in case of an attack from Indians.

"In the historic Indian massacre at North Brookfield in King Philip's War, 1675, this house was the only one that was not burned and its inmates the only people of the settlement that escaped the cruel tomahawk and the bloody scalping knife. It contained about twenty persons, eleven men and the rest women and children. My father's great-grandfather was one of the inmates. For eight days they were

beseiged. They had provisions, but little water, and that was caught in rain troughs. The rangers had been driven away by a feint by the Indians towards New Hampshire, and did not get any word of the massacre for several days. It was the slate roof of the Green house that saved it from being burned by the Indians shooting arrows on the roof. The massacre at North Brookfield arroused the fathers."

Paul DeLand married the daughter of John Green, but what one of the family it was that was in Captain Green's house at the time of the massacre it is not easy to determine.

Founders and Builders

James DeLand

The following letter, in my possession, relates to the man for whom the attractive town in central Illinois, Deland, was given its name. As the statement of the Postmaster shows the original spelling was "DeLand."

Copy

DeLand, Ill., Nov. 25, 1878.

Mr. C. E. DeLand,

Dr. Sir:—

In answer to yours of the 22nd would say our Town was named after a Mr. James DeLand, who took an active part in locating our R.R., which is an extension of J. B. & W., from Champaign to Havana. He resides at Clinton, DeWitt Co., about 17 miles west of this, and is a very gentlemanly man and near 60 years of age. I do not know from where he came, but has resided there for about 20 years. You can learn by writing him at that place, and you need not fear, if he is a relative, that he will in any way disgrace you.

Yours &c.,

(Signed)

S. C. Langdon, P.M.

William Rufus DeLand

The city of Jackson, Michigan, was founded by a few families, that of William Rufus DeLand and those of relatives of Mrs. DeLand, being the first arrivals. The story of the trip from New England is found in the sketch of Mr. DeLand, Generation Five. In one of his letters (1876) a copy of which I have, he closes another account of the trip to Michigan Territory in these words: "We finally reached our ulterior destination on the 27th of May (1830) on the banks of the Washtenaw or Green River, 40 miles into the wilderness beyond the confines of civilization. Here we are, and here we have builded a city."

An obituary statement, cut from a Jackson paper at the time of the passing of this notable man, and in my possession, quotes Rev. Moses Smith, pastor of the First Congregational Church, as having said at the funeral that Mr. DeLand "was one of the first to carry the surveyor's chain in straightening and laying the proper lines over all the territory covered by this city. He wrote the first notice calling together a meeting for civil purposes, rendered the first decision in law and formed the first religious society here. Few of us can be as honest, as blameless, as ripe in intellect to the last." His photo, with that of two honored sons, is in this book.

Henry Addison DeLand

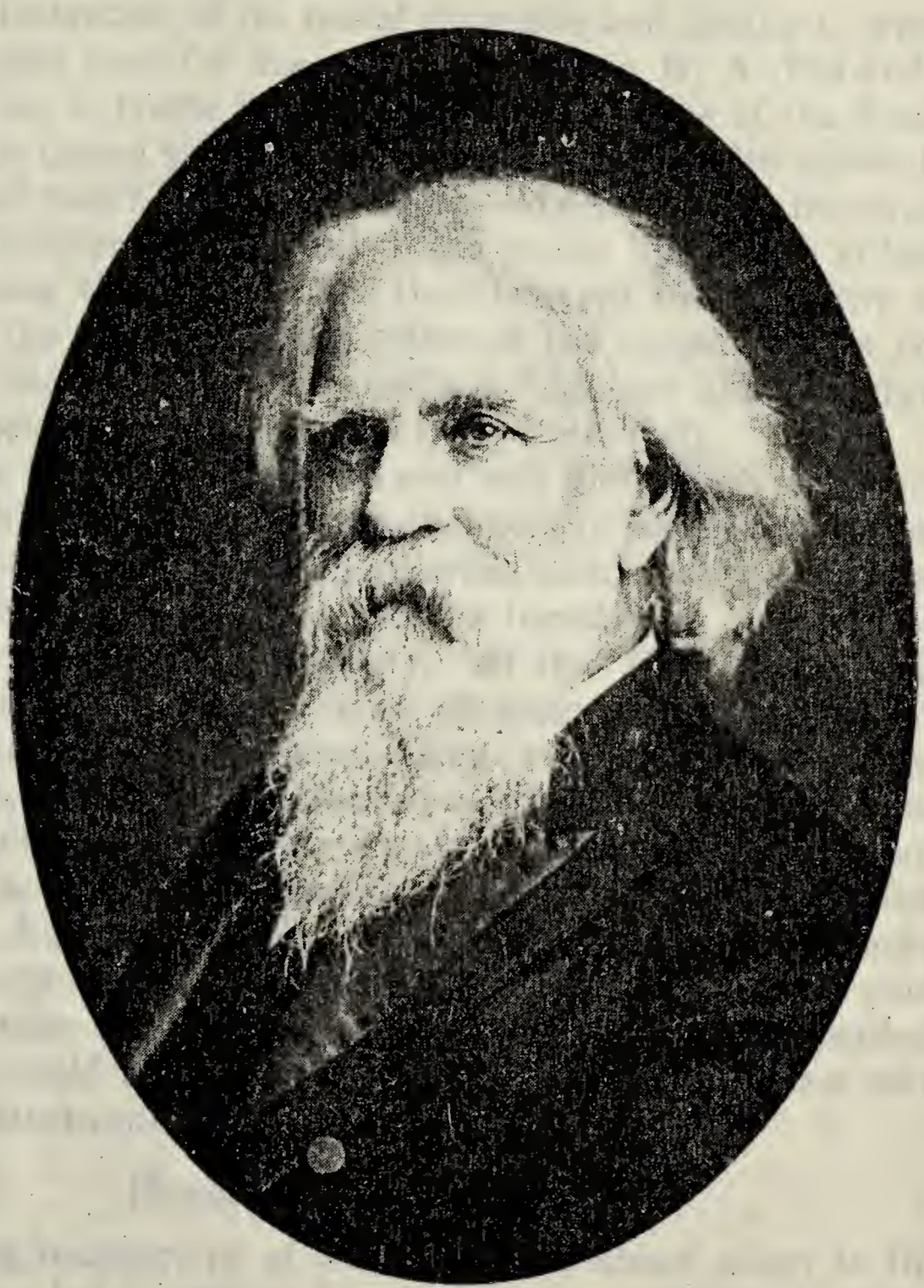
The founder of the City of DeLand, Florida, seat of Volusia County, was induced by a brother-in-law, Oliver Perry Terry, then in business in Walterboro, S. C., to come from his home in Fairport, N. Y., and visit the site of the future settlement. There was then no railroad south of Palatka, and his travel was by steamer on the St. John's River to Enterprise. The deep sand of a twelve mile drive northward from the place of landing was not encouraging, but when Mr. DeLand arrived at the destination he was charmed with what he called "the rolling pine land," with its lofty trees. Instead of making a small investment, as he

had intended, he bought largely and finally put his entire fortune into the building of a town.

The author of this book is the only DeLand descendant now owning a residence in the city of this name. His sister Gertrude M. Leete and he were children in the first family of several which "Uncle Henry," as we called him, or "H. A.," as he was denominated by business associates, brought to Florida to begin a new settlement. We saw the tall pines falling before a gang of Negro axemen, and we witnessed the burning of great piles of logs which were cleared away to give room to streets, buildings and orange groves.

As Mr. DeLand traveled much of the time, seeking for new settlers with capital, Rev. Menzo Smith Leete, another brother-in-law, acted as his business manager and local representative. He also preached the first sermon on the site of the city, to an audience seated under the forest trees on stumps and hewn planks. He edited the first newspaper, "The Volusia County Herald," and in cooperation with Mr. DeLand he laid out and named the first streets. Both men insisted upon wide and well-shaded avenues as the principal thoroughfares, and Mr. Leete objected to a "Main Street," which he said should be called "Woodland Boulevard." The founder promised new residents freedom from taxes for a period of time if they planted and cared for trees in front of their building lots. This was the origin of the mighty oaks and shaded grounds which have given the town special distinction throughout Florida.

Henry A. DeLand believed in churches and schools, and very generously aided in the erection of the earliest houses of worship and centers of education. In his genealogical record appears a mention of his liberality in case of Stetson University, which he founded, and whose name was DeLand University until by Mr. DeLand's own motion the trustees adopted the present title. Every civic institution of the rising settlement received inspiration from the boundless generosity and enthusiasm of this good man. He was a natural promoter and salesman, but was considerate of the interests of his customers. Stories are still told in DeLand



Henry Addison DeLand
Manufacturer, Founder of DeLand, Florida
and of Stetson University.

of his redemption of promises of aid made to investors when disasters came to them for which he was in no way responsible, or legally liable.

An illustration of the moral character and fidelity to what he thought best for the public is seen in H. A. DeLand's opposition to traffic in intoxicants. A feature of the deeds which he issued was their inclusion of a restrictive clause to the effect that no liquor should be sold on the lands involved. This provision was helpful to the young life of the village for a long time. The fact that lawyers found a way to nullify the purpose of the seller of the property does not reflect discredit upon his excellent intention and his effort to protect the future citizens of the community.

In his later years Mr. DeLand was given high honor for his achievements and his unselfishness in laying the cornerstones of the beautiful and growing municipality. A great testimonial gathering was brought together in praise of his services to city and university. At that time he was still, as he had long been, a man of singularly distinguished appearance. His spotless, silken white hair and strong features, lighted by brilliant eyes, made him a notable and admirable figure in any company, and even on the street. Some observers said that he resembled William Cullen Bryant, but more often he was said to look like Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. His ever ready smile and his good cheer under any adversity made him a loved companion. No city could have a finer type of Christian business man and philanthropist as its Founder.

Heroic Missionaries of Today

As the manuscript of this book was about to go to the printers a letter came to hand which was sent to a relative by Marguerite Park DeLand who assists her husband, Lawrence Grove DeLand, in missionary work in the most remote field of the Congo Belge, Africa. The date is Nov. 6, 1941. The task of representatives of Christianity in difficult stations is often quite as strenuous and valorous as that of the battlefield. Mrs. DeLand says, "Our native staff

of fifteen have shouldered their share in a wonderful way. From April, 1940, to 1941, over 3,500 people passed through the clinic and were treated for ailments, many of them having four or five things the matter at the same time, such as yaws, malaria, intestinal parasites and other disorders. We have sewed up heads, set broken bones, opened abcesses and done practically everything except major operations." As Mr. DeLand is an engineer and builder and Mrs. DeLand a teacher, neither was trained for the extensive medical work that has fallen upon them. The letter also says, Last Church year we had 2,803 children enrolled in the out-station schools in Bulape territory. Lawrence has put up four buildings since our return, as well as making a number of out-station trips. He has covered 10,000 miles in itinerations and school trips." Their daughter Jean is at school 250 miles from home "but gets home twice a year on vacation."

In the New England Wilderness

"I am told when the DeLands first settled here the trees were so thick they had to mark them to find the well or spring, some 40 rods from the house. No churches, or schoolhouses, only country roads, at that time (1740) one store near the DeLand Farm, perhaps a fourth of a mile easterly and the first schoolhouse about half a mile west of the DeLand farm." Letter of Benj. K. DeLand. Note the spelling of the name, as he also signed it, Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1876.

A letter of Benj. K. DeLand to Frederick N. DeLand, Jan., 5, 1876, contains this reference, "Paul married Phebe Green who taught the first school in Town (Brookfield) about 1740." It is noted under her name that Katherine, widow of the first Benjamin of record, taught school in Peabody and afterward in the first school-house in Salem Village (Danvers), Mass.

Pioneer Industry

Mrs. "Lina" Brearley wrote to a relative the following account of the amazing activity of her grandmother,

Susanna Wilmarth, wife of Rev. Charles DeLand, early Baptist preacher of New York and Michigan.

"My grandmother was two years older than grandfather, a most exemplary housewife and mother 'whose children arise up and call her blessed.' She dealt most capably with the privations and inconveniences of pioneer life in those early days in a new country. She must have been very industrious, for besides all the cooking necessary to feed her large family of husband, five boys and one girl, she raised the flax, prepared it, spun and wove all the linen for their underclothing and summer garments, as well as for the tablecloths, towels, etc., and the beds, and spun and wove all the cloth for all their winter things, carding, spinning, dyeing the wool from their own sheep.

For the outside winter clothes, the coats, wraps and best dresses, she spun the thread or yarn very fine, dyed it dark blue, black, red or purple, wove it either plain, or for herself and Aunt Mary, striped or plaid. Then they did something they called "fulling" the cloth for the very best things, which made it something like broadcloth. Of course she knit all their stockings, did all the mending, raised a garden, looked after the young pigs, chickens and lambs, etc., for they always had a farm—and yet with all these seemingly overwhelming duties and burdens she was so gentle and self-controlled that my father said he had never heard her speak one harsh, or even impatient word. I'm afraid that couldn't be written of any of her descendants. She came of a good oldtime family, and I think our ancestry through her line would be rather easily traced. Her father's name was William Wilmarth, and her mother's name was Susanna Capron."

Perils of Indians

Of course the wives and families of the earliest American DeLands, several of whom fought in the various wars against Aborigines, were often subjected to danger both from wild beasts and from prowling savages. My own mother, Amelia DeLand, sister of Henry Addison and her-

self the first pioneer matron of those who went to Florida to found DeLand, was subjected to wilderness perils in her Michigan girlhood. She moved with her family from western New York and became a teacher in Grass Lake and Flushing. When she married a young Methodist preacher their first assignment was to the Methodist Church of Midland City. This was at the time the last outpost of civilization thereabouts. As my father's extensive field required absences from home the young wife was often left alone, with a girl's timidity and fears. I heard her say that she never knew when she might look up and see an Indian brave who had approached silently standing over her. She fed all visitors and was never molested.

A Sturdy West Texas Settler

Edward Elijah DeLand, one of the earliest settlers of McCulloch Co., Texas, is a good illustration of certain heroic qualties which have inhered in many members of this family. "He was very industrious, and understood both carpentry and stone masonry. Due to lack of transportation facilities when he moved his family to West Texas, it was almost impossible to obtain building material for a home. He, with some hired help, dug stones from the hillside near by, hauled them to the building site and built a three-room house. He laid the stones, besides doing all the necessary carpenter's work in putting in ceilings, doors and windows. All of the beams required he cut from timber near by and hewed them into shape. He also dug his well and walled it with stone. He was quite prosperous in the sheep business. For several years he served the Presbyterian Church as an Elder. He possessed a dignified and refined bearing which always commanded respect. He could never tolerate coarseness or crime. He was a lover of music and art. He played the violin."

A Man of Daring

The noted Philadelphia physician, A. Judson Daland, was one of the most widely traveled of men. Three head-liners

of his exploits shall be briefly cited from accounts in the Philadelphia Evening Bulletin. On one of his tours "he swam the Straits of Messina, famed in mythology as the site of Scylla and Charybdis, a distance of six and one-half miles against one of the strongest currents in the world." "While sailing up the Kobuk River near Point Barrow, Alaska, his motor launch caught fire, forcing Dr. Daland and five other occupants to jump overboard. After helping his companions to reach shore he filled his coat with sand and at great risk extinguished the flames in the boat." In 1923 Dr. Daland was in Japan during the earthquake. He escaped possible death by a fortunate change in itinerary. He was in a boat off shore when the craft careened and he saw the shore move. He assisted in the rescue work. He organized the shipping of medical supplies into the devastated regions."

A Stormy Birth

Orrin Green DeLand was born Jan. 2, 1888, during the famous "blizzard of '88." "No doctor could be procured, and blessed Father DeLand (Edgar Olonso) hurried from wife and child to care for stock, and back again—saved them all."

Fire and Freezing

Ethel Arilla DeLand records a most trying experience. She married Guy Edward Morrison and says, "He was a graduate of Brookings Agricultural College. For six years after our marriage he continued teaching vocational agriculture. Then we moved here, twenty-two miles from Philip, S. D., to our ranch. A few months after our arrival we were burned out, losing all furniture and clothing, on a night when a blizzard was raging, temperature 35° below zero. But we saved each other and our two precious little girls. Six months later our baby boy was born, rounding out our family of three."

DeLand Romance

The Boston Globe of Feb. 24, 1904, contained a story of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Pierce, entitled "In Good Health at 89." It describes her excellent eye-sight and hearing, and in the record of her descent the account says "Her mother's father, Dr. Creamer, was the younger son of a member of the English nobility, who met his future wife, Eunice DeLand, while touring the country in charge of his tutor. After he attained his majority he returned to the United States, renewed his suit and was accepted although the American marriage cost him his right in his family at home."

A Notable Raconteur

G. F., in an extended newspaper tribute to Benjamin Kittredge DeLand at the time of his passing, North Brookfield, Mass., 1898, says in the course of the article:

"B. K. DeLand has for more than a generation been one of the best known, and best liked, men in town. In musical circles he was a leading figure, always standing for the best in art. He was perhaps the wittiest as he was the last of a group of exceptionally brilliant raconteurs—including the late Dr. Tyler, the late L. P. DeLand, the late Henry DeLand, the late William DeLand, the late Charles Adams, Jr., and others, constituting a coterie that would have made a much larger town notable."

An Example of Business Probity

A column long account of the sudden death of Luther Pellet DeLand, printed Sept. 24, 1899, contains these items:

"In his business Dr. DeLand all his long life practiced to the utmost farthing, the tenets of the strictest Puritanical creed; that sort of honesty that regarded the payment of a penny as sufficient excuse for a long drive, or personal labor, or discomfort. His idea did not stop at honesty in actual transactions; his thought was honest, his advice was honest and he earnestly endeavored to refrain from creating an impression not in strict accordance with his own conception

of truth and right. His extraordinary popularity was due to peculiar qualities, personal charms, good fellowship, quiet humor."

A Loyal Church-Goer

A letter in the hand of Benjamin K. DeLand contains this paragraph, evidently a family tradition: "Rev. Joseph Appleton's wife invited Paul DeLand's wife to come to their house and stay over the Sabbath, so as to be near meeting. She said, 'No, if I do Mr. DeLand will have to stay at home.' Mr. A. says, "Do let the old gentleman stay at home for once; he is there (at church) more frequent than I am, for I sometimes exchange; he never does." Rev. Joseph Appleton was perhaps the man after whom Joseph Appleton DeLand was named. Paul DeLand was evidently constant in church attendance.

The Good Pie-Maker

Mindful of my own mother's sugar cookies, and of the excellent cooks among DeLand women generally, the following extract is placed here from a letter of Theodore D. to his cousin Julia Isabelle DeLand: "I can remember that Uncle Eli complimented Aunt Julia on knowing how to put just enough sugar in her pies, as enough for the DeLands was generally a trifle too much for some others." In the same letter is this characteristic comment, "I think, from what I have heard, grandfather was a pretty stern old chap, but grandmother was, I guess, quite a loveable person."

A Generous Benefactor

The "History of Monroe County," N. Y., 1872, under the heading, "Judge D. B. DeLand," whose portrait is presented, said that this originator of the DeLand Chemical Works, Fairport, N. Y., "was chosen to the bench of the local judiciary at Rochester, N. Y. He was a trustee of the Baptist Theological Seminary, at Rochester, to which he contributed. Richmond College in Virginia, also shared in

his benefactions. For the benefit of students he built a handsome cottage and gave it to the trustees. Private benevolences at home never lost attention by his beneficence abroad." The account also records Judge DeLand's "abundant treasures of a careful knowledge of the sacred Scriptures" and his popularity as a teacher of the same, and says that he was an "example of earnest, thoughtful, persistent industry and attention to every duty." The writer in his youth heard it said that Daniel B. DeLand was so punctual that people would set their watches when he crossed the railroad track on his way home from his office.

What's in a Name?

"Arthur N. DeLand was not given a middle name by his parents, and he felt that he should have one. So when he was a small boy he added "N" to his name. When asked what "N" stood for, he replied "None," because he had no middle name. His parents accepted the "N."

An Indian Namesake

Gladys Jura DeLand received her middle name from an Indian chief, a friend of the family, who called her Jura (the bright sun) after his wife who had died some time before. He promised to make Gladys a pair of beaded moccasins when she became three years of age, but at that time she passed away, and was buried in Forest Lawn, Saginaw.

Naming Oneself

The independence of young DeLands may be illustrated by the case of one concerning whom I asked a relative how a member of a Presbyterian Church and for many years an elder came to be called Charles Wesley. The story came in a letter the mailing of which was one of the last things he did on earth and which arrived after his passing, Nov. 10, 1940. "My parents," the reply reads, "did not do it. When I was about nine or ten years old I had a boy friend I

thought a lot of by the name of Wesley. Since I had no middle name Wesley sounded good to me when slipped in between Charles and DeLand. I began calling myself Charles Wesley DeLand. My sisters took it up and it was not long till all my family were dubbing me Charles Wesley."

Inventions and Hobbies

Like other people DeLands have had various types of genius and some have pursued avocations and cultivated tastes which were more or less unusual. A few illustrations may prove interesting to the family.

Study of Men's Headgear

The Worchester Sunday Telegram, Sept. 3, 1939, devoted more than a page, with profuse illustrations to "Art, Ingenuity and Utility in the Hats Men Wear." It is the story of a large collection of hats made by the commercial artist, Charles A. DeLand, and preserved in his summer home on Tower Hill, Mass. There are unique head-dresses from Mexico, Hawaii, China, the Philippines, India and many other parts of the world. Some hats worn or signed by famous men including western cow-boys, desperadoes and Indian chiefs are in the very picturesque and remarkable exhibit which Mr. DeLand owes to his genius for gathering strange head-coverings and to his friendships with many persons who have assisted his undertaking.

Ingenious Harvard Coach

Lorin F. Deland, husband of the noted story-writer, Margaret Campbell Deland, when head coach at Harvard, devised several forms of foot-ball play, some of which were later out-lawed, while others were amended and still affect field work. One of his inventions was the famous flying wedge which sounded the death-knell of the V formation. Another was the practice of line-men locking their legs on

defense to prevent break up of formations before starting. This system was made illegal. Deland devised slant and straight tandem formations in the backfield, used in mass plays on tackle and end, which with variations are still in use. He was inventor of "the one-piece leather suits with which he equipped the Crimson team in 1893. It was thought, and correctly, that these would increase the difficulty of tackling Harvard players."

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

BIOGRAPHICAL GENEALOGY

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

IV—1

Acknowledgments

The mass of detail contained in such a book as "The DeLand Family in America" had to be gathered from many sources and checked so far as possible. Not all information desired proved to be available. After great pains have been taken there are omissions, but it is hoped that less errors are contained in the account of our people and their doings than are usually found in publications of this nature.

Many readers will be surprised that so much material has been gathered concerning a family whose three hundred years of history in this country has never before been written. A few persons of former generations made some investigations on this subject and conducted valuable correspondence which has fallen into the hands of the compiler of this record. Especial recognition must be given to the efforts in this direction of William Rufus, Frederick Nelson, Charles Edmund and William Clifton, of the various DeLand groups.

Into the task of the past six years many persons have entered helpfully. It is not possible to name the large number who have furnished carefully the facts concerning their immediate families. I must pay particular tribute to those who sought and transmitted general information from their own correspondence, visits to relatives and researches in libraries. Miss Helen P. DeLand, experienced librarian, Mrs. Marjorie S. Merriman, who has done much genealogical work, Mrs. Dorothy DeLand Walden, a painstaking investigator and my sister, Miss Gertrude M. Leete, a trained teacher of history, used to factual studies, have rendered invaluable service. Our artist kinsman, Mr. Clyde O. DeLand, supplied extensive documents, as did Mrs. Hattie M. Spear. Miss Florence DeLand and Mrs. Eugenie DeLand

Saugstad entered with zest into the search for missing family data.

Many important items concerning certain branches of the DeLand relationship were sent in by Professor Graydon S. DeLand, Miss Grace and Miss Geneva A. Daland, Miss Sophie G. DeLand, Mr. Louis Fabian Bachrach, Miss Elizabeth Deland Williams, Judge James DeLand, Mrs. H. K. Clemons, Mrs. Eva DeLand Hall, Mr. Josiah S. Bonney, Dean John N. Dáland, Mr. Harlow M. Pratt, Mrs. Minnie DeLand Montgomery, Mrs. Alfred F. DeLand, Mrs. Gertrude DeLand Cotter, Mrs. J. V. Bonnell, Miss Elsie Goldsworthy, Mr. J. Dean Bacon, genealogist, Mayor Homer E. Rich, Mr. Robert Sutherland DeLand, Mr. Harold H. DeLand, Mr. Chester A. Ashmun, Mrs. Smith Cox, Mr. Hobart A. Brigden, Mrs. Guy Morrison, Mrs. Helen J. Smith and others.

Special obligation is due Miss Helen Isabel Deland for the use of her fine copy of the coat of arms which is printed in this volume. My former secretary, Miss Ruth Partridge, able to read my writing, even when done in haste and marred by many erasures and insertions, most accurately typed this entire book, as she did some of my previous writings.

Hearty thanks to one and all of the cooperators in the production of this family history.

THE DELAND FAMILY
FIRST AMERICAN ANCESTOR

HISTORICAL RECORDS

IV—2

The First Ancestor, Philip, or Philip Charles

From all facts, traditions, hints and implications in old New England records and in family correspondence it is evident that the DeLand beginnings in the New World must be placed much earlier than was believed by some who formerly wrote upon the subject. There is, as we shall see, strong probability connected with the claim that the first arrival was with Endicott, 1628, or certainly with Higginson, Winthrop or some of the others who brought colonists to America by 1630 or 1631. One of the early statements is that our forefather or fathers, whose "original name was des Londes, fled to the isles of Man and Jersey and later to Holland, coming to America in 1636, at Portsmouth, N. H."

Until recently the only fixed dates quoted widely in our early history were the marriage of Benjamin of Beverly and Salem, Massachusetts, to Katherine Hodges in 1681 and the coming to Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1694 from Portsmouth, New Hampshire, of Philip and his wife Margery. Enough more has now been discovered to carry the story further. As we have noted, unfortunate losses of material, such as in case of two burnings of Portsmouth's library, have made the entire problem difficult. Another baffling fact is that accounts of arrivals on early vessels to the Colonies have so many entries of "and others" and similar indications of omitted names. Moreover, and especially, French Huguenot refugees from persecution, accompanied by dispossession of their home estates, which is the tradition concerning the first of our people here, as held in all branches of the family, would be barred by language and perhaps prejudice from the creation of permanent records of their names and activities. "The Huguenot Society of America," I. 283, says that these immigrants "came to

America in direst poverty generally" and states that they appeared as "aliens, exiles, hereditary foes."

A "Book of First Arrivals," Boston Library, under "Deland," names Philip or Charles, Benjamin, m. 1681, John. A letter of William Rufus DeLand, Jackson, Michigan, to Theodore L. DeLand, Washington, D. C., 1876, repeating an old-time account, says positively that Carlos or Charles DeLand was the first transatlantic ancestor, who came over to this country about 1660 or 70." Later he goes on to say, "This Charles married Jane Atkinson, by whom he had a son Paul." But, as we know, it was Philip who coming from Portsmouth to Newbury in 1694, later married Jane Atkinson. The writer of a biographical sketch of the career of Col. Charles Victor DeLand, National Cycl., Vol. VI., p. 264, dates the coming of his ancestor to New England 1649-50, authority not stated.

An interesting and perhaps very important side-light on this entire subject is found in the histories of Byfield, a parish of Newbury Township, Massachusetts, about five miles from old Newbury. The falls of Parker River at Byfield were the site of a mill, said to have been the first woolen and cotton mill in America and the place where the first cut nails were made. The accounts of Byfield are in "Ould Newbury," John J. Currier, and in "The Story of Byfield," John L. Elwell. It is not only a natural supposition that the technical work of a mill would be conducted by men from the Continent of Europe, from which the "Millers," "Fullers," "Weavers" and so on, of English and American history came in great numbers, but the oldest cemetery at Byfield, with interments earlier than those beginning with 1710 in another local burial-place, contains unnamed graves marked with carved fleur-de-lis decorations. The clear indication is French graves, and as Philip's first wife Margery died in Newbury, 1694, the conviction seems unescapable that she was placed in one of these resting-places. A highly imaginative description of the Byfield head-stones appeared in 1900 in the "Scientific American Supplement." The writer examined nearly a

hundred of the monuments, which are now nameless after three centuries of weathering. He ignored the evident implication of the fleurs-de-lis and treated the other decorations as Pagan, relating to sun-worship. It is also said that some of the contemporary people of the neighborhood regarded the French Huguenots as Pagans because of the devices on these stones. As a choice example of historical ignorance or prejudice, the saying of John Lewis Elwell, "The Story of Byfield," p. 5, is noteworthy. Anyone who looks up the use of the fleur-de-lis, will know that the Empress Theodora wore one in her crown in the Sixth Century. France in the Twelfth Century used as a coat of arms a blue field with fleurs-de-lis. Charles the Wise, 1364, made three of the iris flowers the royal emblem. The "lillies of France" were borne in the insignia of England for 360 years, to 1801. In view of all this what must be thought of a writer who says, as does Elwell of these emblems at Byfield, "On the early grave-stones fleurs-de-lis show that the early immigrants were barbarian people?"

I am leading up to the statement that before the dates which have been regarded as the earliest in our records is one which has been noted recently. It is found in "Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts," Vol. 6, pp. 400, 401. There are named "those who have taken the oath of fidelity in Beverlee, Dec, 3, 1677." Among them is "Philip Deland, miller." This date is 17 years before Philip of the first generation, husband of Margery, is said by various writers, often merely copying each other's word, to have come to Newbury. The designation "miller" is very significant in view of the known presence of Delands in Newbury with its Byfield mill. It is hardly likely that the last-named Philip is indicated in this statement. It seems fairly evident that the man who took the oath was the father of Benjamin, John and Philip, by name Philip or possibly Philip Charles, our first American ancestor. Under Benjamin, First Generation, appears a note carrying our exact dates to 1676, a year earlier still than this reference to Philip.

A further strong proof of the early origin of our family in America is the fact that there is no probability that Katherine Hodges and Jane Atkinson would have married French immigrants, unless they had been in the colonies and had been known by them for some time. Furthermore there is no proof whatever that Benjamin, John and Philip were not born here. I think there should be little doubt that this was the case, and if so the record is carried back beyond the dates of their birth, 1656-64. The total sum of facts and reasoning strongly supports the traditions which bring the first of our American ancestors, Philip or Philip Charles, probably Des Launde or de Lande, and later called "Philip the miller," to Massachusetts with Endicott, 1628, with Francis Higginson's 400 persons, 1629, or with Winthrop, 1630. John Fiske, "Beginnings of New England," p. 104, states that before Christmas, 1630, seventeen ships had come to the new world, bringing more than 1000 passengers.

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

IV—3

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA

First Generation

I. BENJAMIN, referred to as "Benjamin of Beverly," or "of Salem." b. probably Beverly, Mass., 1656-1660, d. before Nov. 23, 1691, when inventory of his estate was filed. m. Dec. 7, 1681, Katherine Hodges (Hodge), dau. of George and Mary Huston Hodges, of Salem, b. Aug. 20 1664, d. 1713 (Boston Transcript, Vol. 62, p. 42). The Beverly V. R. and the Boston Transcript, Vol. 17, p. 17, spell Benjamin's name "Deland." The Driver family genealogy says " 'Daland' or 'Deland.' " In the Boston Transcript, Geneal. Clippings, Vol. 62, 114, the spelling is "DeLand." The following statement is made in "Boston and Eastern Mass. Geneal, Rec." p. 1069, " 'Benjamin Daland' first appears in Beverly, Mass. The name in various records generally is 'Daland,' and frequently is 'Deland' and 'Dealand.' " One of the Boston Transcript statements is that Benjamin and Katherine were married in Boston. Despite the Boston statement that Benjamin's first recorded appearance was in Beverly, there just is brought to our attention that Vol. 7, p. 21, "Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts," contains the following:, "Benjamin Deland, aged about twenty years, deposed that on Oct. 7, 1676, he with the other soldiers who were in the garrison at Westfield and those who were in the garrison at Hadley and the other towns, were dismissed. They came toward home and, the quaint language of the clerk says, 'Met at Squabage the gratest part, and severall came a foott and all the souilders came but a fott pace. Sworn in court.' " This affair evidently relates to King Philip's War. 1675-6.

Benjamin was a fisherman. The Driver Family account says of Katherine that "She as Widow Deland taught school in the house of James Houlton in Peabody in 1710 and

afterward in the first schoolhouse in Salem Village (Danvers.) Her salary was 5£." See "Hodes Family" by Hodges and "Driver Family" by Cook. Nov. 7, 1683, Katherine was named in a bequest from Thomas Rootes to receive on the death of his wife a dwelling house and a quarter of an acre of land in Salem, which May 6, 1700, she deeded to John Masury. The deed to Katherine spells the name "Dalen." The house above referred to was near the Salem commons.

Children, Second Generation, I

Mary, b. Nov. 27, 1683.
Benjamin, b. May 31, 1686.
John, b. Sept. 14, 1688, d. young.
George, b. Beverly, Feb. 16, 1690-91, d. Salem, Jly. 10, 1749.
Elizabeth, b. 1691-2, d. Nov. 25, 1760.

II. JOHN called "John of Beverly." b. circa 1660. m. 1684, Elizabeth ——. In the traditions about three brothers from whom descended the chief branches of the DeLand family, probably including all of those in America, John is named as the second one, almost invariably in this order, Benjamin, John, Philip. Like his brother Benjamin, John is said to have been a fisherman, "Genealogical Dict. of First Settlers of New England," pp. 33, 38, 275, says that "John Deland of Beverly had John, Philip, William," giving dates. Holmes "Directory of Ancestral Heads of New England Families" lists John as a resident of Beverly before 1680.

Children, Second Generation, II

John, b. Beverly, Aug. 19, 1685.
Philip, b. Beverly, May 7, 1687.
William, b. Beverly, Mch. 17, 1689.
Elizabeth, b. Beverly, Jly. 1, 1692.

III. PHILIP "of Newbury," also "of Beverly" in certain records, b. circa 1664. The "History of North Brookfield," Temple, is repeated in "A Genealogical Register of North Brookfield Families" by Charles Adams, Jr., in saying "Deland, DeLand, originally Delane, Philip, probably a French-

man as per. 'History of Newbury' came to Newbury from Portsmouth, N. H. in 1694, with his wife Margery and two children." "His wife, Margery, died in Newbury 1694. He married, second, 1695, Jane Atkinson." In certain accounts it is stated that Philip came from Portsmouth, Eng., doubtless a natural error of hasty records for which no evidence appears. "Newbury Vital Records" say "Dealane, Philip and Jane Atkinson intention Oct. 26, 1695." "Marget Delane, wife of Philip, Aug. 26, 1694" is in the account of deaths in the Newbury record, and it is also stated in early writings that she was buried in Newbury. Jane Atkinson is said to have been of Scotch descent.

The above statements contain all that the family seem to have known definitely about the earlier life of Philip until the "Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts," Vol. 6, pp. 400-401 revealed in a list of "those who have taken the oath of fidelity in Beverlee, 1677," the name "Philip Deland, miller." This reference however, seems clearly to apply to an earlier Philip, apparently father of Benjamin, John and Philip, namely, Philip or Philip Charles. But it is not impossible, certainly, that both Philips, father and son, were millers at Byfield Parish, Town of Newbury, site of the first woolen mill in America. The Courts' record at all events, as we have seen, supplied another exact date concerning a Philip Deland seventeen years earlier than 1694, which was once supposed to begin the DeLand history in this country.

Philip's name, in this instance spelled "de-lane" appears on a list of freeholders who formed a second church in Byfield Parish, Newbury, 1701. Old church records of Newbury, quoted by John Currier in his "History of Newbury, Mass." state that at a meeting of freeholders and proprietors of Newbury held Dec. 9, 1701, Philip (here spelled "de-lane," and by Elwood in his book on Newbury "de-lang.") and seven others were exempted from part of their taxes, probably because they were the organizers of the second Newbury Church at the Byfield Parish, location of the mill, and five or six miles from the First Church of

Newbury. There is a record that Philip was taxed in Newbury in 1703 and 4 and the "Genealogical Register of N. Brookfield Families," pub. by the town, indicates that the family moved there about 1709. It also contains what is said to have been a contemporary testimony to the character and demeanor of this Philip, though some attribute it to a later Philip: "Humble and meek, a lowly path he trod, And while he lived on earth he walked with God; Good without show—obliging without art, His speech the faithful language of his heart: His hope was grace, and his delight was prayer; His wish was heaven; Oh! may we meet him there."

Children, Second Generation, III

PHILIP AND MARGERY

Philip or Emile

Chester or William

PHILIP AND JANE ATKINSON

Daniel, b. Newbury, June 4, 1696.

Margaret (Marget), b. Newbury, Feb. 20, 1697, d. there Aug. 16.

Charles, b. Newbury, Oct. 9, 1698, d. there Dec. 2.

Paul, b. Newbury, Oct. 16, 1699, d. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1796.

Eve (Eva), b. Newbury, Jly. 10 and d. Sept. 18, 1701.

Joseph, b. Newbury, June 22 and d. Nov. 16, 1702.

James, b. Newbury, Aug. 16, 1703, d. there Jly. 12, 1705.

Mary, b. Newbury, Nov. 27, 1704.

Tabitha, b. Newbury, Nov. 25, 1706, m. John Downing.

Jane, b. Newbury, Jly. 4, 1708, m. John Dale.

SECOND GENERATION

I. Children of Benjamin, First Generation, I.

These names are all spelled "Deland" in Beverly V. R.

1. MARY, b. Nov. 27, 1683. m. Beverly, Dec. 2, 1703, John Roundy, of Beverly.

2. BENJAMIN, b. Salem, May 31, 1686. m. June 29, 1710, Mary Coriell. d. Apr. 16, 1756.

Children, Third Generation, I

Benjamin, m. Salem, Sept. 27, 1744, Elizabeth Felton, dau. of Samuel.

John.

3. JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1688. d. young.

4. GEORGE of Salem, b. Beverly, Feb. 16, 1690-91. d. Salem, Jly. 10, 1749. m. May 10, 1711, Bethiah (Bethea) Peters, dau. of Richard and Bethiah Peters of Salem, 1686-1758. In his will George is called "laborer."

Children, Third Generation, II

Bethiah, b. Jan. 4, 1712.
Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1714.
Lydia, b. Jan. 16, 1717.
Catherine, b. Mch. 6, 1720.
George, b. June 18, 1721, d. Salem, Oct. 30, 1771-2.
Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1722, d. Salem, Nov. 17, 1778.
Sarah, b. Jly. 12, 1724, d. Aug. 1796.
Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1727.
Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1729, d. Dec. 15, 1811.
Joseph, Capt., June 6, 1731, d. young.

5. ELIZABETH, b. (bapt.) 1691-2. d. unm. aet. about 26.

II. Children of John Beverly, First Generation, II.

In Beverly V. R. the names of these children at birth are all spelled "Deland." In the Beverly Marriage Record Philip's name is "Dealand."

1. JOHN, b. Beverly, Mass., Aug. 19, 1685.

Child, Third Generation, III

John, b. Charlestown, Mass., d. Charlestown, 1776.

2. PHILIP, b. Beverly, May 7, 1687. m. Beverly, int. July 10, 1708, Abigail (Abigel) Bradford, b. Sept. 5, 1682, dau. of William and Rachel (Raymond) Bradford.

Children, Third Generation, IV

William, b. Beverly, May 3, 1709.
Abigail, b. 1709, if twin, or 1710, d. before 1732.

3. WILLIAM, b. Beverly, Mch. 17, 1689.

4. ELIZABETH, b. Beverly, Jly. 1, 1692. m. a Manchester, Mass., man, June 28, 1723.

III. Children of Philip, First Generation, III.

Philip and Margery.

1. PHILIP or EMILE. A number of old records of their arrival at Newbury refer to two children of Philip and

Margery, "names not given." Other traditions speak of Philip and William as the two sons. It has been suggested that the Beverly branch of the family may be descended from one or the other of Philip's two first children. Emile, one of the suggested given names, would not be an unlikely appellation for a French child.

2. CHESTER or WILLIAM. Mrs. Eva DeLand Hall, Winchendon, Mass., has reported an interview long ago with Miss Frances Emerson of Cambridge, Mass. This informant gave the names of Philip's two sons, mentioned in the "Geneal. Rec. of N. Brookfield, Mass.," as Emile and Chester. She gave as her authority for this statement a friend who claimed descent from Chester, a carriage-maker.

Philip and Jane Atkinson.

3. DANIEL, b. Newbury, Mass., June 24, 1696. A Newbury record here is probably an error, and is unsupported.

4. MARGARET (Marget). b. Newbury, Feb. 20, 1697, and died there Aug. 16 of the same year.

5. CHARLES, b. Newbury, Oct. 9, 1698, and d. there Dec. 2, that year. He may have been named for his grandfather Philip Charles?

6. PAUL, b. Newbury, Oct. 16, 1699. d. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1796, aet. 96 years, plus. m. N. Brookfield, Nov. 30, 1725, Phoebe Green, dau. of Capt. John and Anna Green. The "History of the County of Worcester," Mass., says that John Green was a famous hunter of Indian times. Phoebe b. Mch. 16, 1706, d. Mch. 25, 1787, in her 82nd year, is said to have taught the first school in Brookfield. One account says that Paul and family moved from Salem to Brookfield about 1720. Another record is 1724. Others say, as stated in case of Paul's father that this occurred earlier, or even 1709, and Temple places the removal as late as 1740. The later dates are evidently wrong. Paul was a carpenter and builder and was a scout in the French and Indian Wars. He participated in Father Ralle's War with the Indians, 1722-26. "He or his father built a home in the south part of Brookfield, where Paul, three Philips and Martha Brown, dau. of Philip called III, lived successively." This house,

dated 1728, still stands. "Brookfield Records," 1718-86, say that Paul, among others, was a signer of "a petition that a meetinghouse may be built in the most convenient place."

An old story is that Paul was to have been named Charles after his father (who would then have been Philip Charles) but that the minister made a mistake and christened him Paul, which the family accepted. This tradition is of some evidence that there was a Charles somewhere, probably the grandfather. Paul's excellent character and standing are attested in contemporary publications.

CHILDREN, THIRD GENERATION, V

Philip, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1725-6, d. May 11, 1808.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Brookfield, July 16, 1730.
Jedediah, b. Brookfield, Dec. 24, 1731, killed in French War, 1756-9.
Obadiah, b. Brookfield, Apr. 28, 1733, d. Sandisfield, Mass., 1828.
Daniel, b. N. Brookfield, May 10, 1736.
Ruth, b. Brookfield, June 22, 1742, d. Feb. 26, 1796.

7. EVE (Eva), b. Newbury, Mass., Jly. 10, and d. Sept. 18, 1701. The high mortality of children in the days of our first American ancestors is easily accounted for by those who have read the narratives left by those who, with few of the conveniences or even necessities of healthful existence, struggled in the wilderness with the hostilities of a bitter climate.

8. JOSEPH, b. Newbury, June 22 and d. Nov. 16, 1702.

9. JAMES, b. Newbury, Aug. 16, 1703, d. there Jly. 12, 1705. A record of another James, b. Aug. 16, 1704, is manifestly an error.

10. MARY, b. Newbury, Nov. 27, 1704.

11. TABITHA, b. Newbury, Nov. 25, 1706. m. pub. Oct. 16, 1731, John Downing.

12. JANE, b. Newbury, Jly. 4, 1708. m. pub. Newbury, May 19 and m. Sept. 1, 1730, John Dale.

It should be noted here that Col. Charles Victor DeLand had documents relating to a Thorndyke DeLand who was

descended from Philip, but not through Paul. A branch of the family is indicated who may possibly be discovered later, and whose family are not to be confused with those of the several Thorndikes descended from Benjamin.

Third Generation

I. Children of Benjamin, Second Generation I, 2.

1. BENJAMIN, JR., b. circa 1720. m. Sept. 27, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Felton, b. Salem, 1723.

In Vol. 38, p. 352, "Essex Historical Collections," appears the following entry relating to one of the most significant episodes in American history: "Benjamin Daland had a trucking stable near the present residence of John Robinson, in Sumner Street on a lane which then led to the Work House and was known as Work House Lane. Heavy transportation was in demand on that Sunday afternoon. Doubtless his timely appearance, on an understanding with the Committee of Safety, was a consequence of the demonstration of force made in the preceding August, when the 59th Regiment marched up from the Neck, prepared for action. Be this as it may, it was the fortune of Major Pedrick and Benjamin Daland, two months in advance of the Lexington ride of Paul Revere, to sound the war-cry at what both Burke and Dr. Grahame have seen fit to treat as the natal moment of the Revolution." Martha F. Duren, genealogist, reporting this entry adds, "The above is at the end of the account of 'The Affair at the North Bridge,' and is the tenth in a series of descriptions of the persons who were connected with this affair. I also find in the subject matter of the article, 'Of Benjamin Daland, who posted with the alarm to Danvers no likeness is known to exist. It also gives the names of others of whom there are no likenesses.'

"Salem in the Eighteenth Century," James Duncan Phillips, p. 353, says that "Benjamin Daland, who kept a stable on Sumner St., rode off to Danvers to spread alarm —utmost speed—before dark 300 men were on the way from Amesbury to Salem." The British Col. Leslie ordered

his men to retreat. The account continues, p. 359, with a statement that Benjamin Daland rode up to Leslie and said, "Well, Colonel, you have done right to march off, for in a short time we shall have more men here than your soldiers have lice on their heads."

"The Gentleman's Magazine," Apr., 1775, said of the North Bridge Episode "Americans have hoisted their standard of liberty at Salem." In this account the claim was made, "Lexington and Concord take notice!" that they were anticipated at the North Bridge. In our next generation is the record of the son of Benjamin Daland, who was one of the seven men killed at the Lexington-Concord affair.

Children, Fourth Generation, I

Benjamin, b. 1745.
Elizabeth, b. Danvers, Mass., Oct., 1748, d. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 15, 1795.
Hannah, b. June 8, 1754.
Mary.
Joseph, b. Feb. 7, 1774.

2. JOHN.

II. Children of George of Salem, Second Generation, I, 4.

1. BETHIAH, b. Jan. 4, 1712, m. Salem, Mass., Nov. 12, 1730, John Kempton.

2. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1714, m. 1, 1732, Oliver Kempton, bro. of John above. m. 2, 1737, Daniel Blaney.

3. LYDIA, b. Jan. 16, 1717, m. Oct. 9, 1735, Joseph Jeans.

4. CATHERINE, b. Mch. 6, 1720. m. 1, Salem, Feb. 5, 1738 or 9, Robert Neal. m. 2, 1744, David Boyce, Jr.

4th Gen., Child of Robert and Catherine Neal. NEAL
Catherine Daland Neal, b., Mch. 15, 1742.
5th Gen.
Ruth, b. Nov. 6, 1770. m. June 27, 1795, Stephen Driver, Jr., and d. Aug. 24, 1837.

5. GEORGE, called "Yeoman." b. (bapt.) June 18, 1721. m. Salem, Aug. 22, 1744, Abigail Proctor, dau. of Thorndike and Abigail Wilson, grandau. of John Proctor and Elizabeth

Thorndike, victim of the witchcraft superstition. George d. Salem, Oct. 30, 1771. Administration of estate granted to son Benjamin, Sept. 8, 1872, Essex Reg. Probate.

Children, Fourth Generation, II

Abigail.
Sarah
Thorndike, b. 1752, d. Apr. 6, 1806.
Robert F., b. 1754.
Benjamin.
Lydia.
Ebenezer.

6. SAMUEL, b. (bapt.) Dec. 9, 1722. m. Salem, Jly. 2, 1744, Hannah Blaney. d. Salem, Nov. 17, 1778. Hannah d. Salem, probably Sept. 6, 1777.

Children, Fourth Generation, III

Daughter, b. 1753, d. 1756.
Samuel, b. 1755, d. Salem, Feb. 19, 1782, aet. 27.
John, b. 1756, d. Salem, Apr. 15, 1776.
Daniel, b. 1758, d. 1778.

7. SARAH, b. (bapt.) Jly. 12, 1724. m. Salem, May 6, 1741, Nathaniel Foster, d. Aug., 1796.

8. HANNAH, b. (bapt.) Aug. 27, 1727. m. Salem, May 22, 1755, Robert Watts. m. 2, Feb. 4, 1768, Capt. Thomas Benson. d. Jan. 1817.

4th Gen., child of Robert and Hannah Watts. WATTS
Bethiah Watts, m. Nov. 11, 1783, Samuel Derby, b. Apr. 15, 1764, d. Dec. 9, 1826.

9. BENJAMIN of Salem, called "Yeoman," b. Sept. 21, 1729, bapt. 1st Ch., Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1729. m. Salem, Sept. 20, 1752, Hannah Cook of Salem, dau. of Joseph, son of John, Jr., and Eunice Pope Cook, b. June 19, 1732, d. Sept. 24, 1811. Will probated Oct. 21, 1811. Benjamin d. Oct. 15, 1810. Will probated Jan. 21, 1811. Benjamin is said by "The Spectator," N. Y., to have probably been the Revolutionary soldier, Benjamin, who entered Sept. 7, 1776,

and enlisted Sept. 28, 1776. He volunteered from Salem for "the Rhode Island Expedition." He kept for a time "a sort of livery and had much property in Salem."

Benjamin Deland (so spelled) is on a list called "Honor Roll of Massachusetts Patriots, 1777-1779," giving names of those "who loaned money to the government during the years 1777-1779." This list, together with resolutions of the Continental Congress with respect to the borrowing of twenty millions of dollars at the above named time, was published in a small book by the Massachusetts Chapters of the Daughters of the American Revolution in 1899. The book also contains a statement by the then Reg., N. S., D. A. R., that "the descendants of those who loaned money to the Government during the Revolutionary War are entitled to membership in this Society." The signature Jan. 31, 1899, was Susan Rivierè Hetzel, Reg. Gen. etc.

Children, Fourth Generation, IV

Joseph, b. Aug. 20, 1753, d. Oct. 30, 1822.
Hannah, b. Mch. 23, 1755, d. Sept. 28, 1756.
Hannah, b. Oct. 22, 1756, d. Oct. 14, 1758.
Benjamin, b. and d. same day, Aug. 7, 1758.
Eunice, b. (bapt.) Oct. 15, 1759, d. Mch., 1814.
Hannah, b. (bapt.) June 7, 1761, d. 1811.
Benjamin, b. Jan. 20, 1763, d. Apr. 18, 1826.
Bethiah, bapt. Aug. 26, 1764, d. young.
Bethiah, bapt. Mch. 26, 1766, d. before Oct. 7, 1812.
John, b. Jan. 28, 1768, d. Oct. 28, 1842.
Mary, bapt. Jan. 14, 1770, d. Oct. 31, 1812.
George, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771.
Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 22, 1776.

10. JOSEPH, bapt. June 6, 1731. d. young.

III. Child of John, Second Generation, II, 1.

1. JOHN of Charlestown, called, "Victualler," b. Charlestown, Mass., and d. there 1776. m. Oct. 21, 1739 (Malden record where the name is spelled "Delan"), Judith Upham of Charlestown, dau. of James and Dorothy Wigglesworth Upham. He was a soldier of the Revolution, taken prisoner at Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. ("New England Hist. and

Gen. Records," Vol. 19, p. 287). He is on a list of those confined by the British in Boston Jail. A diary of a comrade has been published. His home was burned by shells from a warship in Mystic River. See D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. 16, p. 8.

Children, Fourth Generation, V

Mary, b. Malden, Oct. 3. 1740.
John, b. 1742.
Jonathan, b. Mch. 26 (3), 1745, d. Mch. 13, 1748-9.
Thomas, b. Mch. 29, 1747, d. May 10, 1747.
Thomas, b. Aug. 9 (14), 1748, d. Sept. 28, 1748.
Judith, bapt., Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1750, d. Ohio, after 1832.
Susanna, bapt. Mch. 17, 1754, d. Aug. 13, 1786.
Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 29, 1756, d. Aug. 15, 1758.
Jonathan, bapt. Aug. 27, 1858.
David, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762.
Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763, d. 1805.

IV. Children of Philip, Second Generation, II, 2.

1. WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1709 (Beverly Rec.), bapt. Sept. 4, 1709. m. Hopkinton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1731, Abigail Knowlton. William's name spelled in one brief record, Daland, Deland and Deeland and in another record Dealand.

2. ABIGAIL, b. 1709, d. before 1732. m. Boxford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1721-2, John Amy (Ammy, Amee) of Andover, b. Dec. 22, 1699, wheelwright and housewright, descendant of Capt. Edward Johnson, author of a celebrated history, "The Wonder-working Providence of Sion's Savior in New England." Abigail joined Boxford Church, 1728. "They settled in Boxford."

4th Gen.
Children of John and Abigail Amy. AMY
Abigail Amy, b. Boxford, Mass., June 15, 1722-3.
Micah Amy, Nov. 30, 1726, m. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 14, 1757, Elizabeth Middleton, moved 1775 and elected 1st Town Treas. of Guildhall, Vt., 1783.

5th Gen.
Children of Micah and Elizabeth Middleton Amy.
William Amy, m. Hannah Weeks.

THE THIRD GENERATION

Micah Amy, m. Hannah Hall and Betsy Quimby.

Caleb Amy, b. June 8, 1774, m —— Hall and Rebecca Cutler, dau. of Capt. Benoni Cutler. After 60 yrs. in Guildhall, Vt., Caleb and Rebecca Cutler removed to N. Y. State.

John Amy, m. —— Samson.

Hannah Amy, m —— Peverly.

Juliana Abigail Amy, b. 1764, d. 1840, m. 1784 Edward Burns, b. Ireland, 1754, who served in Revolutionary War and was with Washington at Valley Forge.

Emily Amy, m. Salina.

6th Gen.

Children of Edward and Juliana Abigail Amy Burns. BURNS

John Burns, b. Guildhall, Vt., Sept. 3, 1788. Soldier in War of 1812. Moved to Hancock Co., O.

Elizabeth Burns, b. Guildhall, Vt. Mch. 16, 1790. m. Guildhall, Oct. 5, 1809, William Boyd. Moved to Harrodsburg, Ky.

William Burns, b. Guildhall, Jly. 1, 1792, d. 1866. m. Guildhall, Mch. 17, 1814, Fanny Crawford, who d. 1838. Moved to Hancock Co., O.

Micah Foster Burns, b. Guildhall, Sept. 29, 1794, d. Clark Co., Ind., 1876, bur. on Chas. Robertson homestead near Borden, Ind. m. Harrodsburg, Ky., 1815, Frances Robertson, dau. of Charles, War of 1812, and Nancy Ford Robertson of Albemarle and Fluvanna Cos. Va., Mercer Co., Ky., and Clark Co., Ind.

Edward Burns, b. Guildhall, Vt., Feb. 18, 1797.

Susanna Burns, b. Guildhall, Apr. 1, 1799.

Esdras Burns, b. Guildhall, Jly. 1, 1801, m. Westfield, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1835, Catherine Dull, mov. 1832 to Ashtabula, Co., O., and later Orange Twp., Hancock Co., O.

Calvin Burns, lived in Vt., m. Mary Amy.

Mary Burns, m. George, bro. of Mary Amy.

Nancy Burns, m. Thomas Wall, mov. to Mich.

Daniel Burns.

7th Gen.

Children of Micah Foster and Frances Robertson Burns.

William Burns, b. Feb. 6, 1820, m. Sarah Dow.

Nancy Burns, m. Sam Schofield, in Indianapolis.

Sarah Burns, b. near New Providence, Clark Co., Ind., Jan. 25, 1824, d. Kleburg, Tex., Jan. 15, 1909. m. Clark Co., Ind., Oct. 23, 1845, James Paulen Clark Prewitt, b. Perryville, Ky., June 10, 1823, son of Robert Hurt Prewitt, War of 1812, and Elizabeth Clark, grandson of Byrd Prewitt, Rev. War

soldier of Va. and Ky., and Sarah Hart. James P. C. Prewitt was 2nd Lieut., Co. I, 65th Ind. Regt., War Between States.

Charles Burns, m. Emma (Emily?) Hastings, d. Hoyt, Kans.

Reuben Burns, m. Bernetta Goss.

Silas Burns, m. 1, Ella Anderson, m. 2 (Eliza?) Green, d. Borden, Ind., 1910.

Hannah Burns, m. John G. Littell. Lived Plainville, Ind.

Elizabeth Burns, twin of Hannah. m. Archibald Baxter.

Frances Burns, m. Newton Davis. Lived in Washington State.

Margaret Burns, m. George Miller, descendants Daviess Co., Ind.

James Burns, m. Christina Baker.

8th Gen.

Children of Lieut. James C. P. and Sarah Burns Prewitt. PREWITT

Susan Coatney Prewitt, d. inf.

Infant dau.

Frances Elizabeth Prewitt, m. 1, Samuel Packwood, m. 2. Elihu Allen Brock. d. Cleo, Okla., June 8, 1921.

Margaret Almira Prewitt, b. Clark Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1852. m. Daviess Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1869, Wm. Hart Myers.

James Orlando Prewitt, b. Ind., Mch. 6, 1855. m. Dallas Co., Tex., 1, Florence Cole. 2, Mrs. Lucy Cole Elam. 3, Mary Crawford.

Dr. George Thompson Prewitt, b. Oct. 9, 1857, d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1916. Early member D. C. Society, S. A. R. m. Elam Sta., Dallas Co., Tex., May 31, 1885, Martha Jane Elam, dau. of Benj. Franklin and Angela Moore Elam, desc. of Thomas Lanham, Rev. War soldier, Md. and Ky., and of Jesse Elam, War of 1812, of Ky. and Dallas Co., Tex. Dr. Prewitt d. Hooker, Okla., Jan. 14, 1911.

Samatha Ellen Prewitt, only survivor of triplets, b. Clark Co., Ind., Mch. 11, 1861. m. Dallas Co., Tex., June 11, 1882, Robert Columbus Elam, bro. of Martha Jane Elam, above,

9th Gen.

Child of Wm. Hart and Margt. Almira Prewitt Myers. MYERS

Margaret Ethel Myers, b. Dallas Co., Tex., Nov. 16, 1888, m. Lex. Co., Okla., Dec., 1909, David Shelton Forshee of Tenn. and Okla., grandson of Elijah F., a founder of Hiawassee College, Memb. Dodge City, Kans., D. A. R., organizer of Ulysses, Kans., Chapt.

THE THIRD GENERATION

Children of Dr. George T. and Martha Elam Prewitt.

Amelia Lillian Estelle Prewitt, m. Kansas City, Oct. 31, 1908, Clifton Shealey Goodnight, descendant of Michel Goodnight, constable Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 1775, a first settler in Mercer Co., Ky. Killed by Indians on Wilderness Trail, 1780. Mrs. Goodnight is Hon. Vice Regent for life, Aloha Chapt., Honolulu, Hawaii, D. A. R. Former State Vice Regt. Hon. Pres. for life Honolulu C. A. R., which she org. State Pres. Hawaii C. A. R. Charter memb. Okla. Daughters Amer. Colonists. Charter memb. Ulysses, Kans., U. S. Daughters of 1812. Residence Honolulu.

George Leland Prewitt, b. Kleburg, Tex., Feb. 21, 1889. m Guymon, Okla., Jan. 14, 1915, Effie May Atkins.

10th Gen.

Children of David S. and Margaret Ethel Myers Forshee. FORSHEE

Elizabeth Forshee, m. Ralph Winsted of Tyrone, Okla.

Phyllis Forshee. Elizabeth and Phyllis members of Dodge City, Kans., Chapter, D. A. R. and of Ulys. Kans. U. S. D. of 1812, of which their mother was organizer.

Child of George L. and Effie May Atkins Prewitt.

George Leland Prewitt, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1820. Fell from "Simpson's Rest" near Trinidad, Col., and was killed, Aug. 2, 1929.

V. Children of Paul, Second Generation, III, 6.

1. PHILIP, b. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1725, 6, d. May 11, 1808. m. pub. Feb. 1, 1762, Lucy Kilbourn of Ware, Mass., d. Oct. 9, 1828, who was, said her grandson, William Rufus DeLand, "a person of great energy, amiability and intelligence." Lucy was a dau. of James Kilbourn (spelled in various N. Eng. records, Killum, Kellum, Kilham, Kilburn, etc.) and Lucy Fitch, dau. of John Fitch, steamboat inventor. One record of James Kilbourn is that he was "an original proprietor" of Worthington, O. Philip and Lucy lived on "the old patriarchal estate," a homestead described as "situated about one mile and a half north of Brookfield Center, on the road to N. Brookfield," Mass. "N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register," XX. p. 160, in a tax list of about 1775, shows names of Paul and Philip in 2nd precinct. "Brook-

field Records," 1718-1786, place Philip's name in Capt. Cooley's Co., Sept. 20-Nov. 24, 1756, French and Indian War. He is also recorded on the roll of Daniel Taylor's Co., Rev. War and later on list of Lt. Col. John Collins' Co., 1781.

Children, Fourth Generation, VI

Jedediah, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1762, d. Brookfield, Dec. 7, 1826.
Rufus, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1764, d. Dec. 12, 1854.
Miriam, b. Brookfield, Jan. 18, 1767, d. Mch. 27, 1853.
Charles, b. Brookfield, Oct. 2, 1770, d. N. Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1845.
James, b. Brookfield, Jan. 31, 1774, d. Brookfield, Mch. 6, 1777.
Philip, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Jly. 23, 1776, d. N. Brookfield, Mch. 17, 1847, aet. 70.

2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jly, 16, 1730. m. 1751, Ebenezer Howe, of Brookfield.

3. JEDEDIAH, b. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1731. "Hist. of Deerfield," Sheldon, p. 138, "Deland, Jedediah, 1753-55." This is a list of "soldiers who served for Deerfield in the Great Rebellion." Temple reports him "Killed in the French War," 1756-9. A Brookfield record names him "Jediah." He is also described as "a very fine and handsome young man."

4. OBADIAH, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1733. d. Sandisfield, Mass., 1828. m. 1, Martha Jones of Brookfield, pub. Jan. 20, 1754. m. 2, Mary Jones of Sandisfield, a sister of Martha. These sisters were dau. of Nathaniel Jones, b. near Boston and killed at the storming of the Heights of Abraham, near Quebec, Can., Sept. 13, 1759. "N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg." XLII, p. 169. A third wife of Obadiah, unnamed and undated is mentioned by some writers. Various statements up to the number of 24 have been made as to the children of this "grand old patriarch." A letter of his grand-nephew, William Rufus, written in 1876 says "Some forty years ago I recall reading in a New York paper an account of his death, stating that his age was, I think, nearly 100 years, that he was the father of 21 children by

three wives he had married." An earnest search for this newspaper article has so far failed to produce a copy.

Obadiah appears in Brookfield records, 1718-86 on the muster rolls of Capt. Cooley's Co., Sept. 20-Nov. 24, 1756, French and Indian War.

About the time of the Revolution Obadiah moved from Brookfield to Sandisfield, Mass., where he lived for the remainder of his life, his grave being in a quite large but none too accessible hill-top cemetery near Sandisfield. When I visited the place in which his and other patriot graves may be found it had evidently been for a long time shamefully neglected. Obadiah was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in Capt. Samuel Wolcott's Co. of Col. Hopkin's Regt. in 1776, rolls sworn to in Berkshire Co. record "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors," p. 642.

Obadiah was a farmer and wagon-maker, of marked ability one may take it, considering the size of his family. While the date of his birth and decease are usually given as above, certain Sandisfield statistics say that he was born 1729 and d. Aug. 24, 1824. There is also an entry that Mary Jones D. d. Sandisfield, Jly. 15, 1828, aet. 79 and that her father's name was Nathaniel Jones, "Hist. Berkshire Co., Mass.," II, p. 504.

Children, Fourth Generation, VII

The names of the 1st 10 of these children and of John in the next list, together with most of the dates are found in a Bible left by William, the 4th son, now in possession of his great-grandson, the Philadelphia artist, Clyde O. DeLand, who made a fac-simile copy for my use.

OBADIAH AND MARTHA

Liester, b. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1754.
Sarah, b. Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1756.
Martha, b. Brookfield, Jly. 28, 1758.
Philip, b. Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1760.
Mary, b. Brookfield, Jan. 18, 1762-3.
Weston, b. Brookfield, 1764.
Tamar, b. Brookfield.
Phoebe, b. Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1767.
Lucy, b. Brookfield, Feb. 13, 1769, d. Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1808.

William, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1771, d. Busti (Jamestown), N. Y., Jly. 24, 1843.
Morgan.

Obadiah and Mary

The births of the children of Obadiah and Mary are found in Vital Records of Sandisfield, Mass.

John, b. Sandisfield, Jan. 4, 1775, d. Sept. 19, 1848.
Obadiah, b. Sandisfield, Nov. 25, 1776, d. Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1836.
Elijah, b. Sandisfield, Dec. 2, 1778, d. Sheridan, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1848.
Levi, b. Sandisfield, Nov. 19, 1780, d. Kirkland, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1839.
Mary, b. Sandisfield, Feb. 7, 1783.
Susannah, b. Sandisfield, Dec. 20, 1784, d. Oct. 11, 1828.
Samuel, b. Sandisfield, Feb. 28, 1787.
Joel, b. Sandisfield, Jly. 20, 1789.
Betsy, b. Sandisfield, May 13, 1791, d. Dec. 23, 1866.
Hawley, b. Sandisfield, Jan. 8, 1794.

5. DANIEL, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., May 10, 1736. m. pub. Jly. 16, 1757, Elizabeth (Martha) Hatfield, of Irish descent, who d. Oakham, Mass., Sept. 17, 1779. m. 2, Elizabeth Henderson (Anderson in Brookfield records) of Rutland, Vt., int. Nov. 30, 1780. Both m. said to have occurred in Brookfield, B.V.S., p. 301, though the 2nd m. is published in Rutland records also.

Daniel appears on the muster rolls of the French and Indian Wars. He served in Capt. Obadiah Cooley's Co., 1756, and in Capt. Jabez Upham's Co., 1757. He was also with the Capt. Wm. Paige Co. Hardwick, in the expedition to Crown Point. In 1776 Daniel served at Ticonderoga in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., and he enlisted in March 1777 for 3 yrs. in Continental Army and was in Capt. Holden's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. He is reported invalided May 7, 1778 and transferred to Lt. Osgood's Co. of invalids at Boston. Beginning Jan. 10, 1781, it is said that he served one year as guard at Rutland. A letter to the author of this book from Brig. Gen. F. C. Burnett, Acting Adjt. Gen., Washington, Feb. 24, 1938, shows that Daniel served

in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., and subsequently as a sergeant "in Capt. Thos. Barnes Co., 6th Mass. Regt., com. by Col. Thomas Nixon. He enlisted Mch. 4, 1777, for the period of 3 years." Jan. 1915 Adjt. Gen. H. P. McCain wrote Hon. Samuel W. Smith, M.C., referring to above entry and adding "No record has been found of the service in the Rev. War of any other person named Daniel Deland." However "Mass. Sol'd. and Sailors" shows others, one or two of whom may be duplicates. See Daniel Crawford, Fourth Generation. Daniel moved from Brookfield, Mass., to Rutland, Vt., and later to New York State. The Census of 1790 places him in Washington Co., N. Y.

Children, Fourth Generation, VIII

Daniel Crawford.
Joseph, b. Brookfield, Mass., 1760, d. Candor, N. Y., June, 1816.
Jacob Hatfield, b. Brookfield, 1762-3, d. 1840, or after.
Catherine, bapt. (Brookfield register) Apr. 14, 1765.
Child, name unknown, bapt. May 15, 1768.
Abigail, b. after 1770, d. Mch. 27, 1838.
Child, name unknown, b. and d. 1779.

6. RUTH, b. Brookfield, Mass., June 22, 1742, m. May 13, 1758, Peter Bowen of Brookfield. d. Feb. 26, 1796.

4th Gen.
Children of Peter and Ruth Bowen. BOWEN

VI. Child of William, perhaps son of John of Beverly, First Generation, I, 3, or of Philip, First Generation, III, 2.

1. DANIEL, called Daniel Delan of Durham, with his wife, Abigail Hill, in 1744 bought land from his father, William. An unplaced Daniel, b. Newington, N. H., 1744, d. 1840, m. Mary Starbird, 1760-1830.

Children, Fourth Generation, IX

John, b. 1767, d. 1845.
Samuel, b. 1771, d. 1818.
Abigail, d. Mch. 27, 1838.
Jonathan.
Robert.

Fourth Generation

I. Children of Benjamin, Third Generation, I, 1.

1. BENJAMIN, b. (bapt.) Aug. 24-5, 1745. m. April 2, 1772, Mary Haywood (Hayward) who d. Danvers, Jly. 29, 1788.

Bejamin Deland was one of the Danvers men of Capt. Samuel Eppes Co., Col. Pickering's Regt. "trapped and killed by the British" at Lexington, April 19, 1775, "Mass. Hist. Col.," Vols. 2, 4 and 18. "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors," Vol. IV, spells the name of this Benjamin, "Dealand." The "Felton Family History" states specifically that the Benjamin killed at Lexington was the son of Benjamin, Third Generation, and Elizabeth Felton. In Peabody, Mass., once a part of Danvers, is a monument erected in 1835 in honor of citizens who fell at the Battle of Lexington. One of the names inscribed is Benjamin Daland.

Child, Fifth Generation, I

Joseph, b. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 7, 1774.

2. ELIZABETH, b. Danvers, Mass., Oct., 1748, d. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 15, 1795. m. Ebenezer Howe, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1746, d. Gardner, Dec. 11, 1808. Herrick's "Hist. of Gardner" says "Ebenezer Howe's ancestors lived in Marlboro. He came from Templeton." 5 sons, 2 dau., 5th Gen.

5th Gen.
Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Daland Howe. HOWE
Jameson (Jamesin), b. 1770.
Perley, b. 1772.
Ezekiel, b. 1775.
Sarah, b. 1777.
Betsey, b. 1781.
Benjamin, b. 1783.
Amos, b. 1785.

3. HANNAH, b. 1754, m. May 31, 1771, Samuel Reeves (Reaves) of Salem.

4. MARY, m. Nov. 20, 1777, John McIntire.

5. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 7, 1774.

THE FOURTH GENERATION

II. Children of George, Third Generation, II, 5.

1. ABIGAIL, m. John Tarpe, lived in Providence.

2. SARAH, m. Stephen Felton.

3. THORNDIKE, b. Jly. 25, 1752, d. Apr. 6, 1806. He is called "Mariner," as he was a sea captain. m. 1, Int. Jan. 12, 1774, m. May 17, Elizabeth Osgood (Osborn). m. 2, Apr. 11, 1782, Eunice Becket, widow of John Bray, b. 1756, d. June, 1801. Thorndike spelled his name Deland and his descendants followed his example.

Children, Fifth Generation, II, 1

Elizabeth, b. 1776.
Thorndike, b. Jly. 4, 1778, d. Oct. 17, 1833.
Robert, b. Jly. 29, 1782, d. Aug. 20, 1864.
Eliza, b. 1792?
John, b. 1796, d. Feb. 22, 1824.
Mary, b. 1801, d. aet. 15.
Abigail.
Sarah.

4. ROBERT F., b. 1754, m. 1778.

5. BENJAMIN.

6. LYDIA, m. Newbury, Nov. 6, 1781, Josiah Ward.

7. EBENEZER, of Chatham. m. 1, Mary. m. 2, Eunice.

III. Children of Samuel, Third Generation, II, 6.

1. DAU., name unknown, b. 1753, d. 1756.

2. SAMUEL, b. 1755, d. Salem, Feb. 19, 1782, aet. 27.

3. JOHN, b. 1756, d. Salem, Apr. 15, 1776.

4. DANIEL, b. 1758, d. 1778.

IV. Children of Benjamin of Salem, Third Generation, II, 9.

1. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 20, 1753, d. Oct. 30, 1822, bapt. Salem ch. rec., Mch. 30, 1755. m. 1, Salem, Apr. 3, 1779, Eunice Bacon, b. 1759, d. May, 1792. m. 2, Salem, int. Apr. 6, 1794, Elizabeth Whittick, widow, b. 1754, d. Jan. 29, 1816. Joseph is called "Truckman."

Children, Fifth Generation, III, 1

Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1779, S. V. R., d. Salem, Oct. 2, 1808.
Hannah, b. Salem, Apr. 7, 1782, d. Salem, May 12, 1829.

Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1784.
George, b. Salem, Aug. 30, 1786, d. Salem, Aug. 21, 1822.
John, b. Salem, Sept. 8, 1789, d. Feb. 22, 1824.
Eunice, b. Salem, May 2, 1792.
Mary, b. Salem, May 2, 1792, twin of Eunice, d. Salem, Oct. 8, 1793.

2. HANNAH, b. Mch. 23, bapt. Mch. 30, 1755. d. Sept. 28, 1756.

3. HANNAH, b. Oct. 22, 1756, d. Oct. 14, 1758.

4. BENJAMIN, b. and d. Aug. 7, 1758.

5. EUNICE, bapt. Oct. 15, 1759. m. before 1790, Dr. Edward Creamer, b. Ireland, Aug. 3, 1756, d. St. Ann, Jamaica, Mch. 10, 1810. He was a son of Lord Kensdale, of the Irish nobility. Eunice d. Mch., 1814.

5th Gen. CREAMER
George B. Creamer, b. Aug. 23, 1791, d. at sea, Apr., 1831.
Benjamin Creamer.
Other children, names unknown.

6. HANNAH, bapt. June 7, 1761, d. 1811, m. Jly. 25, 1779, Benjamin Dunham.

5th Gen.
Hannah Dunham. DUNHAM
George Daland Dunham.

7. BENJAMIN of Beverly, b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 20, bapt. Jan. 23, 1763, d. Andover, Mass., on visit at home of son George, Apr. 18, 1826. m. 1, Salem, Nov. 16, 1788, Sally Tucker West, of Salem, b. Feb. 22, 1760, d. Salem, Aug. 21, 1791. m. 2, int. Sept. 30, 1792, Hannah Foster of Billerica, dau. of Sargeant Foster of Braintree, Mass., b. Mch. 2, 1772, V.R.B., d. Woburn, Mass., June 1, 1834.

Children, Fifth Generation, IV, 1

Benjamin, b. Beverly, Jly. 25, 1793, d. Feb. 24, 1872.
Hannah, b. Apr. 6, 1795, d. Sept. 13, 1796.
George, b. June 25, 1797, d. June 7, 1867.
John, b. Jly. 4, 1799, d. Jan. 5, 1892.
Oliver Foster, b. Oct. 10, 1801, d. Dec. 14, 1873.
Daniel, b. Dec. 7, 1803, d. Jan. 10, 1892.

Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1806, d. May 29, 1869.
Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1807.
Louisa, b. Feb. 21, 1809, d. June 19, 1896.
Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1811, d. Sept. 17, 1887.
Frederick Creamer, b. Jly. 31, 1814, d. Sept. 9, 1870.

8. BETHIAH, bapt. Aug. 26, 1764, d. young.

9. BETHIAH, bapt. Mch. 23, 1766, d. before Oct., 1812. m. Jan. 31, 1788, Rev. William Herrick, Baptist. 7 children. names unknown.

10. JOHN, b. Salem, Jan. 28, 1768, bapt. Jan. 31, 1768, Salem Ch. rec. d. Oct. 28, 1842, m. 1, Jan. 27, 1788, Hannah Dove. 2, Dec. 14, 1794, Elizabeth Tucker. She d. Oct. 1, 1799, aet. 26. m. 3, Dec. 28, 1800, Sarah Rust. m. 4, Danvers, Oct. 25, 1807, Mary Fowler, b. Danvers, Jly. 6, 180–, d. Salem, Dec. 30, 1836. Captain John was a "Master Mariner" and a merchant of Salem, Mass.

Children, Fifth Generation, V

John and Hannah Dove.
Mary, b. 1793. d. unm. 1869.
John and Elizabeth Tucker.
John Tucker, b. Salem, June 12, 1795, d. May 31, 1858.
John and Sarah Rust.
Samuel R., 1801-1867.
Henry Rust, b. 1802, d. Salem, Dec. 30, 1839.
John and Mary Fowler.
Mary Ann, b. Mch. 4, 1809.

11. MARY, bapt. Tabernacle Ch., Salem, Jan. 14, 1770, d. Oct. 31, 1812. m. 1, Salem, Feb. 5, 1789, William Archer. m. 2, Feb. 19, 1804, Thomas Driver.

5th Gen.
Children of William and Mary Archer. ARCHER
Mary Archer, b. Dec., 1789, m. Jan. 24, 1811, George Palfrey, sailor.
William Archer, b. Aug. 13, 1791, d. Dec. 24, 1864, m. Oct. 8, 1815, Elizabeth Daniels.
Dolly Ropes Archer, b. 1793, d. Mch. 14, 1869, unm.
Joseph Archer.
Rebecca Archer, bapt. June 5, 1796, after father's dec.

12. GEORGE, Master Mariner, bapt. Sept. 22, 1771, drowned at sea. Captain George m. 1, Mch. 2, 1792, Judith Hawthorne, dau. of Daniel and Rachel, aunt of Nathaniel Hawthorne. m. 2, Oct. 24, 1802, Mary Osgood.

13. ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 22, 1776.

V. Children of John of Charlestown and Malden, Third Generation, III, 1.

1. MARY, b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 3, 1746. m. 1762, Major Benj. Frothingham of Charlestown.

2. JOHN, b. 1742? bapt. Apr. 3, 1843. Very probably m. Dec. 5, 1765, Hannah Shillaber, b. Jly. 1, 1743, d. Nov. 25, 1800. John, like his father, was called "victualler." He conveyed to Benj. Brown a brick store. "The Salem Gazette," 1795, carried an adv. of "Daland's Store, Washington St., Salem."

Children, Fifth Generation, VI

Hannah.
John, b. 1766, d. Sept. 9, 1848.
David.
Lydia.
Betsy.
Benjamin.
Judith.
Jonathan, b. 1787.

3. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 26 (3), 1745, d. Mch. 13, 1748-9.

4. THOMAS, bapt. Mch. 29, 1747, d. May 10, aet. 6 weeks.

5. THOMAS, bapt. Aug. 9 (14), 1748, d. Sept. 28, 1748.

6. JUDITH, "of Chatham," bapt. Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 15, 1750, d. in or near Nelson, O., about 1826, m. Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1769, Walter Cox, b. Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1744.

After the manuscript of this book was completed a letter came from Orville Cox Day, a descendant of Judith Deland, dau. of John and Judith Upham Deland. From this communication the following facts are taken.

5th Gen.

Children of Walter and Judith Deland Cox. COX

Jonathan Upham Cox, b. Cambridge, Mass., Mch. 5, 1785, m. 1807, Lucinda Blood. Jonathan ran a sawmill in Western

N. Y., preparing materials for the Erie Canal. There are said to have been 13 children of Jonathan and Lucinda, their descendants being widely scattered in various states of the Union and in Canada.

There are said to have been 6 other children of Walter and Judith: Elizabeth, Walter, Susanna, William, John Hobbs and Samuel.

6th Gen.

Child of Jonathan and Lucinda Blood Cox.

Orville Sutherland Cox, b. Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1814. d. Fairview, Utah, Jly. 4, 1888, m. Oct. 3, 1839, Elvira Pamela Mills, b. Nelson, O., Mch. 2, 1820, d. Fairview, Utah, Feb. 18, 1903.

7th Gen.

Child of Orville S., and Elvira Mills Cox.

Elvira Euphrasia Cox, b. Fairview, May 19, 1864, m. Eli Azariah Day.

8th Gen.

Child of Eli Azariah and Elvira Cox Day.

Orville Cox Day.

7. SUSANNA, bapt. Mch. 17, 1754, d. Aug. 13, 1786, aet. 33.

8. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 29, 1756, d. Aug. 15, 1758.

9. JONATHAN, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758.

10. DAVID, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762. Revolutionary Soldier, several enlistments: Sept. 27, 1776, Capt. John Walton's Co., Col. Brook's Regt., disch. North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; return of enlisted men 1777 Capt. Sewall's Co., Col. Lee's Regt.; enl. for 3 yrs., 1778, Capt. Samuel Read's Co., Uxbridge; 1779, Corporal, Capt. Hunt's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. Note age of this patriot.

11. ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 2, 1763, d. 1805. m. John Stevens.

VI. Children of Philip, Third Generation, V, 1.

1. JEDEDIAH, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1762. (His son, William Rufus, said Dec. 12.) d. N. Brookfield, Dec. 7, 1826. m. N. Brookfield, Nov. 11, 1784, Persis Gregory, of Westboro, Mass., dau. of Daniel Gregory of Framingham, b. N. Brookfield, Oct. 15, 1763, and d. Brookfield, Nov. 9, 1834.

Jedediah enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in 1778, at 16 years of age. He was in Capt. John Cutler's Brookfield Co., and served under Gen. Sullivan at the taking of Rhode Island, in his attack on Newport and all other events of his command. In 1779 and to the close of the war he was with Washington's army on the North or Hudson River in its marches, battles and triumphs. "Washington was his ideal man, soldier and statesman." Pastor Snell's sermon at his funeral, copiously reported, says, "Jedediah was born in this place and has been all his life a member of this congregation and neighborhood. He was, like his father, a farmer, and by his industry and enterprise he obtained a comfortable independence. His standing was shown by many years of service as a select-man chosen by his fellow-townsmen, often unanimously. He was a pillar in the church. He lived and died on the estate of Capt. John Green, adjoining the farm of his grandfather Paul—points well known to all in Brookfield. Educated by his parents in the moral and religious principles of the noble Puritans, he was a man of pure integrity, the model husband and father and the good citizen." Such a tribute might justly have been paid to most of the DeLand ancestors in America. These Huguenot Puritans, whatever their church relations in the Colonies, most of them at first Congregationalists, conducted themselves in a new environment in accordance with the moral and religious principles which brought them to the western continent.

Children, Fifth Generation, VII

Dr. James Robert, b. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 19, 1785, d. Speedsville, N. Y., June 3, 1850.

John, b. N. Brookfield, Oct. 28, 1786, d. Brookfield, Oct. 4, 1870.

Phineas, b. N. Brookfield, Jly. 20, 1788, d. N. Brookfield, Nov. 4, 1791.

Charles, b. N. Brookfield, May 2, 1791, d. N. Brookfield, Jan. 17, 1793.

Charles Morris, b. N. Brookfield, May 9, 1793, d. New Worcester, Mass., Mch. 1848.

William Rufus, b. N. Brookfield, Jly. 20, 1795, d. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 27, 1876.

Sarah Ann, b. N. Brookfield, Oct. 17, 1797, d. N. Brookfield, June 3, 1879.

2. RUFUS, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1764, d. Dec. 12, 1854, aet. 90, bur. West Rutland, Vt. m. 1, Brookfield, May 5, 1784, Lucy Alvord of Brookfield, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 29, 1865, d. Feb. 18, 1807, bur. W. Rutland, Vt., cem. m. 2, a widow named Ama (Anna) Pitkin Butler, b. 1766, d. Jan. 26, 1856. (W. Rutland stone.) Mrs. Butler had a dau., Hannah, who m. Squire, son of Rufus, Fifth Generation. Rufus moved from Great Barrington, Mass., to Rutland, Vt., where he remained for life. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His enrollment in Capt. Walker's Co., 1779-80, describes him as a farmer. The "Roll of Freemen," W. Rutland, 1780, contains his name as does the Census of 1790, 1, 2, 3, W. Rutland. In the unpublished records of the Congregational Church of Rutland and W. Rutland, which would well repay the attention of a competent historian, I have seen testimonials of the special activities of Rufus in the affairs of the Congregational Society, to which he was admitted in 1785. His signatures, as well as those of his sons, Rufus and Squire, who were among organizers of the W. Rutland Church, 1818, appear in these minutes.

Children, Fifth Generation, VIII

Lucy Alvord, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 29, 1785, d. W. Rutland, Sept. 17, 1853.

Rufus, b. W. Rutland, Mch. 7, 1788.

Squire, b. W. Rutland, Sept. 9, 1789, d. Union City, O., Nov. 29, 1875.

Alvord, b. W. Rutland, Nov. 6, 1791, d. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1913.

Joseph Appleton, b. W. Rutland, Aug. 12, 1795, d. W. Rutland, Nov. 23, 1873.

Elijah, b. W. Rutland, Mch. 13, 1799.

Salome, b. W. Rutland, Aug. 12, 1802.

James Pomeroy, b. 1805, d. unm. Apr. 12, 1877.

3. MIRIAM, b. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1767, d. N. Brookfield, Mch. 27, 1853. Miriam did not marry. She lived with her brother Philip in N. Brookfield.

4. CHARLES, b. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1770, d. N. Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1845, m. Apr. 17, 1794, Lucy Barnes of Spencer, who d. Oct. 31, 1829. In the records he is given the title "Lieutenant." A tribute is, "In disposition and action he was a true Frenchman, an ardent admirer of military glory. He was a great reader of history, especially of heroic and warlike deeds of renown."

Children of Fifth Generation, IX

Lucy, m. Ira Burnett.
Sarah, m. Justin G. Henshaw.
Edward Barnes, d. unm. Brookfield, Dec. 22, 1841, aet. 25.

5. JAMES, b. Brookfield, Jan. 31, 1774, and d. there Mch. 6, 1777.

6. PHILIP, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Jly. 23, 1776. d. N. Brookfield, Mch. 17, 1847. Since Brookfield records show that Abel, son of Philip, was bapt. Nov. 10, 1776, it seems that Abel was one of this Philip's names. m. 1, pub. Oct. 17, m. Nov. 23, 1802, Patty Barnes of Spencer, who d. Mch. 11, 1814, aet. 32. m. 2, Brookfield, Oct. 1, 1815, Minerva Dunn, b. Brookfield, Apr. 2, 1793, d. Oct. 7, 1884, dau. of John and Anna Wadsworth Dunn. Philip was an enlisted soldier of the War of 1812. His name appears on the roster of Capt. Roger's Co., Col. Fifield's Regt., p. 132. His life was spent at the old family home in N. Brookfield.

Children, Fifth Generation, X

Of Philip and Patty Barnes:
Rebecca, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 21, 1803, d. Nov. 9, 1875.
Of Philip and Minerva Dunn:
Martha Minerva, b. N. Brookfield, May 11, 1816, d. Mch. 4, 1874.
Lucy Ann, b. N. Brookfield, May 1, 1828, d. Sept. 18, 1830.

VII. Children of Obadiah, Third Generation, V, 4.
Obadiah and Martha Jones.

1. LIESTER, b. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1754.
2. SARAH, b. Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1756.

3. MARTHA, b. Brookfield, Jly. 28, 1758, m. Spencer Wood? Lived at S. Hadley Falls, Mass.

4. PHILIP, b. Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1760.

5. MARY, b. Brookfield, Jan. 18, bapt. Jan. 29, 1762-3. m. Aaron Root.

6. WESTON, b. Brookfield, 1764.

7. TAMAR, b. Brookfield.

8. PHOEBE (Phebe), b. Brookfield, Feb. 6, 1767, m. Aaron Markham. Phoebe lived in New York State, 1836. Son, 5th Gen.

5th Gen. MARKHAM

Aaron Markham, b. Nov. 7, 1789, d. Aug. 10, 1834, m. Jan. 17, 1810, Elizabeth Foote, who d. May 15, 1864.

9. LUCY, b. Brookfield, Feb. 13, 1769, d. Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1808, m. Skinner.

10. WILLIAM, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1771, d. Busti (Jamestown), N. Y., Jly. 24, 1843. m. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1793, Mary Bullard of Holliston, Mass., b. May 7, 1773, d. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1839.

William moved early in life to New Marlborough, Mass., where he remained until 27 yrs. of age. Pomeroy Janes, "History of Oneida Co., N. Y.," pp. 637-8 says that William was one of the first settlers of Vernon Twp., 1798, where with his own hands he helped to construct the first house in Vernon. In 1806-8 he was a Capt. of Militia under Brig. Gen. George Doolittle. He moved in 1811 to Chautauqua Co., N. Y. The County hist. says, p. 327, that he became a settler by purchase, probably of Section 49, later the possession of his son, Alvin. He erected the first house in Busti, now part of Jamestown, N. Y., and was assessor, 1813-14.

William was very active in Church affairs. He was a founder of the First Congregational Church of Jamestown, having been previously an official of the organization which united to make First Church. Many of the early meetings were held in his home. He was clerk and for 26 years up to his decease he was a deacon. "Centennial Hist. of Chau-

tauqua Co.," p. 282 says that he "always took the greatest interest in whatever tended to improve methods in farming or the successful management of our public schools." His Bible has been mentioned elsewhere as having furnished facts about the family of Obadiah and Martha.

Children, Fifth Generation, XI

Unnamed son, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1794, d. inf.
Almira, b. New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 28, 1795.
Althea, b. New Marlborough, Mass., May 12, 1798, d. Dec. 9, 1803.
Alvin Chauncey, b. New Marlborough, June 9, 1801, d. Ellicott, N. Y., — 31, 1871.
Edwin Benjamin, b. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1803, d. before 1855.
Eli Eliazer, b. Vernon, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1806, d. Apr. 20, 1886.
Julia, b. Vernon, N. Y., Apr 6, 1808, d. Aug. 31, 1881.
William Franklin, b. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1810, d. Vernon, Feb. 21, 1871.
Lydia Mary, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813, d. Malta, Ill., Jan. 7, 1900.
Washington Lawrence, b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 20, 1816, d. Feb., 1889.

11. MORGAN.

Obadiah and Mary Jones.

12. JOHN, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 4, 1775, d. Sept. 19, 1848, m. Jan. 15, 1795, Hannah Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1776, d. Jly. 23, 1847. Land records in Batavia, N. Y., show that John and Hannah of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., bought property in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y., 110 acres in the "Holland Purchase." Albion, N. Y., courthouse land records show that John was purchaser of land on the north side of E. State St., Albion, 1835. This may refer to his son, John., Jr.

Children, Fifth Generation, XII

Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1795, d. Oct. 24, 1796.
Hall, b. Aug. 9, 1796, d. Aug. 31, 1878.
Lucy, b. July. 10, 1798, d. June 10, 1832.
John, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. June 22, 1845.
Obadiah, b. New York State, Oct. 2, 1803, d. Lambertville, Mich., Jly. 19, 1856.

Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1805, d. Jan. 24, 1840.
George E., b. Mch. 8, 1806, d. later than 1848.
Eliza, b. Mch. 10, 1808.
Elisha S., b. May 12, 1810, d. later than 1839.
Hannah A., b. Mch. 27, 1812, d. Jan. 3, 1815.
William E., b. Mch. 7, 1819.

13. OBADIAH, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1776, d. Sheffield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1836, m. Sept. 1804, Electa Wells. d. Jly. 11, 1855, aet. 71. Some old records say "Mills," but her grandson, Frederick N., writing Theodore L., in 1876 says "Wells." So also Tyringham, Mass. V. S. This couple moved to Sheffield and lived there where both were bur.

Children, Fifth Generation, XIII

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1841.
William Nelson, b. Sheffield, Mass., Mch. 4, 1808, d. June 23, 1875.

14. ELIJAH, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1778, d. Sheridan, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1848. Records of St. James Episc. Ch., Grt. Barrington, Mass., p. 26, show bapt. June 29, 1791, of Elijah, son of Obadiah and Mary Jones. m. 1, Jly 22, 1800, Sally Jones, b. Oct. 3, 1781 and d. Feb. 19, 1818. m. 2, Apr. 5, 1821, Mrs. Emma Roberts Sellew, dau. of Benj. Roberts of Dunkirk, N. Y., b. Dec. 30, 1794, d. Apr. 3, 1872.

Elijah purchased from the Holland Land co., Dec. 27, 1828, a farm near Sheridan, N. Y., on which he lived, labored and died. The place is called "the old DeLand home" referred to as occupied by descendants.

Elijah "served in the War of 1812," and "fought the Indians below Buffalo in the State Militia." This branch of the family "were all members of the Methodist Church." The conversion, under the administration of the Methodist Bishop Charles Kingsley, of Elijah's daughter Mary appears in the family records.

Elijah and both of his companions were bur. in Sheridan, N. Y., Cem. On his tombstone is the inscription, "Retire, my friend; Dry up your tears; Here I shall lie till Christ appears." The monument to Sally Jones says, "A virtuous

mother's praise Doth not consist of length of days, For, when her mortal form doth rest, Her children rise and call her blest."

Children, Fifth Generation, XIV

Elijah and Sally Jones

Most of this family are said to have been b. Mass., and the greater part of them moved from N. Eng. to Pa., near New Richmond, Guy's Mills, etc.

Lucy, b. Mch. 2, 1802.

Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1804, d. Feb. 20, 1881.

Ira, b. Burke Co., Mass (Berkshire, probably Sandisfield), Jan. 22, 1806, d. May 7, 1881.

Samantha, b. Sept. 6, 1808.

Eliza, b. Nov. 23, 1810, d. Sheridan, N. Y., Jly. 23, 1813.

Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1813, d. Jly. 23, 1899.

Sarah Marillia, b. Aug. 2, 1817.

Elijah and Emma Roberts Sellew

Jared, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1821, d. Sheridan, Jly. 27, 1893.

Polly Almira, b. Sheridan, Aug. 22, 1824, d. Sept. 27, 1893.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Sheridan, June 7, 1827, d. Hancock, Mich.

Elijah, b. Sheridan, June 26, 1830, d. Sheridan, Jly. 3, 1908.

Emma, b. Sheridan, Aug. 22, 1833.

15. LEVI, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1780, d. Kirkland, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1839. m. Polly, a cousin, b. Aug. 5, 1790, d. Oct. 27, 1850. "Levi and Polly drove by ox-team from Mass. to the plateau a mile and a half up from the Chenango Creek (New York) Valley." Their settlement was on West Hill, Kirkland Twp. It is said they bought 600 acres on West Hill, 2 mi. from Deansboro. This land was later divided, one third to each of 3 sons, the 4th son, Van Buren, being given a farm on the flats. The record says that "all lived and died on their farms, well-to-do and much respected." Levi and Polly were bur. Prospect Hill Cem., near Clinton, N. Y.

Children, Fifth Generation, XV

Morgan Pinckney, b. Kirkland, N. Y., May, 1814, d. Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1840.

Rosetta Helen, b. Kirkland, Dec. 31, 1818, d. Deansboro, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1884.
Susan Emeline, b. Kirkland, 1819, d. Kirkland.
Jerome Jackson, b. Kirkland, 1820, d. 1896.
Mary Louise, b. Kirkland, Apr., 1821, d. Kirkland, Oct. 1, 1826.
Lafayette, b. Kirkland, Oct., 1826, d. Kirkland, May 5, 1899.
Van Buren, b. Augusta, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1829, d. Deansboro, N. Y., Jly. 2, 1893.
Louisa, b. Kirkland.

16. MARY, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1783. m. Samuel ——.

5th. Gen.
Jarvis ——, b. May 7, 1805. In the vital records of Sandisfield he is called Jarvis Deland. Were the parents cousins, or does the account omit the surname?

17. SUSANNAH, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1784. d. Oct. 11, 1828, m. Amos Sears, son of Joshua and Sarah, who d. Dec. 21, 1861. aet. 91. "Hist. Berkshire Co.," Mass., II, p. 505. Amos and Susannah are buried in the desecrated cemetery on a hill at Sandisfield, their tombstones, at the time of my visit, being among the few whose marble had not been broken or stolen.

18. SAMUEL, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1787, m. a sister of Samuel Hubbard who relates that in 1814-15 he let sheep to Samuel D., who then lived in Sandisfield and who paid in wool. V. R. of Sandisfield says that Azenath (Cenath), wife of Samuel, d. 1819. m. 2, before 1827, Louisa.

Elsewhere is recorded a legend of great wealth in France said to have awaited a claimant of our family. Sea travel was very dangerous in those days for several reasons. John Elston, grandson of William D. above, told Julia Isabel Button, his cousin, that Samuel, son of Obadiah, set sail on a journey to secure this fortune and was never heard of afterward. He also said that William prepared to go, but the poor health of his wife prevented the attempt.

Children, Fifth Generation, XVI

Samuel and Azenath.
Edwin Chauncey, b. Sandisfield, d. 1819.
Edmund Chauncey, b. Sandisfield, Mch. 20, 1816.
Samuel and Louisa.
George Messenger, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1827.
Susan Harriet, b. Sandisfield, Feb. 3, 1833.

19. JOEL, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Jly. 20, 1789. d. after 1868, Monterey, Mass., m. Electa. Samuel Hubbard, brother of Mrs. Samuel D. said, "Joel married Lucy Rice." Were there two wives or are both Lucy and Electa names of Mrs. Joel? Joel is said to have lived in Tyringham, Mass.

Children, Fifth Generation, XVII

William W., b. Sandisfield, Sept. 1, 1814.
Submit R., b. Sandisfield, Feb. 28, 1816.
Corydon R., b. Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1818.
Edwin K., b. Tyringham, Apr. 22, 1820.
Mary E., b. Tyringham, Oct. 16, 1822.
Joel E., b. Tyringham, Dec. 12, 1824.

20. BETSY, b. Sandisfield, Mass., May 13, 1791. d. Dec. 23, 1866, aet. 74. m. Amos Sears after the death of his 1st w. Susannah, Betsy's sister. All three bur. in the cem. Sandisfield, already described.

21. HAWLEY, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1794.

The facts as to births of the children of Obadiah D. and Mary Jones are publ. in "Vital Records of Sandisfield," Mass.

VIII. Children of Daniel, Third Generation, V, 5.

1. DANIEL CRAWFORD. This son of Daniel and Elizabeth Hatfield called Daniel D., Jr., is said to have been hired as a Revolutionary soldier by Capt. John Crawford at Roxbury, Mass., for a term of 8 mo. beginning May 22, 1775. He was enrolled in Capt. Simeon Hazeltine's Co. as a Fifer, under the name of Daniel Crawford D. "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors" reports Daniel Crawford as from Charlestown and Cambridge in several units of the army.

2. JOSEPH, b. Brookfield, Mass., 1760, d. Candor, N. Y., June, 1816. m. before 1790, Mercy Lamb, b. 1762, dau. of Joshua and Mary Cobleigh Lamb, descended from Pierce, Cole, Convers, Long, Peabody and Foster families of Mass., and from Thomas Lamb, who came with Winthrop to Roxbury in 1630. Joshua Lamb, Mercy's father, served in the Revolutionary War. Mercy is called "Martha" and at least once "Mary" in various publications and documents.

Joseph resided, after Brookfield, in Hartford, Hebron and Candor, N. Y., tho' as he lived near the line between Hartford and Hebron, changes of town boundaries may have occurred without changing his residence. A deed dated June 13, 1808, rec. Aug. 26, liber I, p. 550, conveys 44 acres, 24 perches of land in Hebron from Joseph and Mary (Mercy) DeLand of the town of Hebron to Joseph Taylor of the town of Hartford. I have a letter in the handwriting of Salina DeLand Brearley saying, "My great grandmother's maiden name was Mercy. She had a brother Martin."

Joseph was at various times a School Commissioner and Damage Claims Adjuster. A record says that he joined the Presbyterian Church in W. Hebron, 1790. After he moved to Candor, N. Y., his name is found in property transactions of Tioga Co. Among DeLand documents in my possession is a quit-claim deed of Charles DeLand, a son of Joseph, then residing in Hector, N. Y. The date is May 28, 1845, the signature being witnessed by his brother Joseph, to real estate "owned by my father, Joseph DeLand, late of the town of Candor, Tioga Co., State of New York, deceased (viz., in June, eighteen hundred and sixteen), in the town of Hartford and County of Washington and State of New York which was unsold by him at his decease." This deed runs to Henry Woodard, Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., and is accompanied by an attached letter signed by Charles DeLand written to Henry and Polly DeLand Woodard. Polly was an older sister of Rev. Charles.

Children, Fifth Generation, XVIII

David, d. inf.
Polly, m. Henry Woodard.

Levi, b. Hebron, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1792, d. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1869.
Roxanna, m. Duncan McCall.
Rufus, m. Maria Taylor.
Lucy, d. unm.
Charles, b. Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1797, d. Flushing, Mich., Feb. 7, 1864.
Martha (Mercy), m. two brothers named Brink.
Martin, m. 1. Betsy McMillen and 2. Sarah Parker.
Sarah, b. 1805, d. 1883, m. 1, Luther Taylor, 2. James Strong.
Joel, b. Washington Co., probably Hartford, N. Y., 1807, d Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1893.
Amanda, m. Barzillai Willett.
Joseph, b. probably Candor, N. Y., Jly. 21, 1813, d. Mch. 15, 1879.

3. JACOB HATFIELD, b. Brookfield, Mass., 1762-3, according to pension records which state that he was 57 yrs. of age, 1820. A Brookfield history, p. 244, gives 1763 as his birth year. m. May 10, 1784, Patience Goodale, who d. Apr. 22, 1787. An early account refers to Levi DeLand, whose father's brother, Jacob DeLand, was a soldier of the Revolution. The military record of Jacob, as shown by the Veteran's Administration, Washington, is: Enlisted, Brookfield, early Mch., 1777. He was then 15 yrs. of age and was in Capt. Thos. Barnes Co., Col. Thos. Nixon's 6th Mass. Regt. He was at the capture of Burgoyne and at Stony Point and served his 3 yrs. enlistment. Reenlisted, and was 6 mo. in Capt. Coburn's Co., Col. John Ge Mott's Regt. of light infantry. Again enlisted, Braintree, Mass., Jan. 1, 1781, and served as private and corporal in Capt. Amos Cogswell's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Mass, Regt. until disch., Dec. 25, 1783. The report of the Veteran's Adm. in my possession says of Jacob, "The soldier was allowed pension on his application executed April 18, 1818, while a resident of Hadley, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he was still living in 1820 aged fifty-seven years." S. Pension List, 1820, 376. Jacob then, 1820, referred to his wife as aet. 56, two dau. 15 and 4 and one son 7, no names given. Hadley is near the places of residence of Daniel and Joseph above.

The census of 1840 ("Hist. St. Laurence and Franklin Co's." N. Y., Hough) shows Jacob as a pensioner aet. 78 residing in Fowler, St. Laurence Co., N. Y.

Children, Fifth Generation, XIX

Daniel, named in the court record, Worcester, Mass., as a son of Jacob Hatfield.
2 dau., names unknown.

4. CATHERINE, bapt. (Brookfield Reg.) Apr. 14, 1765.
5. Unnamed child, bapt. May 15, 1768.
6. Child, b. and d. 1779, when Elizabeth Hatfield also d.

IX. Children of Daniel, Third Generation, VI.

1. JOHN, 1767-1845. m. Betsy, 1787-1853.
2. SAMUEL, 1771-1818. m. Mary Willey, 1779-1859. Wolfboro, N. H.

Children, Fifth Generation, XX

Benjamin J., 1796-1857.
William M., b. Brookfield, Jly. 8, 1808, d. Sept. 15, 1892.
Betsy.
Hannah.
Mary, b. Jly. 9, 1809, d. Aug. 22, 1853.
Lavinea.
Samuel, d. 1871.
Olive.

3. ABIGAIL, d. Mch. 27, 1838. m. Jan. 29, 1803, Daniel Edgerly, son of James and Rachel Edgerly, b. Durham, N. H., Jly. 16, 1777, d. 1848 in Wolfboro, where he lived. 3 sons, 5 dau., Fifth Gen.

5th Gen.
Children of Daniel and Abigail Edgerly. EDGERLY
James Edgerly, b. Mch. 13, 1804, m. Nancy H. Wedgewood.
Mary Edgerly, b. May 5, 1805, m. Hezekiah Tibbets.
Hannah Edgerly, b. Jan. 1, 1807, unm., d. 1833.
Daniel Edgerly, b. Apr. 9, 1809, unm., d. 1879.
Abigail Edgerly, b. Mch. 9, 1811, unm., d. 1870.
Sarah Edgerly, b. Nov. 12, 1813, unm., d. 1879.
Jane Edgerly, b. Jly 4, 1817, m. H. W. Morgan.
John C. Edgerly, b. Nov. 21, 1820, m. Wolfboro, Sept. 24, 1849,

Mary Jane DeLand of New Durham, lived in Wolfboro, N. H. Son. 6th Gen.

6th Gen., 2nd from Abigail, dau. of Daniel DeLand.
Child of John C. and Jane DeLand Edgerly.
John W. Edgerly, b. Jly. 25, 1866.

4. JONATHAN, m. Nancy Neal of Barrington, N. H.

Children, Fifth Generation, XXI

Daniel.
Ambrose, b. 1811.

5. ROBERT. m. Hannah Tuttle of Barrington.

Child, Fifth Generation, XXII

John, 1811-1895.

Fifth Generation

I. Child of Benjamin, Fourth Generation, I, 1.

1. JOSEPH, b. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 7, 1744. m. 1, Mch. 3, 1802 (Middleton V.S.) (Danvers V.S., Apr. 18), Phoebe Guilford who d. Oct. 7, 1829; m. 2, Danvers, Sept. 20, 1835, Huldah Fuller. Probably there were other children of Benj. and Mary.

Children, Sixth Generation, I

Benjamin, b. Jly. 31, 1802, d. Jly. 5, 1803.
Mary B., b: Apr. 5, 1804.
Joseph, b. Nov. 14, 1805, d. Jly. 13, 1825.
Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1808. Mary Anne, w. of Benj. d. Salem, Jly. 2, 1830.
Moses, b. Mch. 6, 1811.
Levi, b. May 24, 1813, d. Jly. 2, 1828.
Lydia, b. Aug. 9, 1819, m. Washington P. Daniels.
Sally, b. Jly. 24, 1823, d. Aug. 29, 1848.
Franklin S., b. 1826, d. Jly. 17, 1830.

II. Children of Captain Thorndike I, Fourth Generation, II, 3.

Thorndike I and Elizabeth Osgood. (Someone writes Osborn in deed of Eunice.)

THE FIFTH GENERATION

1. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 29, 1776. m. 1, George Osborne, Jr., 2, Rev. Abner Kneeland.

Some Osborne children.

2. THORNDIKE II, b. Salem, Jly 4, 1778. d. Salem, Oct. 17, 1833. m. Beverly, Sept. 6, 1801, Mehitable Batchelder of Beverly, dau. of Deacon John and Hannah Woodbury Batchelder, b. Aug., 1783. d. Salem, Sept. 12, 1852. Thorndike was a descendant of Roger Conant and Mehitable of John Woodbury, one of the most important founders of Salem.

Thorndike 2nd, was a member of the firm "Dutch and Deland." When the War of 1812 was declared they had six vessels at sea. Two were confiscated by Napoleon at San Sabastian and another was caught by the British and taken to Halifax. This ruined the firm and plunged Thorndike into debts of which however he paid the last in 1825. In the few remaining years of his life he was not able to accumulate much to leave to his family. "A kind genial man, a welcome companion to everybody."

Children, Sixth Generation, II

John Osgood, b. Sept. 14, 1802, d. Jly. 13, 1815.
Mehitable, b. Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1804.
Thorndike, b. Salem, July 1, 1806, d. Phila., 1890.
Mary Osgood, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
Louise Matilda, b. Salem, Dec. 1, 1810, d. Oct., 1875.
Caroline Elizabeth, b. Salem, Oct. 6, 1812, d. 1850.
Harriot Ann, b. Jly. 26, 1814, d. 1876.
Emily Augusta, b. Salem, Jan. 13, 1816, d. Dec. 10, 1841.
Horace C., b. Salem, Apr. 14, 1818, d. June 7, 1826.
Laura Prince, b. Salem, Jly. 19, 1824, d. Salem, Apr. 7, 1839.
Horatio, d. Salem, Feb. 1828, aet. 3 days.

Thorndike I and Eunice Bray.

3. ROBERT, b. Salem, Dec. 29, 1782, d. Salem, Aug. 20 1864. m. Salem, Feb. 3, 1805, Mary Willcomb (Welcome), dau. of Thomas Beale and Priscilla Webb Willcomb, Salem V.S. b. Dec. 12, 1780, d. Aug. 19, 1864. See "Willcomb Family and Hist. of Ipswich," Oliver Clifton Willcomb, "Polly Willcomb m. 1805 Robert Deland of Salem."

Children, Sixth Generation, III

Mary Ann, b. Salem, Mch. 4, 1809.
Eliza, b. 1811, d. Mch. 16, 1888.
Henry.
Charles, b. Salem, about 1817.
Helen M., b. about 1823, d. Jly. 8, 1912, aet. 90 yrs., 1 mo. (S V S)
Alfred.
Julia.

4. EUNICE, b. Nov. 30, 1783, d. Jan. 1825, m. Lewis Folsem of Newburyport.

5. JOHN, b. Sept. 23, 1786, d. Salem, Feb. 22, 1824, aet. 28, unm.

6. POLLY, b., twin of above, Sept. 23, 1786, d. young, unm.

7. SARAH, b. Oct. 1788, d. unm.

8. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1792, bur. Oct. 2, 1810, aet. 18.

9. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 17, 1794, d. unm.

10. JOHN, b. Jan., 1796.

11. MARY ANN, b. Mch. 12, 1800, d. Oct. 5, 1807.

III. Children of Joseph, Fourth Generation, IV, 1.

1. JOSEPH, b. Salem, Dec. 25, 1779, m. Salem, Apr. 16, 1803, Eleanor Buck, who d. Salem, Aug. 27, 1804. Joseph d. Salem, Oct. 2, 1808.

2. HANNAH, b. Salem, Apr. 7, 1782, d. Salem, May 12, 1829.

3. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 13, 1784, d. Salem, May 22, 1856.

4. GEORGE, b. Salem, Aug. 30, 1786, d. Salem, Aug. 21, 1822. m. (Beverly, V.R.), Sept. 7, 1809, Joan B. Trow, of Beverly, b. Newburyport, d. Salem, Sept. 11, 1863, aet. 72, 10 mo., 8 d.

Children, Sixth Generation, IV

Joan Baker Trow, b. Salem, Mch. 16, 1810, d. Dec. 11, 1891.
Eunice, b. Salem, June 19, 1812, d. Sept. 29, 1812.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Salem, Jly. 20, 1813, d. Salem, Jly. 17, 1886.

5. JOHN, b. Salem, Sept. 8, 1789, d. Salem, Apr. 5, 1853. A sailmaker.

6. EUNICE NEAL, b. Salem, May 2, 1792, d. May 7.
7. MARY, twin of above, d. Salem, Oct. 8, 1793.

IV. Children of Benjamin, Fourth Generation, IV, 7.

1. BENJAMIN, "Cordwainer," b. Beverly, Mass., Jly 25, 1793, d. (Woburn V.S.) Feb. 24, 1872. m. 1, Oct. 1, 1815, Sarah Thayer, dau. of Joseph and Sarah, b. Watertown, Mass. d. Feb. 13, 1844, aet. 44. m. 2, Jly. 25, 1844, Mary Ann Reed, of Burlington, Mass., dau. of Jonathan and Ruth Fay Reed, b. Jly. 15, 1815, d. Sept. 22, 1897. Woburn V. R. says Sept. 31 for 1st m. Cordwainers made fine custom shoes, hand-sewed. They worked in small groups and "made a shoe complete under perhaps the happiest industrial system ever devised." Benjamin spelled his name with an "e" his grandson states.

Children, Sixth Generation, V

BENJAMIN AND SARAH THAYER.

Joseph Foster, b. Mch. 22, 1816, d. Oct. 9, 1848.
Elizabeth Thayer, b. Feb. 12, 1818, d. Mch. 7, 1837.
Susan Wright, b. June 20, 1819.
Benjamin Edgel, b. Sept. 20, 1821.
Lafayette, b. May 28, 1824, d. Sept. same year.
Samuel Foster, b. Aug. 25, 1825, d. 1894.
Sarah Wyman, b. June 27, 1827, d. May 30, 1900.
Thomas W., b. June 29, 1828, d. Mch. 28, 1829.
Thomas White, b. Aug. 13, 1829, d. Oct. 9, 1893.

BENJAMIN AND MARY A. REED.

Anna Elizabeth, b. Woburn, Mass., April 10, 1846, d. Jan. 26, 1935.
Joseph Foster, b. Woburn, Oct. 12, 1848.
David Hart, b. Woburn, Feb. 7, 1855, d. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1941.

2. HANNAH, b. Beverly, Mass., Apr. 6, 1795, d. Sept. 13, 1796.

3. REVEREND GEORGE, b. Billerica, Mass., June 25, 1797 (B.V.S.), d. New York, June 7, 1867. m. 1, Andover, Mass., Int. Apr. 29. m. May 18, 1820, Abigail Chandler, dau. of George and Abigail, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 3, 1794.

d. June 10, 1825. m. 2, Nov. 3, 1825, Mary Converse Goldsmith of Bedford, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1795, d. Aug. 10, 1864. m. 3, 1865, Mrs. Davis of N. Y. George "was a shoemaker, a shoe manufacturer and a minister." Grad. at 20 yrs. Newton Theol. Sem. and was ordained a minister. Joined South Ch. (Congregational), Andover, 1821. He was bapt. in Methuen, being dismissed 1832 from Andover to the Bapt. Ch., Methuen. He joined the First Bapt. Ch. Andover, and soon began a series of pastorates, 11 in all, tho' he served three times in S. Braintree. Some of his charges were Peterboro and Bradford, N. H., New Salem, West Sutton and Somerset, Mass. His pastoral work extended from 1834 to 1865. A monument in form of a marble pulpit was erected to his memory in 1867 in the So. Braintree, Mass., Cemetery, where Rev. George, his wife, Mary, and daughter, Abigail, were bur. A pew in Tremont Temple, Boston, bears a plate in his honor. The names in this family are sometimes spelled "Daland," sometimes "Deland." See Chandler and Goldsmith records.

Children, Sixth Generation, VI

GEORGE AND ABIGAIL CHANDLER.

Abigail Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1822.

GEORGE AND MARY CONVERSE GOLDSMITH.

Mary Goldsmith, b. Andover, Mass., Jly. 25, 1826.
Clarissa Goldsmith, b. Andover, Jly. 27, 1827, d. May 14, 1904.
Sarah Converse, b. Andover, Sept. 22, 1828, d. S. Boston, May 13, 1883.
George, b. Andover, Oct. 7, 1829, d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 12, 1910.
William Batchelder, b. Andover, Dec. 15, 1830, or Jan. 5, 1831, d. inf.
William Batchelder, b. Andover, Apr. 13, 1832, d. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 15, 1919.
John, b. May 15, 1833, d. Jan. 5, 1892.
Elizabeth Abbott, b. Bradford, N. H., Nov. 17, 1834, d. Weymouth, Mass., 192-.
Benjamin Abbott, b. Mch. 18, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1902.
Adoniram Judson, b. Aug. 3, 1837, d. Aug. 28, 1856.
Hattie Foster, b. New Salem, Mass., Mch. 27, 1842, d. Quincy, Dec. 29, 1928.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

4. JOHN, b. Billerica, Mass., Jly. 4, 1799, d. Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1892. m. 182-, Sarah Ring, Jan. 1800-Apr. 1868, dau. of Seth Ring of Salem, silversmith, b. Engl., and Mehitable Mottey. John Deland lived in S. Reading, Mass., 30 years. John was a cordwainer, as were several others of the family. (See under Benjamin above.) Mr. Josiah S. Bonney says, "He was nearly blind and approaching 90 yrs. of age when I first saw him. No one who saw him could forget his stalwart and massive figure and the shock of snow-white hair standing straight upon his head to the day of his passing." As a boy he helped as an orderly to an officer at Dorchester Heights, Mass., in the War of 1812, and in his latter days received a pension as a survivor. His original "Survivor's Pension" blank, No. 25709, is in possession of Geneva A. Daland of Wakefield.

Children, Sixth Generation, VII

All Wakefield, Mass., records.
John Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1824.
George Augustus, b. Nov. 15, 1826, d. 1910.
Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 8, 1929.
Mary E., b. 1833.
Francis Sumner, b. Wakefield or Lynn, Mch. 28, 1835, d. Jan. 26, 1916.
Lucretia (Lucelia, Wakefield V. R.), b. Dec. 20, 1836.
Four infant children of John are mentioned in Wakefield V. R.

5. OLIVER FOSTER, b. Oct. 10, bapt. Oct. 18, (the baptism of all of the children of Benj. and Hannah Foster are in Billerica Church rec.), 1801. d. Dec. 14, 1873. m. Sept. 26, 1830, Sarah L. Warner of Littleton, who d. May 21, 1862, aet. 56.

Child, Sixth Generation, VIII

Louisa, b. Littleton, Mass., June 15, 1834.

6. DANIEL, b. Billerica, Mass., Dec. 7, bapt. Dec. 11, 1803, d. Bryantville, Mass., Jan. 10, 1892. m. Hannah Lervey Pittee, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Lervey) Pittee, b. Boston, Nov. 23, 1804, d. S. Hanson, Mass., Sept. 5, 1875. He lived in Hanson, Mass.

Children, Sixth Generation, IX

Daniel Benjamin, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1828, d. Whitman, Mass.
George F., b. Boston, May, 1830, d. Oct. 2, 1831.
Mary Francis, b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1832.
Martha Maria, b. S. Reading, Mass., Jan. 16, 1836.
Joseph S., b. Boston, Oct. 23, 1837, d. Boston, Oct. 23, 1838.

7. SARAH, b. Jan. 18, bapt. Jan. 26, 1806, d. May 29, 1869. m. Woburn, Mass., Mch. 20, 1827, Benjamin Fiske of Lexington, 2 sons, 4 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of Benjamin and Sarah Fiske. FISKE
Benjamin Fiske, Beatrice, Nebr.
Louisa D. Fiske, m. Reed, Lowell, Mass.
Hannah E. Fiske, m. Brown, Waltham, Mass.
Daniel G. Fiske.
Mary M. Fiske, m. Dunham, Waltham.
Sarah L. Fiske, Waltham.

8. HANNAH, b. Dec. 12, bapt. Dec. 20, 1807, d. Dec. 24, 1807.

9. LOUISA, b. Feb. 21, bapt. Feb. 26, 1809, d. June 19, 1896, unm.

10. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 10, bapt. Aug. 18, 1811, d. Milford, N. H., Sept. 17, 1887. m. Int. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 1, m. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Oct. 25, 1842, Sophia Goodridge Shedd, b. Bedford, Mass. No. Ch. Samuel left half of his estate to be divided among 100 heirs. Hattie Foster, a niece, rec'd just under $100. Sophia d. May 13, 1899, leaving funds for the building of the Daland Memorial Library, which was built at Mt. Vernon, N. H., and dedicated, 1909. Samuel must have been a very successful farmer.

11. FREDERICK CREAMER, b. Jly. 31, bapt. Sept. 25, 1814. d. Reading, now Wakefield, Sept. 9, 1870, bur. Lakeside Cem. m. int. Wakefield V.R., Nov. 1, 1836, Pamelia G. Lewis. No. ch. Frederick Creamer was a shoemaker.

V. Children of John, Fourth Generation, IV, 10.
John and Hannah Dove.

1. MARY, b. Salem, 1793. d. Aug. 19, 1869. unm.
John and Elizabeth Tucker.

2. JOHN TUCKER, b. Salem, Mass., June 12, 1795, d. May 31, 1858, bur., Salem. m. 1, Mch. 15, 1818, Elizabeth Whittridge, who d. Apr. 23, 1820, aet. 23. m. 2, May 22, 1823, Elizabeth Howard Silver, dau. of James and Susan Silver, b. Salem, d. Sept. 19, 1861, aet. 59. John Tucker, ed. Capt. Jos. Peabody's counting house, Elm St., Salem. He was one of Salem's most successful merchants. He was long connected with Peabody and others in the East India trade. He was owner or part owner of many sea vessels, listed in Salem Ship Registry in the Custom House records. There are pictures of these ships in the Peabody Museum, Salem. Mrs. C. N. Duren's catalogue of portraits in the Essex Institute, Salem, No. 69, contains the item of John Tucker's likeness by Charles Osgood.

In 1851 Tucker Daland erected a palatial home on Essex Street, No. 132, in Salem which was purchased by the Essex Institute and occupied in 1887 and which still stands as part of the Institute plant, housing its valuable museum of more than 30,000 items and in good part its great library of more than a half million volumes, including vast stores of local history. The front doorway is "one fine example of the colonial type for which Salem is famous."

Children, Sixth Generation, X

JOHN TUCKER AND ELIZABETH WHITTRIDGE.
Elizabeth Tucker, b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1818.

JOHN TUCKER AND ELIZABETH HOWARD SILVER.

Mary F., b. 1824.
Henry Tucker, b. Salem, Apr. 19, 1826.
William S., b. 1830.
Susan S., b. 1832.
Edward Francis, b. Oct. 11, 1835.
Horace Augustus, b. Oct. 11, 1835. Twin of above, d. inf.
John, b. Salem, Feb. 7, 1838, d. Salem, Feb. 7, 1909, S.V.S.
Sarah, b. 1843.

3. SAMUEL R., b. Salem, 1801, d. June 2, 1867, aet. 65, 8, 29.

John and Sarah Rust.

4. HENRY RUST, b. 1802, d. Salem, Dec. 30, 1839. test. 1840. m. Salem, Oct. 30, 1832, Sarah Silver. Henry Rust was a merchant.

John and Mary Fowler.

5. MARY ANN b. Mch. 4, 1809. m. Apr. 28, 1828. Daniel Hobbs Johnson, b. Boston, Jan. 12, 1804.

6th Gen. JOHNSON

Children of Daniel Hobbs and Mary Ann Deland Johnson.

Harriet Stickney Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1829, d. 1846.

Mary Ann Johnson, b. Dec. 21, 1833, d. 1849.

Henry Deland Johnson, b. Oct. 24, 1834, m. June 7, 1865, Lucretia Stevens, son and 2 dau., 7th Gen.

Daniel Hobbs Johnson, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1835-6, m. Apr. 13, 1864, Susan W. Ward.

Eliza Deland Johnson, b. May 20, 1838.

Rebecca Johnson, b. Aug. 8, 1844, d. 1845.

Charles T. Johnson, b. June 23, 1853, m. Oct. 12, 1882, Florence M. Burke.

VI. Children of John, Fourth Generation, V, 2.

1. HANNAH, m. Jan. 6, 1793, Samuel Peters.

2. JOHN, b. 1766, d. Sept. 9, 1848, aet. 82. "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors," p. 281 ff., "Deland, John, Salem, aged 14 yrs., Seaman, Ship 'Rhodes,' Capt. Nehemiah Buffington," list of Aug. 14, 1780.

3. DAVID.

Child, Sixth Generation, XI

William, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1805.

4. LYDIA.

5. BETSY.

6. BENJAMIN.

7. Judith, d. Dec. 15, 1862, aet. 86¾ (Salem V.S.).

8. JONATHAN, b. 1787, m. Nov. 20, 1808, Hannah Becket.

Children, Sixth Generation, XII

Julia Ann, b. 1809.

Mary Bates, b. 1811, m. Salem, Nov. 26, 1837, Samuel R. Honeycomb.

Hannah S., b. 1813.

Jonathan, b. 1815.
James Charles King, b. 1817, m. 1842, d. 1887.
Eliza Ireland, b. 1820.
Maria, b. 1822.

VII. Children of Jedediah, Fourth Generation, VI, 1.

1. DR. JAMES ROBERT, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 19, 1785, d. Speedsville, N. Y., June 3, 1850, bur. there. m. Caroline, N. Y., May 6, 1828, Samantha Hooker, sister of Mary Green Keith, w. of William Rufus. James Robert was a practicing physician and surgeon at Speedsville, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where his life was spent. He was a surgeon of the War of 1812, and was an early experimenter in the field of anaesthetics. Mrs. Helen J. Smith, Seneca Falls, N. Y., possesses his government certificate as an army surgeon and also his day book with entries concerning ether, made before its use as an anaesthetic. These notes were used by Dr. S. S. Landis of Harrisburg, Pa., in a paper read by him at a medical meeting in Atlantic City. Samantha was bur. at Seneca Falls, N. Y. Dr. James Robert would not have a picture taken and therefore it is impossible to publish his likeness in this volume.

Children, Sixth Generation, XIII

Cornelia Marion, b. Speedsville, N. Y., May 1, 1829, d. Mch. 6, 1870.

Portia Amelia, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Jly. 9, 1831, d. Speedsville, Nov. 18, 1850.

James Robert St. Leon, b. Speedsville, Oct. 18, 1833, d. Lincoln, Nebr., Oct. 10, 1892.

Frances Hermione Eugenia, b. Speedsville, Oct. 18, 1833, d. Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892.

Charles William Austin, b. Speedsville, Nov. 1, 1835, d. Jly. 30, 1867.

Lieut. Carleton Montgomery, b. Speedsville, Oct. 27, 1838, d. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1910.

Josephine Victoria, b. Speedsville, Oct. 30, 1840, d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1930.

Thomas Ashton Hooker, b. Speedsville, Sept. 30, 1842, d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1931.

2. JOHN, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1786, d. N. Brookfield, where his life was spent, Oct. 4, 1870. Bur. N. Brookfield. Stone B.6. m. 1, Int. June 5, 1808, Elizabeth Pellet, of N. Brookfield, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah Palmer Pellet, who was b. Woodstock, Conn., Mch. 5, 1787, d. Jly. 1, 1846. She was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford. m. 2, Hannah Mullet of Ware, Mass. John was a land-owner in N. Brookfield. An old acc't. says that John, second son of Jedediah, played at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument and that he attended the celebration there 50 yrs. later.

Children, Sixth Generation, XIV

JOHN AND ELIZABETH PELLET.

John Herbert, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1808, d. N. Brookfield, Feb. 12, 1865.

James Henry, b. N. Brookfield, Dec. 22, 1810, d. Feb. 11, 1879.

Guerdon W., b. N. Brookfield, Aug. 24, 1813, d. Feb. 15, 1856.

Mary Elizabeth, b. N. Brookfield, Dec. 16, 1815, d. Worcester, May 6, 1862.

William Morris, b. N. Brookfield, June 24, 1818, d. Apr. 18, 1882.

Benjamin Kittridge, b. N. Brookfield, Sept. 24, 1820, d. May 24, 1898.

Luther Pellet, b. N. Brookfield, June 8, 1823, d. N. Brookfield, Sept. 18, 1897.

Caroline Augusta, b. N. Brookfield, Jan. 12, 1830, d. Sept. 11, 1872.

JOHN AND HANNAH MULLET.

Hannah, b., N. Brookfield, Mch. 3, 1850.

3. PHINEAS, b. N. Brookfield, Jly. 22, 1788, d. there Nov. 4, 1791.

4. CHARLES, b. N. Brookfield, May 2, 1791, d. there Jan. 17, 1793.

5. CHARLES MAURICE, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., May 3, 1793, d. New Worcester, Mass., Mch., 1848. m. N. Brookfield, May 24, 1818, Esther B. Harwood, dau. of Capt. Peter Harwood of N. Brookfield, b. N. Brookfield, May 3, 1895,

d. Worcester, 1872. Some records spell Charles' middle name "Morris," but one of his children is responsible for "Maurice."

Children, Sixth Generation, XV

Samuel Branscomb, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1819, d. Wisconsin.

Charles William, b. N. Brookfield, Mch. 21, 1821, d. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 3, 1871.

Airmet Brazier, M.D., b. Brookfield, Feb. 11, 1823, d. Warren, Mass.

Esther Elizabeth, b. Worcester, Mass., Mch. 4, 1825, d. there 1873.

Ebenezer Ward, b. Worcester, Oct. 7, 1827, d. there Sept. 7, 1828.

Ebenezer Harwood, M.D., b. Worcester, June 9, 1829, d. there.

George Ward, b. Worcester, Dec. 29, 1831, d. there Jly. 16, 1879.

George Washington, b. Worcester, Dec. 17, 1835, d. New York City.

6. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Jly. 20, 1795, d. as did his wife, Jackson, Mich., Thanksgiving Day, 1876, both bur. Jackson, Dec. 1. William Rufus was b. on the old Green Estate, N. Brookfield, owned by his father. m. Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he was teaching, Feb. 23, 1823, Mary Green Keith of Ithaca, N. Y., sister of the wife of his brother, Dr. James R. William Rufus was ed. in Worcester Acad. and at 17 yrs. of age he enlisted with two cousins as a soldier of the War of 1812. One cousin, Alvord, also a soldier of 1812, died at Plattsburg, but probably not in the battle there. At a July Fourth celebration at Jackson, Mich., in 1830 the "Michigan Pioneer Historical Collection," p. 614, reports that "Captain W. R. DeLand was chaplain."

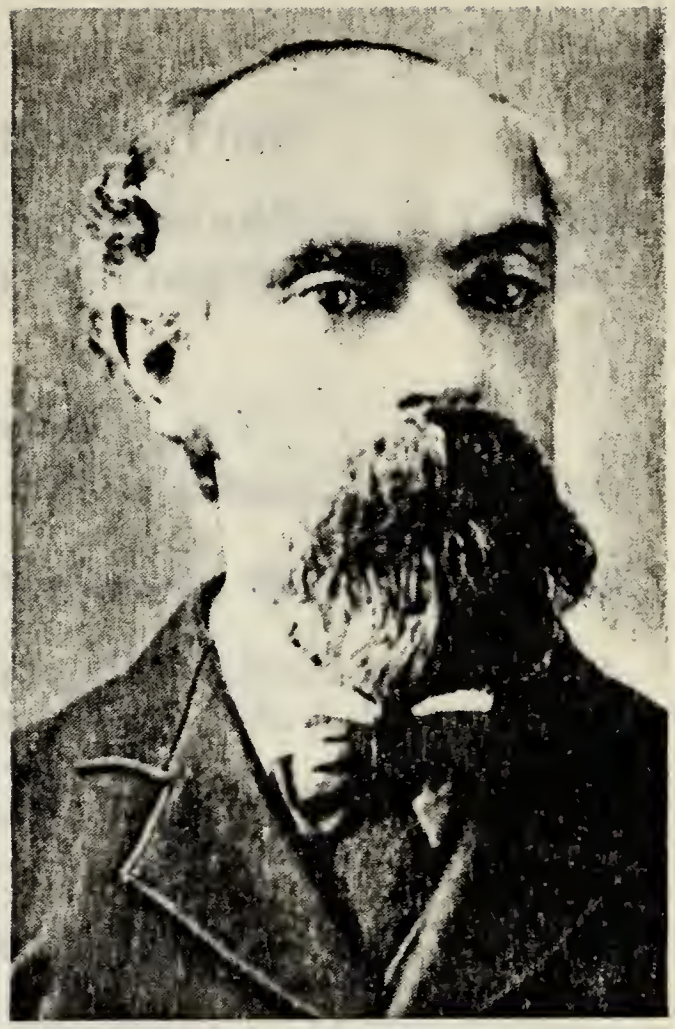
Earlier in the year of the record jut referred to William Rufus and Mary Keith DeLand, having decided to remove to the westward and make a home there, set out for the Territory of Michigan. Such an effort was at that time considered a hazardous adventure. "On April 17, 1830," runs a contemporary narrative, "Mr. DeLand had his covered wagon ready. All the people gathered to see them

start on their journey of nearly 1000 miles through a wilderness inhabited by wild beasts and Indians. The village pastor offered prayers, and they departed with tears and sad good-byes. Fully a thousand people gathered at sight of the wagon, which bore the one word, Michigan." This vehicle, a curiosity all the way, was joined at Ithaca, N. Y., by three families related to Mrs. DeLand. These Blackman groups were valuable pioneer associates. In all six covered wagons made up the caravan along the Erie Canal to Buffalo. A boat carried them thence to Detroit in six days. The party reached its destination in the wilderness on the banks of the Washtenaw or Green River after six weeks of travel, May 27, 1830. There they founded the important city of Jackson, Michigan. Mr. DeLand bought 8 lots on Blackstone St., between Clinton and Luther. His home was one of the first 7 in the village. Vide, "Interview with Mary G. DeLand," Michigan Pioneer Col., V. 5, p. 348.

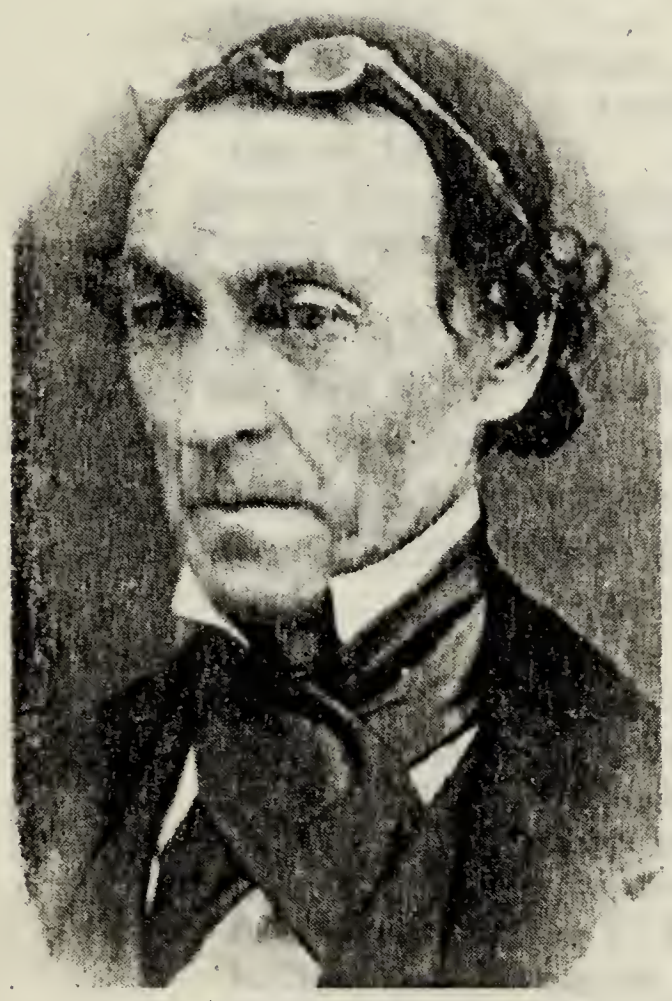
W. R. DeLand was elected first Justice of the Peace, 1830, and was commissioned by Gov. Lewis Cass, 1831. He was School Commissioner in 1831. Before the organization of Jackson Co., he was an official of Washtenaw Co., 1836-8. He was Assistant Judge from 1835 and County Judge, 1839-40, and also County Clerk. From 1841-5 he was Judge of Probate. He associated himself with his sons in starting the "Jackson Citizen," which became a prosperous paper. He wrote much, especially historical contributions to the press.

Mr. and Mrs. William Rufus DeLand were charter members and life-long attendants of the Congregational Church of the city he helped found. In Vol. III, p. 508, "Pioneer Societies of Michigan" is found a quaint poem, read by Dr. J. A. Robinson at the Semi-centennial of Jackson, June 18, 1879. One of the verses reads:

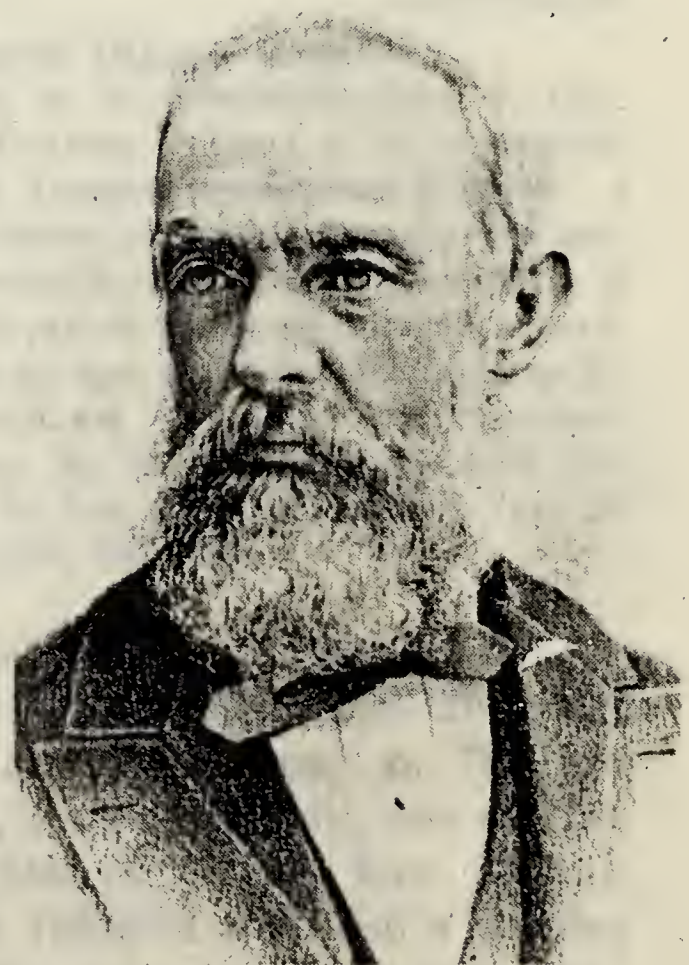
"Old Squire DeLand, the Justice, gave the news,
And Mother DeLand gave poor children shoes:
She was never found lying in the lurch
When work was needed for the village church."



Major James Speed DeLand
Intrepid Soldier and Printer



William Rufus DeLand
Pioneer Founder of Jackson, Michigan,
and of "The Gazette," and his
distinguished sons.



Col. Charles Victor DeLand
Brevet Brigadier General,
Newspaper Man and State Senator.

In a letter Mr. DeLand gave his home address in Jackson as 199 S. Mechanic St., corner of Franklin. See "Delandiana" and photo.

Children, Sixth Generation, XVI

Mary Ann Samantha, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 24, 1824, d. Jackson, June 29, 1852.
Col. Charles Victor, b. N. Brookfield, Jly. 25, 1826, d. Jackson, Mich., 1903.
Lucy Deborah, b. Jackson, Mich., Jly. 3, 1832, d. May 23, 1859.
Maj. James Speed, b. Jackson, Nov. 18, 1835, d. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30, 1925.
Marcus Harrison, b. Jackson, Sept. 11, 1838, d. inf.
Francis Herbert, b. Jackson, Aug. 12, 1843, d. very young.

7. SARAH ANN, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1797. m. as his 3rd wife, Thomas Jaziel Kendrick, Jr., of N. Brookfield, "a respectable farmer and shoe-maker." They lived in N. Brookfield, where he d. Mch. 13, 1852, and where she d. May 22, 1883. Son, 6th Gen.

6th Gen. KENDRICK

Child of Thomas J. and Sarah DeLand Kendrick.
Charles Thomas Kendrick, b. N. Brookfield, May 7, 1831, m. Apr. 16, 1857, Sarah Frances DeLand of N. Brookfield, dau. of James Henry and Temperance Holmes DeLand. 4 sons. See entries under name of Sarah Frances DeLand, Gen. VII. Charles T. Kendrick conducted a large farm in N. Brookfield, living for 76 yrs. in the house where he was b. The last 6 yrs. of his life he was with his son Clarence E., Worcester, Mass., where he d. aet. 82 yrs., bur. N. Brookfield.
Chas. T. Kendrick had a dau. by his first wife, Hannah Hill of Brookfield, Martha C., b. Aug. 2, 1819. She m. Jan. 24, 1858, William Morris DeLand, Gen. VI.

VIII. Children of Rufus, Fourth Generation, VI, 2.

1. LUCY ALVORD, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 29, 1785, d. there Sept. 17, 1853, W.R. cemetery stone. m. W. Rutland, Dec. 3, 1807, Zina (Zena, Zenas) Johnson, son of Dea. John and Mehitable Johnson, also of R. "The Hist. of Rutland Co.," p. 319, says, "Zina Johnson was also a pioneer and located near W.R., on the road to Clarendon Spr."

Like his father he was a deacon in the Cong. Ch. His will, May 3, 1855, prob., names his children, 6th Gen.

6th Gen. JOHNSON

Children of Deacon Zina and Lucy Alvord D. Johnson.

Harvey Huel Johnson, b. about 1810. Lawyer. Memb. Congress from Ashland Dist., O., later of Winona, Minn.

Lucy Maria Johnson, m. Meade, no ch.

Emeroy Johnson, m. John M. Dewey. Lived on Deacon Johnson farm, W. Rutland. 1 dau., 2 sons.

Alvord DeLand Johnson, b. May 27, 1813, d. Sept. 6, 1838.

2. RUFUS, JR., b. W. Rutland, Vt., Mch. 7, 1788. m. 1, Oct. 8, 1807, Esther Pratt. m. 2, Rutland, Feb. 13, 1809, Ama (Anna?) Pitkin of Poultney, Vt. Rufus DeLand ("Hist Rutland Co., Vt.," p. 43) is recorded as a member of the Cong. Ch., Rutland, and as one of the organizers of the new society in W. Rutland, 1818. There was a large family. William Rufus said that at one time they lived in N. Y. State near the Canada line. Ama d. Jan. 26, 1856. A partial list of children follows.

Children, Sixth Generation, XVII

Silas P.

Silvester (Sylvester) P.

Julia Ann, b. Canada, Jly. 11, 1818, d. Jan. 8, 1904.

Sophia Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1823, d. Brandon, Vt., Aug. 4, 1901.

Lucy M., d. 1907.

3. SQUIRE, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 9, 1789, d. Unionville, O., Apr. 22, 1858. m. Rutland record, Dec. 14, 1809, Hannah Butler, dau. of Anthony and Anna (Ama) Butler, both of Rutland. Hannah's mother was the second wife of Rufus DeLand, Sr., b. State of N. Y., Aug. 22, 1794, d. Union City, O., Nov. 29, 1875. The home of this family was in W. Rutland, Vt., prior to 1850, when they moved to Union Co., O. The 4 sons moved to DeWitt Co., Ill.

Children, Sixth Generation, XVIII

Amy Marilla, b. W. Rutland, Aug. 22, 1810, d. London, O., June 23, 1864.

Harriet Alvord, b. W. Rutland, Aug. 15, 1813, d. N. Granville, N. Y., May 15, 1881.
Lucy Maria, b. W. Rutland, Nov. 6, 1815, d. Clinton, Ill., Mch. 10, 1888.
Maryette, b. W. Rutland, Feb. 9, 1818, d. Unionville, O., June 4, 1905.
James, b. W. Rutland, Aug. 31, 1821, d. Clinton, Ill., May 11, 1896.
Charles, b. W. Rutland, Sept. 3, 1823, d. Blue Spr., Nebr., Dec. 3, 1905.
Edward, b. W. Rutland, Feb. 11, 1828, d. Storm Lake, Iowa, May 1, 1917.
Hannah Loretta, b. W. Rutland, Apr. 29, 1830, d. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 13, 1907.
George, b. W. Rutland, Oct. 19, 1832, d. Whiteheath, Ill., Aug. 7, 1924.

4. ALVORD, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1791, d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., a soldier of the War of 1812, Aug. 25, 1813. Maj. Gen. (the Adj. Gen.) E. T. Conley, in a letter of Mch. 22, 1938, said "Alvord DeLand (borne also as Alfred DeLand), Corporal, U. S. Dragoons, Capt. Butler, was enlisted June 5, 1812, place of enlistment not shown, for the period of five years." While he is referred to as "killed," it is probable he died in camp of sickness.

5. JOSEPH APPLETON, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 12, 1795, d. there Nov. 28, 1873, cem. stone. m. Martha (Patty) Reynolds, dau. of Nicholas, b. Jan. 24, 1806, d. Aug. 25, 1865. The family resided on the old estate at W. Rutland, the house still standing.

Children, Sixth Generation, XIX

Eveline S., b. Feb. 22, 1824, d. Nov. 22, 1846.
Laura Aurilla, b. W. Rutland, Nov. 8, 1830, d. Dec. 29, 1893.

6. ELIJAH, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Mch. 13, 1799. m. Feb. 15, 1827, Sarah Kirtland of Mendon. They lived in Rutland.

Children, Sixth Generation, XX

Elijah Appleton, b. Strausburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827, d. Black Rock, Ark., June 18, 1889.
Sarah W.

7. SALOME, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 12, 1802. m. 1, 1824, John Stark Rand, son of Zachariah, 6 ch., 1 son 3 dau. living, 1876. Two named, 6th Gen. m. 2, Edna.

6th Gen.
Children of John Stark and Salome DeLand Rand. RAND
Watson Rand.
Lyman Rand.

8. JAMES POMEROY, b. 1805, d., unm., Apr. 12, 1877. He lived in W. Rutland and in Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

IX. Children of Charles, Fourth Generation, VI, 4.

1. LUCY, m. Ira Burnett. They lived on the Kittridge place, N. Brookfield, Mass. 1 son, 1 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of Ira and Lucy Burnett. BURNETT
Edward DeLand Burnett, b. 1840, d. Jan. 11, 1841, aet. 1 yr.
Lucy Ellen (Erma) Burnett, m. Brimfield, Mass., May 5, 1857, John Woodcock of Leicester and lived Leicester. Lucy d. N. Brookfield, Aug. 19, 1894, aet. 54.

2. SARAH, m. N. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1835, Justin G. Henshaw of Leicester and lived in Leicester. No ch.

3. EDWARD BARNES, d. unm., Brookfield, Dec. 22, 1841, aet. 25.

X. Children of Philip, Fourth Generation, VI, 6.
Philip and Patty (Martha) Barnes.

1. REBECCA, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1803, d. Nov. 9, 1875. m. Apr. 27, 1821, Amos Adams of Canada, millwright, son of Ezra, b. Canada, June 23, 1799, d. Brookfield, June 15, 1877. 5 dau., 3 sons, 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of Amos and Rebecca DeLand Adams. ADAMS
Mary Thorndike Adams, b. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 6, 1822, d. Brookfield, Dec. 5, 1871. m. 1, Dec. 27, 1842, R. Whitney, who d. Jly. 3, 1843. m. 2, Jan., 1845, Emory A. Barton, who d. Apr. 15, 1864.
Martha Minerva Adams, b. Brookfield, Oct. 27, 1824, d. Brookfield, Mch. 9, 1846. m. Apr. 3, 1845, Luke Converse

Dodge, son of Pliny and Cynthia Converse Dodge, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 20, 1822, d. Apr. 29, 1871.

Philip DeLand Adams, b. Brookfield, May 15, 1827, d. Sept. 28, 1828.

Philip DeLand Adams, b. Brookfield, Jan. 15 and d. Jan. 27, 1831.

Amos Edwin Adams, b. Brookfield, Jan. 19, 1832, d. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 11, 1833.

Lucy Ann Isabel Adams, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 12, 1834. m., Mch. 23, 1855, William Henry Sampson, and d. Aug. 9, 1859.

Emma Louisa Adams, b. Moriah, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1839. m. 1, Jly. 6, 1865, George Bryant Woods, of Barre, Vt., and Boston, who d. Apr., 1871. m. 2, Aug. 22, 1874, Jos. E. Woods, of same places. The Woods were sons of Edwin, of Barre and Boston.

Julia Ida Adams, b. N. Brookfield, Mch. 14, 1844. m. Aug. 20, 1864, Henry W. Snow of N. Brookfield. Residence Malden, Mass.

Philip and Minerva Dunn.

2. MARTHA MINERVA, b. N. Brookfield, May 11, 1816, d. Mch. 4, 1874. m. Nov. 1, 1848, Jonathan P. Brown of Conn., who d. June 27, 1876, aet. 65. No ch.

3. LUCY ANN, b. N. Brookfield, May 1, 1828, d. Sept. 18, 1830.

XI. Children of William, Fourth Generation, VII, 10.

1. SON, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1794, d. inf. unnamed.

2. ALMIRA, b. New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1795. m. James Shaw. The family lived near Bemus Point, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Almira bur. Fluvanna, N. Y. 3 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.

Children of James and Almira DeLand Shaw. SHAW

Althea Shaw.

Zavira or Zuriah Shaw, b. Fluvanna, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1832. m. Watervalley, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1845, Elijah Markham, who was b. Windsor, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1822, d. Charlotte, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1904. Zavira d. Charlotte, Jan. 8, 1885. 3 dau., 7th Gen.

—— Shaw. m. James Metcalf.

7th Gen. MARKHAM

Children of Elijah and Zavira Shaw Markham.

Almira Lydia Markham, b. Dayton, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1845, d. Charlotte, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1871.

Laura Elizabeth Markham, b. Dayton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1847, d. Dayton, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1850.

Vergenia Lucina Markham, b. Windsor, N. Y., Mch. 22, 1854. m. Charlotte, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1875, Luther Herbert Pratt, b. Granville, O., Feb. 11, 1843, d. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1930. Vergenia d. Otho Twp., Webster Co., Ia., Feb. 16, 1928. 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Child of Luther and Vergenia Pratt. PRATT

Harlow Munson Pratt, b. Otto Twp., Webster Co., Ia., Oct. 21, 1876. m. Ft. Dodge, Ia., Jan. 2, 1902, Margaret Allie Tobin, b. Vinton, Ia., Mch. 5, 1879, d. Ft. Dodge, Jly. 19, 1941.

3. ALTHEA, b. New Marlboro, Mass., May 12, 1798, d. Dec. 9, 1803.

4. ALVIN CHAUNCEY, b. New Marlboro, June 9, 1801, d. Ellicott, N. Y., —— 31, 1871. m. 1, ——, 2, Ellicott, N. Y., Mrs. Betsy Morgan. Alvin acquired in 1827 a section of land in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXI

ALVIN AND HIS FIRST WIFE.

Alexander.

Harriet. m. Sherman.

ALVIN AND BETSY MORGAN.

Ellen. m. Morgan.

Chauncey, d. San Francisco, 1923.

Clara. m. Jaquay and lived in Jamestown, N. Y. 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Child of Clara DeLand Jaquay. JAQUAY

Florence Jaquay.

5. EDWIN BENJAMIN, b. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1803, d. before 1855. m. Amelia Hutchings.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

Children, Sixth Generation, XXII

Eugene H., b. Apr. 10, 1830, d. Edgeley, N. D., Jan. 13, 1915.
Alvin S., b. about 1840, d. Jly. 17, 1864.

6. ELI ELIAZER, b. Vernon, N. Y., "Sabbath day, May 25, 1806," d. Apr. 20, 1886. m. Jamestown, N. Y., Thanksgiving Day, Dec. 18, 1835, Dorothy N. Goodale, b. Worcester, Mass., Mch. 28, 1804, and d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1887. Both were bur. Rose Hill, Spartansburg, Pa. No ch.

7. JULIA, b. Vernon, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1808, d. Aug. 31, 1881. m., Oct. 25, 1831, Cornelius Ralph Elston. 2 sons, 1 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen. ELSTON

Children of Cornelius Ralph and Julia DeLand Elston.

William Ralph Elston, b. Coloron (Ellicott), N. Y., Oct. 25, 1831. m. Feb. 5, 1855, Ellen M. Beach, b. Mch. 16, 1838, and d. Sept. 6, 1921. Wm. R. d. Spartansburg, Pa., June 15, 1904. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, Aug. 10, 1861, 1st Sergt., Co. C, 83rd Pa. Vol. He served through Peninsular and Wilderness Campaigns. Wounded, 1864, Battle of the Wilderness. Hon. disch. after leaving Sutterlee Hosp., Sept. 7, 1864. For years a Methodist Bible teacher. Son, 7th Gen.

Mary M. Elston, b. Feb. 29, 1832. m. Edward Crossman, b. Oct. 9, 1828, d. Corry, Pa., May 19, 1903. Mary d. Clarendon, Pa., 1890 or 1891. Both bur. Fluvanna, N. Y. 2 sons, 1 dau., 7th Gen.

John Elston, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1833. m. Randolph, N. Y., May 26, 1875, Adeline Guistwhite of N. Cumberland, Pa. John d. Spartansburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1921. 1 dau., 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen., 2nd from Julia, dau. of William DeLand.

(1) Child of William Ralph and Ellen Beach Elston.

Emory Abbott Elston, b. Arbuckle, Pa., Feb. 4, 1856. m. Mch. 25, 1879, Mary E. Bellows of Ovid, Pa. Emory A. d. Spartansburg, Pa., Apr. 5, 1928. 2 dau., 8th Gen.

(2) Children of Edward and Mary Crossman. CROSSMAN

Alpheus Frank Crossman, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Jly. 15, 1859. m. Corry, Pa., Apr. 7, 1887, Sarah Belle Smith, b. Nov. 30,

1858. Alpheus d. Sapulpa, Okla., May 19, 1935, and bur. there. 3 dau., 8th Gen.

Catherine M. Crossman, b. Spartansburg, Pa., Jan. 27, 1864. m. 1, Corry, Pa., Sept. 28, 1885, —— Bowen of Jamestown, N. Y. 1 son, 8th Gen. m. 2, Dunellen, N. J., Oct. 6, 1925, William Beach Abbott, adopted son of Lydia Mary DeLand. Catherine d. and bur. Malta, Ill.

Earl E. Crossman, bur. Warren, Pa.

(3) Children of John and Adelina Guistwhite Elston.

Irene Mary Elston, b. Sparta Twp., Pa., Apr. 19, 1876. m. Apr. 4, 1922, Frank G. Kistler of Blair, Pa., Dec. 8, 1937.

Ralph Elmer Elston, b. Sparta Twp., Pa., Sept. 11, 1881. Interior decorator.

8th Gen., 3rd from Julia, dau. of William DeLand.

(1) Children of Emory A. and Mary Bellows Elston.

Allie May Elston, b. Sparta Twp., Pa., Jan. 14, 1880, d. Apr. 27, 1895.

Maude Evelyn Elston, b. Sparta Twp., Pa., Mch. 2, 1882. m. Spartansburg, Pa., Apr. 2, 1912, Herbert G. Lindstrom of Corry, Pa. Maude Elston was ed. Edinboro State Normal, taught before marriage, afterwards for years a Bible teacher, Methodist Ch. Son, 9th Gen.

(2) Children of Alpheus Frank and Sara Smith Crossman.

Flora Estella Crossman, b. Clarendon, Pa., Feb. 25, 1889. m. Feb. 25, 1911, George L. Schneider, b. Sept. 26, 1899. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Florence Marguerite Crossman, b. Clarendon, Pa., May 19, 1891. m. Newkirk, Okla., Aug. 1, 1916, Paul Luther Rawdon, b. Aug. 10, 1895. 3 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Mary Crossman.

(3) Child of —— and Catherine Crossman Bowen. BOWEN

Edward Norman Bowen, b. Corry, Pa., Aug. 17, 1886. m. Bound Brook, N. J., Ruth Cleveland Dillow, b. Jan. 20, 1893. Son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 4th from Julia, dau. of William DeLand.

(1) Child of Herbert G. and Maude Elston Lindstrom. LINDSTROM

Howard Raymond Lindstrom, b. Sparta Twp., Pa., Oct. 18, 1919.

(2) Children of George L. and Flora Crossman Schneider. SCHNEIDER

Albert C. Schneider, b. Sapulpa, Okla., Dec. 2, 1911. m. Sept. 15, 1934, Reba Rogers of Sallisaw, Okla.

Florence A. Schneider, b. Sapulpa, Okla., Jly. 15, 1914. m. Feb. 16, 1935, John Eerberich, b. 1905.

(3) Children of Paul Luther and Florence Crossman Rawdon. RAWDON

Paul Luther Rawdon, Jr., b. Sapulpa, Okla., May 13, 1917.

Mary Juniata Rawdon, b. Sapulpa, Okla., Aug. 17, 1919.

Allen Frank Rawdon, b. Sapulpa, Okla., June 28, 1925.

Robert Bruce Rawdon, b. Florence, Colo., Sept. 15, 1926.

(4) Child of Edward Norman and Ruth Dillon Bowen.

Edward Norman Bowen, Jr., b. Sept. 28, 1921.

8. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1810, d. Vernon, Feb. 21, 1871. m. 1, Jan. 21, 1833, Eunice A. Rathburn, dau. of Russell and Mary R., b. Aug. 14, 1815, d. Wolf Lake, Noble Co., Ind., May 25, 1849. m. 2, 1849, —— Carpenter, who d. Wolf Lake before 1860. William F. was a cabinet maker, later in the lumber business, Oak Hill, Jamestown, N. Y.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXIII

WILLIAM FRANKLIN AND EUNICE BLACKBURN.

Son, b. and d. Apr. 7, 1834.

Harriet Selma, b. Sept. 20 and d. Sept. 25, 1835.

James Blakesley, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1837, d. Ashton, Mich., Aug. 15, 1902.

William Philander, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1838, d. Akron, O., Jly. 22, 1896.

Julietta Amelia, b. Sept. 4, 1841, d. after 1874.

Edwin Russell, b. Oct. 13, 1843, d. Sept. 26, 1844.

Edwin Rathburn, b. June 29, 1845, d. Jan. 2, 1849.

Theodore DeForest, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1847, d. Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1908.

Lester, b. Jamestown, May 11, d. Sept. 24, 1849.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN AND —— CARPENTER.

Franklin Ezra, b. Jamestown, Oct. 6, 1850, d. 1900 or 1903.

Henry Sylvester, b. Oak Hill, Jamestown, Feb. 19, 1852, d. Cummings, Kans., Apr. 4, 1909.

Reuben Foster, b. Indiana, Feb. 2, 1859.

9. LYDIA MARY, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813, d. Malta, Ill., Jan. 7, 1900. m. Panama, N. Y., May 1, 1851, Emory E. Abbott. They lived on a farm 16 m. w. of Jamestown, and in 1867 moved to Malta, Ill. They adopted William Beach, now William Beach Abbott, who m. Catherine M. Crossman, granddau. of Julia, sister of Lydia Mary.

10. WASHINGTON LAWRENCE, b. Busti (Jamestown), N. Y., June 20, 1816, d. Feb., 1889, bur. Corry, Pa. m. 1, Jamestown, Oct. 25, 1838, Sarah Ann Moore, dau. of Isaac and Susan Mahan Moore, b. 1817, d. and bur. Panama, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1854. m. 2, Mary Shepardson who d. 1893, by whom no ch. Washington Lawrence was a life-long and devout member of the Congregational Church. He was in the building business in Panama, N. Y.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXIV

Carrie M., b. Panama, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1840, d. Yorkville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1925.

Theodore, b. Panama, Apr. 23, 1843, d. as a soldier, Civil War.

Susan Amelia, b. Panama, Sept. 30, 1847, d. Hartford, Mich., 1926.

Julia Isabel, b. Panama, Feb. 21, 1851, d. Corry, Pa., Dec. 4, 1932.

XII. Children of John, Fourth Generation, VII, 12.

1. LUCY, b. Oct. 23, 1795, d. Oct. 24, 1896.

2. HALL, b. Aug. 9, 1796, d. Aug. 31, 1878. m. Nov. 27, 1816, Laura Goodrich. Hall DeLand was a Holland Patent pioneer and a soldier in the War of 1812. The Director of War Records, Albany, N. Y., reports Hall DeLand as a private in Capt. Reuben Elwoods' Co., serving in the army in 1814. Genesee Co., N. Y., records in Batavia, N. Y., Liber 33, p. 263, show a plot of 125 acres in Batavia Twp. sold Jly. 11, 1834, to Hall DeLand. Liber 43, p. 56, shows conveyance of this land by Hall and Laura of Batavia to Cyrus Graves of Hoosiak for $3,750. Hall's name appears on the original map of Holland Purchase.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXV

Rudolph.
Charles.
Henry Mills, b. Jan. 16, 1834, d. Jan. 9, 1919.

3. LUCY, b. Jly. 10, 1798, d. June 10, 1832. m. Oct. 22, 1823, William R. Lloyd.

4. JOHN, JR., b. Aug. 14, 1800, d. June 22, 1845. Deacon John bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery, near Clinton, N. Y. m. Jan. 7, 1823, Eunice W. Ingersoll. Albion, N. Y., court records show purchases and sales of land by John and by John and Eunice in Albion, 1835 and 1840.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXVI

Eunice Jane, b. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1823, d. Nov. 18, 1829.
Luther Lamont, b. near Batavia, Mch. 11, 1826, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1895.
Frederick Ingersoll, b. Oct. 7, 1828, d. Jly. 27, 1831.
Martha Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1848.
Catherine, b. Jly. 7 and d. Jly. 20, 1834.

5. OBADIAH, b. New York State, Oct. 2, 1803, d. Lambertville, Mich., Jly. 19, 1854. m. Aug. 27, 1830, Ruby Butterworth.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXVII

Judson Frederic, b. N. Y. State, Oct. 29, 1832, d. Lambertville, Mich., Apr. 14, 1909.
William P. J., b. Bedford Twp., Mich., May 7, 1844, d. Calif.

6. MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1805, d. Jan. 24, 1840. m. Dec. 25, 1827, John McMillan.

7. GEORGE E., b. Mch. 8, 1806. m. Feb. 17, 1833, Laura Allen. County office records, Batavia, N. Y., show that William H. Doane and wife sold Jly 16, 1833, 60 acres of the Holland Patent Purchase land to George E. Deland. This land, in Darien, N. Y., George and Laura conveyed to others, 1848. Liber 29, p. 438.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXVIII

Martha, b. Darien, N. Y., June 10, 1848, d. Dansville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1934.
Laura A. m. Wright.

8. ELIZA, b. Mch. 10, 1808. m. Feb. 14, 1840, George Carkner.

9. ELISHA S., b. May 12, 1810. m. Jan. 17, 1839, Diana Clark, b. Darien, N. Y., 1812, d. Franklinville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1846. Records of County Clerk, Batavia, N. Y., show a deed of Jan. 21, 1839, conveying 190 acres in Darien from Elisha and Diana to Rufus Clark, et al. An undated stone marked Diana DeLand is in N. Darien, N. Y., Cem.

10. HANNAH A., b. Mch. 27, 1812, d. Jan 3, 1815. Her tombstone, Prospect Hill Cem., Clinton, N. Y., bears date of "Jan. 3, 1813, 3 yrs. old."

11. WILLIAM E., b. Mch. 7, 1819. m. Dec. 15, 1840, Jane Burton.

XIII. Children of Obadiah, Fourth Generation, VII, 13.

1. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1841. m. Samuel G. Smith. No ch.

2. WILLIAM NELSON, b. Sheffield, Mass., Mch. 4, 1808, d. June 23, 1875. m. Roxanna Rood of Sheffield, b. Apr. 1, 1813, d. Jan. 18, 1892. Both bur. Mohaiwe Cem., Great Barrington, Mass.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXIX

Frank O., b. Nov. 1, 1840, d. Apr. 27, 1861, bur. Mohaiwe Cem., Great Barrington.

Mary S. m. E. H. Robbins of Springfield, Mass.

Frederick Nelson, b. Dec. 25, 1843, d. Great Barrington, Aug. 23, 1923.

Emma R., b. Mch. 8, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1885.

XIV, Children of Elijah, Fourth Generation, VII, 14.
Elijah and Sally Jones.

1. LUCY, b. Mch. 2, 1802. m Mch. 28, 1823, David Chamberlain. She was living in Winnebago, Ill., 1851.

2. LYDIA, b. Jan. 4, 1804, d. Feb. 20, 1881. m. Sept. 22, 1821, Asa Hamilton, b. Feb. 5, 1799, d. Apr. 4, 1866. Lydia was living in New Richmond, Pa., 1872. Ch. 6th Gen. Most of them and their children were b. Crawford Co., Pa.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

6th Gen.

Children of Asa and Lydia DeLand Hamilton. HAMILTON

William Johns Hamilton, b. Oct. 3, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1877.

Eliza Hamilton, b. Sept. 25, 1824, d. Nov. 3, 1877.

Francis Marion Hamilton, b. Wellington, O., Jan. 30, 1827, d. Richmond, Pa., Apr. 1, 1901. m. Jan. 8, 1851, Mary Howk, b. Wellington, O., Jan. 12, 1931, d. Richmond, Pa., Jan. 28, 1884. 1 son, 5 dau., 7th Gen.

Laura Ann Hamilton, b. Jan. 28, 1832, d. Dec. 9, 1893.

Linvill Hamilton, b. Apr. 14, 1844, d. June 4, 1925.

7th Gen.

Children of Francis M. and Mary Howk Hamilton.

Arthur Hamilton, b. Richmond Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1852, d. Aug. 4, 1921. m. Feb. 22, 1875, Martha Fosburg, b. June 29, 1856, d. Apr. 10, 1934. Son, 8th Gen.

Ella M. Hamilton, b. Richmond Twp., Jly. 23, 1854, d. Lima, O., Oct. 23, 1888. m. Sept. 2, 1880, Walter Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1855, d. Sept. 16, 1916.

Carrie May Hamilton, b. Richmond Twp., Jly. 10, 1856, d. Jly. 19, 1925. m. George H. Smith, b. May 12, 1850, d. Oct. 21, 1908.

Eliza Jane Hamilton, b. Richmond Twp., Mch. 31, 1858, d. Apr. 4, 1919. m. Oct. 10, 1877, James Morrison Sayre, b. May 25, 1857. 2 sons, 3 dau., 8th Gen.

Inez Floy Hamilton, b. Richmond Twp., June 24, 1869. m. Jly. 4, 1892, Leon Elgin Smith, b. Mch. 6, 1867. 1 son, 8th Gen.

Grace Mary Hamilton, b. Richmond Twp., Sept. 27, 1873, d. Aug. 11, 1936. m. Dec. 20, 1893, Prett E. Winton, b. May 12, 1873.

All of the above family, of which Mrs. Leon E. Smith alone is living, attended the Methodist Church.

8th Gen.

Child of Arthur and Martha Fosburg Hamilton.

Irvin J. Hamilton, b. Feb. 2, 1876. m. May 28, 1903, Almeda Collins, b. Jly. 21, 1879. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Children of James Morrison and Eliza Hamilton Sayre. SAYRE

Victor Sayre, b. Nov. 19, 1878, d. May 15, 1894.

Blanche Sayre, b. Apr. 15, 1885. m. Oct. 27, 1909, Howard Amy, b. Mch. 17.

James Frank Sayre, b. Feb. 27, 1888. m. Aug. 14, 1912, Grace Wilcox, b. Jan. 20, 1886, Ed. Allegheny Col. & Prince-

ton U. 1 son, 2 dau., 9th Gen. Chm. Social Studies, Seward Park H. S., N. Y. C. This family and those of the next generation are Methodists.

Martha Sayre, b. Nov. 23, 1891. m. May 22, 1918, Royden Carpenter, b. May 2, 1896. 1 dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen.

Katheryn Sayre, b. Mch. 15, 1896. m. Jly. 19, 1921, James Orr, b. May 2, 1895. 4 sons, 9th Gen.

Child of Leon Elgin and Inez Hamilton Smith. SMITH

Harold Wilford Smith, b. Jly. 12, 1894.

9th Gen.

Children of Irvin and Almeda Collins Hamilton.

Glenn Hamilton, b. Mch. 30, 1904. m. May 28, 1930, Clara Markham.

Arthur Hamilton, b. Sept. 26, 1907. m. June 2, 1934, Arnellen Nickles, b. Dec. 26, 1908. 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

Lillian Hamilton, b. Mch. 7, 1913. m. Oct. 17, 1935, Burnel Lobdell, b. Jly. 17, 1906. 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

Children of Howard and Blanche Sayre Amy. AMY

Forest Sayre Amy, b. Apr. 6, 1911. m. Oct. 26, 1938, Hazel Moore.

Mary Belle Amy, b. Mch. 25, 1919. m. May, 1938, Charles Loipple, b. Mch. 10, 1922.

Children of James Frank and Grace Wilcox Sayre.

James Wilcox Sayre, b. Aug. 4, 1915. Ed. Princeton. m. Sept. 1940, Elaine Finke. With Gen. Motors Corp.

Bernard Streeter Sayre, b. June 9, 1917. Ed. Princeton. m. Aug., 1941, Olive Boehm, Ed. Emerson Col. Oratory. Pilot for Pan Am., now Lieut. in Army Corps, Brownsville, Tex.

Ida Jane Sayre, b. Nov. 15, 1919. Ed. Maryland Col. for Women. m. June, 1939, Frank Mallalieu. Ed. Lehigh U., a relative of Bishop W. F. Mallalieu of the Methodist Ch. With Dictagraph Co.

Martha Anne Sayre, b. Oct. 23, 1923, d. May 12, 1927.

Children of Royden and Martha Sayre Carpenter. CARPENTER

Dorothy Carpenter, b. June 18, 1920.

James Royden Carpenter, b. Feb. 17, 1934.

John Dennis Carpenter, b. Dec. 2, 1935.

Children of James and Katheryn Sayre Orr. ORR

Morrison Orr, b. Apr. 1, 1922.

Meredith Orr, b. May 19, 1927.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

Victor Nyal Orr, b. June 8, 1934.
James Roger Orr, b. Jly. 22, 1936.

10th Gen.
Children of Arthur and Arnellen Nickles Hamilton.
Lowell Hamilton, b. Feb. 2, 1935.
Phyllis Hamilton, b. Jan. 16, 1936.

Children of Burnel and Lillian Hamilton Lobdell. LOBDELL
Larry Wendell Lobdell, b. Apr. 5, 1939.
Ariel Lee Lobdell, b. Nov. 23, 1941.

Child of James Wilcox and Elaine Finke Sayre.
Kathleen Powell Sayre, b. Montclair, N. J., Jly. 11, 1941.

Child of Frank and Ida Jane Sayre Mallalieu. MALLALIEU
Robert Pople Mallalieu, b. Montclair, N. J., Jan. 9, 1942.

3. IRA, b. Jan. 22, 1806. m. Feb. 1, 1827, Permelia Frank. Ira lived in New Richmond, Pa., in 1872.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXX

Lavina A., 1929.
Wellington J., 1831.
Mary P., 1833.
Francis E., 1835.
Perry H., 1838.
Lydia E., 1841.
Linville A., 1844.
Eugene A., 1847.
Isadora C., 1851.
Ida L., 1856.

4. SAMANTHA, b. Sept. 6, 1808. m. Feb. 16, 1826, Thomas Harkness. Samantha lived in Orange, Ashland Co., O., in 1857.

5. ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1810, d. Sheridan, N. Y., Jly 23, 1813.

6. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1813, d. Jly. 23, 1899. A family record says that Mary DeLand was converted at the age of 20 at a Camp Meeting in Sheridan "under the leadership of the sainted Bishop Kingsley of the Methodist Church, in 1833." m. Dec. 15, 1833, Russell Flint, who d. New Richmond, Pa., June 20, 1879. 2 sons, 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of Russell and Mary Flint. FLINT
Elijah Flint.
Loren Flint.

7. SARAH MARILLIA, b. Aug. 12, 1817. m. Jly. 27, 1837, Harry Ides. Sarah M. lived in Genoa, DeKalb Co., Ill., 1872.

Elijah and Emma Roberts Sellew.

8. JARED, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1821, d. Sheridan, Jly. 27, 1893. m. 1, Jly 8, 1847, Lucetta Melkin (Mulkins), m. 2, Mch. 21, 1850, Esther Jane Geer, b. Nov. 28, 1825, d. Dec. 19, 1909. Jared passed his life in Sheridan and he and both wives bur. Sheridan Cem.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXI

JARED AND LUCETTE.

Walter, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 1848, d. June 19, 1881.

JARED AND ESTHER JANE GEER.

Abner, b. Sheridan, Jan. 5, 1852, d. Aug. 27, 1922.
Katie, b. 1853, d. 1862.
Libbie, b. 1855, d. May 4, 1877.
Jennie, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1857, d. Mch. 7, 1909.
Alfred F., b. Sheridan, Sept. 5, 1859.
Russell J., b. Sheridan, Jan. 26, 1861, d. Stockton, Calif., Feb. 31, 1931.

9. POLLY ALMIRA, b. Sheridan, Aug. 22, 1824, d. Sept. 27, 1893. m. 1, Apr. 30, 1843, Russell Furman, d. Mch. 24, 1871. m. 2, Louis Parsons of Forestville, N. Y., where they were living after marriage. Polly A. bur. Forestville. No ch.

10. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sheridan, N. Y., June 7, 1827, d. Hancock, Mich. m. Dec. 21, 1845, Harriet Bowen. m. 2, Josephine, who d. June 18, 1895. Benjamin was living in Royal Oak, Mich., 1859.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXII

Alice Hattie, b. Sheridan, N. Y., June 8, 1854.
Mary. m. John Keeler and d. Mch. 31, 1938.
Ella. m. Charles Merchant.
Emma, twin of Ella, above, b. Chautauqua, N. Y., 1851, d. Lawrence, Kans., Jly. 18, 1942.

11. ELIJAH, JR., b. Sheridan, N. Y., June 26, 1830, d. Sheridan, Jly. 3, 1908. m. May 5, 1858, Katherine Carpen-

ter of Fredonia, b. June 28, 1835, d. Jan 1, 1917. Elijah passed his life in Sheridan. bur. Forest Hill Cem., Fredonia, N. Y.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXIII

Eugene, b. Feb., 1860, d. 1862.
Edgar Lincoln, b. Nov. 6, 1861, d. Feb. 20, 1934.
Emma Minerva, b. May 11, 1863, d. June 14, 1922.
Estella Delorny, b. Mch. 20, 1871, d. Apr. 22, 1937.

12. EMMA, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833. m. Oct. 9, 1849, Milton Geer, who d. May, 1894. The family was living in Sheridan, 1855 and later moved to Ohio. 3 sons, 1 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of Milton and Emma Geer. GEER
Milton Geer.
Devila Geer.
Nellie Geer.
Frank Geer.

XV. Children of Levi, Fourth Generation, VII, 15.

1. MORGAN PINCKNEY, b. Kirkland, N. Y., May, 1814, d. Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1840, aet. 26 yrs., 7 mo., bur. Prospect Hill, Clinton. m. near Kirkland, Dec. 31, 1832, Angeline Elizabeth Webster, b. Dec. 31, 1812, d. 1905.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXIV

Scott Randolph, b. Kirkland, N. Y., Dec. 7, ——, d. College Hill, Clinton, N. Y., May 27, 1914.
Jennie Althea, b. N. Y. State, Feb. 16, 1835, d. Aurora, Ill., Mch. 29, 1919.
Theodore Levi, b. Kirkland, N. Y., June 28, 1841, d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1911.

2. ROSETTA HELEN, b. Kirkland, Dec. 31, 1818, d. Deansboro, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1884. m. Apr. 11, 1843, James Alonzo Carey, son of Michael and Rebecca Judd Carey, b. May 30, 1820, d. Apr. 18, 1890. 2 sons, 3 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of James Alonzo and Rosetta Helen Carey. CAREY
Charlemagne Carey, b. Oct. 15, 1845, d. Jan. 22, 1859.
Susan Emeline Carey, b. May 31, 1848, d. Dec. 27, 1935.

Mary Rosetta Carey, b. Jan. 26, 1855, living at Vernon, N. Y., 1941.
Jessie Amelia Carey, b. Apr. 2, 1858, d. Apr. 21, 1863.
Herbert Alonzo Carey, b. Aug. 4, 1863, d. Mch. 31, 1864.

3. SUSAN EMELINE, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 1819, d. Kirkland. m. Kirkland, Nov. 11, 1857, Thomas Albert Gruman, son of William and Mercy Gruman. 2 sons, 2 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen. GRUMAN

Children of Thomas A. and Susan Emeline DeLand Gruman.
William Albert Gruman, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 26, 1839. m. Oct. 14, 1862, Emma Jane Green, dau. of Geo. H. and Waitey Palmer Green, who d. St. Louis, Nov. 16, 1871. William A. d. Mch. 4, 1887. 5 sons, 7th Gen.
Emma Louise Gruman, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., June 24, 1843. m. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1863, Alonzo Jonathan Miller, son of Alonzo Green and Prudence Goff Miller, a farmer and hardware merchant, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1841, d. and bur. Oneida, Ill., Mch. 20, 1919. Emma L. d. Oneida, Ill., Jly. 1, 1913. 2 dau., 4 sons, 7th Gen.
Thomas Ray Gruman, b. Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 9, 1848. m. 1, Mch. 13, 1872, Elizabeth C. Healy, 2 dau., 7th Gen. m. 2, Dec. 19, Lelia M. Smith.
Susan Emeline Gruman, b. June 12, 1851. m. Oct. 15, 1872, Wesley B. Munger. 2 sons, 2 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

(1) Children of Wm. A. and Emma Jane Green Gruman.
Arthur C. Gruman, b. Clinton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1864.
Fred Irving Gruman, b. Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1866. m. Syracuse, N. Y., June 12, 1907, Ellen, dau. of Morris F. and Fannie C. June.
Charles Palmer Gruman, b. Clinton, N. Y., June 9, 1869. m. 1, Syracuse, N. Y., May 8, 1891, Frances E. McQueen, dau. of J. Peter and Helen Smith McQueen. 1 son, 8th Gen. m. 2, Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1900, Dorothy Sophia Petri. 2 sons, 8th Gen. m. 3, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1928, Lottie Crittenton Griffin.
William A. Gruman, b. New Glasgow, Va., Sept. 12, 1872.
Clinton L. Gruman, b. New Glasgow, Va., May 7, 1876.

(2) Children of Alonzo Jonathan and Emma Louise Gruman Miller. MILLER

Anna Elouise Miller, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Jly. 24, 1865. m. Oneida, Ill., Jan. 1, 1885, George Washington Melton. An-

na Melton d. Red Oak, Ia., Apr. 15, 1894. bur. Oneida, Ill., cem. 1 son, 3 dau., 8th Gen.

Susan Prudence Miller, b. Ontario, Ill., Mch. 9, 1870. m. Oneida, Ill., Jan. 9, 1890, Wm. Vance McKie. 5 dau., 3 sons, 8th Gen.

Albert Clinton Miller, b. Oneida, Ill., May 13, 1872. m. Clinton, N. Y. Feb. 24, 1895, Anna Louise, dau. of Henry Harrison and Harriet Elouise Miller. 1 dau, 8th Gen. m. 2, Galesburg, Ill., Mch. 20, 1905, Ella O. Norton. Albert Clinton Miller d. Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 17, 1926. bur. Oneida, Ill., cem.

Arthur Gruman Miller, b. Oneida, Ill., Sept. 3, 1879. m. 1, Oneida, Dec. 18, 1902, Vida May Mitchell, dau, of John and Anna Muir Mitchell. 1 son, 8th Gen. m. 2, Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 7, 1928, Gertrude E. Main, dau. of James and Gertrude Edwards Main.

Carl Alonzo Miller, b. Oneida, Ill., May 20, 1882. m. Oneida, Ill., Apr. 25, 1906, Mary Gordon McCormick, dau. of John and Elizabeth Milroy McCormick. 1 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

Robert Winn Miller, b. Oneida, Ill., Oct. 23, 1884. m. Wataga, Ill., June 26, 1910, Myrtle Gehring, dau. of Joseph and Cora Peterson Gehring. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

(3) Children of Thomas Ray and Elizabeth Healy Gruman.

Jennie L. Gruman. m. Hugh Healy. 1 son, 8th Gen.

Maud Gruman.

(4) Children of Wesley B. and Susan Emeline Gruman Munger. MUNGER

So far as we have them the following are their names:

Charles Munger.	Alice M. Munger.
George Munger.	Orville Gruman Munger.
Louise M. Munger.	Roy Munger.
Durkee Munger.	Lena Munger.
Grace Munger.	Lois Munger.

8th Gen.

(1) Child of Charles Palmer and Frances E. McQueen Gruman.

George Trowbridge Gruman, b. Van Buren, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1892. m. Oconomowoc, Wis., May 7, 1917, Gertrude Mabel Rosenkrans, dau. of Leslie Duane and Gertrude Mabel McKee Rosenkrans. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen. Rev. George Trowbridge Gruman entered the Episcopal ministry and is rector of Trinity Church, Brooklyn.

(2) Children of Charles Palmer and Dorothy Sophia Petri Gruman.

Charles Petri Gruman, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1902.

Fred Irving Gruman, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1903. m. Syracuse, Feb. 28, 1929, Winifred Gorthy Luft. dau. of Harry G. and May Phalin Luft. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

(3) Children of George Washington and Anna Miller Melton. MELTON

Albert May Melton, b. Oneida, Ill., May 10, 1886. m. Deerfield, Kans., June 16, 1915, Ruth Corbett.

Bessie Adelaide Melton, b. Oneida, Ill., Nov. 18, 1888. m. Avon, Ill., Mch. 3, 1913, Wm. Earl Davis. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Katherine Verna Melton, b., Oneida, Ill., Oct. 13, 1890. m. Boerne, Tex., Oct. 12, 1922, Dr. Arthur R. Thomas, son of Geo. F. and Mahala J. Riggs Thomas.

Grace Anna Melton, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 5, 1893. m. Oneida, Oct. 8, 1913, James Calvin Kenney, son of Elisha and Mary O'Rourk Kenney. 3 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

(4) Children of Wm. Vance and Susan Miller McKie. McKIE

Ethel Agnes McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Jan. 27, 1891. m. Oneida, Sept. 9, 1914. Glenn Sherman Reynolds, son of Arthur Alva and Clara Elmira Brown Reynolds. 1 son, 9th Gen.

Alice Verna McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892. m. Oneida, Dec. 18, 1912, Delbert Earl Johnson, son of Frank Edward and Hannah Lydia Rensted Johnson, 3 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Helen Murray McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Jan. 17, 1894. m. Oneida, Jan. 19, 1915, John Dean Bacon, son of Dow Patterson and Nelle Jane Struthers Bacon. John Dean Bacon, genealogist of ability and painstaking, was one of the excellent sources of data in the preparation of this volume. 1 son, 1 dau. 9th Gen.

Arthur Thomas McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Mch. 26, 1895. m. Victoria, Ill., June 25, 1919, Ethel Miller Hedstrom, dau. of Wm. Webster and Matilda Ann Hedstrom. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Clyde Miller McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., June 9, 1897. m. Oneida, June 10, 1919, Clara Lucinda Hannam, dau. of Samuel Viel and Retta Lacey Hannam. 4 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Grace Alta McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., June 24, 1899. m. Oneida, Feb. 20, 1929, Glenn Abegg Clifford, son of Edward and Mayme Abegg Clifford. 2 dau., 9th Gen.

John Leslie McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Jan. 10, 1902. m. Oneida, Sept. 5, 1925, Mildred Louise Rylander, dau. of Frank Otto

and Anna Cecilia Halsted Rylander. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.
Ruth Marjorie McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Mch. 4, 1912.

(5) Child of Albert Clinton and Anna Louise Miller.
Frances Irene Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1898, d. Jly. 24, 1919.

(6) Child of Arthur Gruman and Vida Mitchell Miller.
John Arthur Miller, b. and d., 1904.

(7) Children of Carl Alonzo and Mary McCormick Miller.
Dorothy Elizabeth Miller, b. Oneida, Ill., Dec. 19, 1907.
Gordon Everett Miller, b. Deerfield, Kans., Aug. 14, 1909.

(8) Children of Robert Winn and Myrtle Gehring Miller.
Robert DuWayne Miller, b. Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 27, 1912. m. Galesburg, June 16, 1937, Rose Eleanor Brittain, dau. of Doss and Alice Ruth Maher Brittain. 1 dau. 9th Gen.
Herbert Leroy Miller, b. Galesburg, Ill., Apr. 2, 1914.

(9) Child of Hugh and Jennie Gruman Healy. HEALY
Raymond Gruman Healy.

9th Gen.
(1) Children of Rev. George Trowbridge and Gertrude Rosenkrans Gruman
James Andrew Gruman, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1917.
Dorothy Jean Gruman, b. Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 16, 1919. At Ft. Des Moines, in officers training, W.A.A.C., telephone operator, 1st class.
Robert Trowbridge Gruman, b. Scotch Plains, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1924.

(2) Children of Fred Irving and Winifred Luft Gruman.
Fred Irving Gruman, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1932.
Susanne Gruman, b. Syracuse, N. Y., May 3, 1936.

(3) Children of William Earl and Bessie DAVIS
Melton Davis.
Edwin Noah Davis, b. Avon, Ill., June 11, 1915.
Royce Miller Davis, b. Avon, Ill., June 7, 1919.
Martha Helen Davis, b. Avon, Ill., Mch., 1931.

(4) Children of James Calvin and KENNEY
Grace Melton Kenney.

James Melton Kenney, b. Oneida, Ill., Dec. 18, 1917.
Robert Lee Kenney, b. Oneida, Ill., Apr. 27, 1920.
Mary Helen Kenney, b. Oneida, Ill., June 3, 1924.
William Riley Kenney, b. Rio, Ill., Nov. 11, 1933.

(5) Child of Glenn Sherman and Ethel McKie Reynolds. REYNOLDS
Alvah Ross Reynolds, b. Victoria, Ill., Jly. 23, 1915.

(6) Children of Delbert Earl and Alice McKie Johnson. JOHNSON
Helen Ferne Johnson, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 19, 1914. m. Oneida, June 10, 1936, Duane Arthur Johnson, son of Almond A. and Hilda C. Bergstrom Johnson.
Evelyn Jenette Johnson, b. Oneida, Ill., Oct. 26, 1916.
Rex Duane Johnson, b. Oneida, Ill., Dec. 15, 1921.
Marilyn Beverly Johnson, b. Oneida, Ill., Nov. 13, 1924.

(7) Children of John Dean and Helen Murray McKie Bacon. BACON
Donald DeWitt Bacon, b. Oneida, Ill., Apr. 6, 1918.
Lois Lavonne Bacon, b. Oneida, Ill., Oct. 15, 1919.

(8) Child of Arthur Thomas and Ethel Hedstrom McKie.
Dorothy Eloise McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Aug. 31, 1920.

(9) Children of Clyde Miller and Clara L. Hannam McKie.
Rolland William McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 21, 1921.
Rosalyn Mae McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Dec. 20, 1926, d. Mch. 27, 1928.
Charles Hannam McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Sept. 11, 1929.
Eldon Clyde McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Mch. 24, 1931.
Samuel Vance McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Mch. 18, 1932.

(10) Children of Glenn A. and Grace A. McKie Clifford. CLIFFORD
Kathryn Lucile Clifford, b. Altona, Ill., Jan. 7, 1931.
Eleanor Joanne Clifford, b. Altona, Ill., Aug. 5, 1938.

(11) Children of John Leslie and Mildred L. Rylander McKie.
Claire Eugene McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Sept. 24, 1926.
Wayne Veryl McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Nov. 22, 1929.
Carole Susan McKie, b. Oneida, Ill., Feb. 29, 1936.

(12) Child of Robert Du Wayne and Rose Brittain Miller.
Mary Kathryn Miller, b. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 25, 1939.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

4. JEROME JACKSON, b. Kirkland, N. Y., 1820, d. 1896. m. 1, 1845, Martha Stanley, who d. 1848. m. 2, 1850, Jane A. Stanley, who d. 1918. Jerome J. DeLand owned the old homestead at Kirkland Patent.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXV

JEROME AND MARTHA STANLEY

Martha Jane, b. 1847. m. Kendall Cody.

JEROME AND JANE A. STANLEY.

Frederick Eli, b. Nov. 4, 1856, d. 1938.
Ella Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1860, d. Nov. 28, 1929.
Frank Jerome, b. Jly. 15, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1928.
Jennie Eugenie, b. Apr. 5, 1871.
Herbert Stanley, b. Aug. 1, 1879, d. Washington, D. C., Aug. 6, 1941.

5. MARY LOUISE (Louella), b. Kirkland, N. Y., Apr. 1821, d. Kirkland, Oct. 1, 1826.

6. LAFAYETTE, b. Kirkland, N. Y., Oct., 1826, d. Kirkland, May 5, 1899. m. Delia Gage, b. May 12, 1827, d. Dec. 23, 1905. Lafayette was "a substantial farmer," also a horse-breeder, winning blue ribbons at the N. Y. State Fair.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXVI

Mary Emeline, b. Mch. 7, 1848, d. Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 24, 1918.
Josephine, b. Jly. 1850, d. Apr. 1, 1863.
Charles Edmund, b. Kirkland, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1854, d. Pierre, S. D., Dec. 9, 1935.
George A., b. Aug. 24, 1855.
Grove L., b. May 11, 1858.
Sophie G., b. Oneida Co., N. Y., June 29, 1864.
Minnie, b. Feb. 21, 1866, d. July 10, 1871.
Willis R., b. Apr. 26, 1870, d. Oneida Co., N. Y., Apr., 1935.

7. VAN BUREN, b. Augusta, N. Y., Jan 8, 1829, d. Deansboro, N. Y., Jly. 2, 1893. m. Deansboro, Almira A. Wilmot, b. Augusta, Jly. 9, 1933, d. Deansboro, Nov. 8, 1901. Both bur. Deansboro.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXVII

Eva Elizabeth, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1853, d. E. Orange, N. J., Feb. 12, 1931.

Hattie Eugenia, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1855, d. Sherrill, N. Y., Mch. 31, 1933.

William Russell, b. Clinton, Apr. 23, 1858, d. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1926.

Albert E., b. Clinton, Sept. 1, 1861, d. Clinton, Mch. 1, 1863.

Horatio Seymour, b. Clinton, May 31, 1863, d. Deansboro, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1931.

James Buell, b. Clinton, Jly. 7, 1865, d. Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1897.

George Page, b. Clinton, June 28, 1867.

Lucy Belle, b. Clinton, Sept. 5, 1869, d. Sherrill, N. Y., Jly. 22, 1920.

Robert Thomas, b. Clinton, Dec. 24, 1870, d. Deansboro, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1912.

8. LOUISA, b. Kirkland, N. Y. m. John Wilcox. 3 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.

Children of John and Louisa Wilcox. WILCOX

Alice Wilcox, Anna Wilcox, Ada Wilcox. None had ch.

XVI. Children of Samuel, Fourth Generation, VII, 18. Samuel and Asenath.

1. EDWIN CHAUNCEY, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Mch. 20, 1816, d. 1819.

2. EDMUND CHAUNCEY, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Mch. 20, 1819. m. Lydia Collins, who d. 1889.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXVIII

Elizabeth, b. 1839.
Charles Henry, b. 1841.
Janett, b. 1842.
Delbert C., b. 1846.
Mary Jane, b. 1848.
Edward Curtis, b. 1851.
Leverett, b. 1853.
Emma, b. 1855.

The Court Record, Pittsfield, Mass., states that the three youngest children of Edmund Chauncey, son of Samuel, were Catherine, b. Dec. 25, 1875, Curtis, b. May 25, 1878, Samuel, b. Aug. 21, 1880.

Samuel and Louisa.

3. GEORGE MESSENGER, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1827. m. Hillsdale, N. Y., Jly. 4, 1850, Mary I. Thomson of Otis. Moved to Dixon, Ill., where he was living in 1878.

Children, Sixth Generation, XXXIX

Ida, Inez L., Idell, Sophia L., George A.

4. SUSAN HARRIET, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1833. m. Sandisfield, Jly. 1, 1852, A. Bartlette Spencer, son of Osias. Spencer Geneal. and Pittsfield V. R.

Repeated efforts have failed to get responses from persons who may or may not be descendants of Samuel.

XVII. Children of Joel, Fourth Generation, VII, 19.

1. WILLIAM W., b. Sandisfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1814.
2. SUBMIT R., b. Sandisfield, Feb. 28, 1816.
3. CORYDON R., b. Tyringham, Mass., Feb. 23, 1818. He was reported a resident of Cleveland, O., 1868.
4. EDWIN A., b. Tyringham, Apr. 22, 1820.
5. MARY E., b. Tyringham, Oct. 16, 1822.
6. JOEL E., b. Tyringham, Dec. 12, 1824.

Children, Sixth Generation, XL

Samuel George, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1852.
Mary E., b. Sandisfield, Mch. 12, 1854.

XVIII. Children of Joseph, Fourth Generation, VIII, 2.

1. DAVID, d. inf.
2. POLLY, m. Henry Woodard and lived Baker, Lenawee Co., Mich. 2 sons, 1 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.

Children of Henry and Polly Woodard. WOODARD

Joseph A. Woodard, b. N. Y. State, 1807, d. Apr. 7, 1891, m. Abigail ——. 1 dau. 3 sons, 7th Gen.

Eli Woodard, b. Jan. 1815, d. June 4, 1841, aet. 26 yrs. 4 mo. Hunt Cem. Mon. m. Mary Ann Thompson.

Electa Woodard, m. John Henderson.

7th Gen.

Children of Joseph A. and Abigail Woodard.

Sarah M. Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., 1829. m. Austin Bryant, d. Jly. 8, 1894. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

William W. Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., 1830. m. Bersha. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Charles Alonzo Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Apr. 15, 1844. m. Adrian, Mich., Feb., 1870, Mary Jane Crelly. 2 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen. He d. Fairfield Twp., Feb. 5, 1924.

Jerome Fernando Woodard, b. May 13, 1846. m. Dec. 4, 1878, Sarah Dewey. Jerome F. d. Dec. 27, 1903. 1 dau. 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th. Gen.

(1) Child of Austin and Sarah M. Woodard Bryant. BRYANT

Cotilda Bryant, b. Adrian Twp.

Viola C. Bryant, b. Adrian Twp., Mich., Mch. 27, 1856. m. Adrian, Mich., Geo. M. Hyatt. d. Adrian, Jan. 20, 1900. No ch.

(2) Child of William W. and Bersha Woodard.

Fannie Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Apr. 26, 1868. m. May 20, 1882, John H. Holmes. Fannie d. June 14, 1910. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

(3) Children of Charles Alonzo Woodard.

Florence Albine Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Sept. 4, 1872. m. Adrian, Mich., Jly. 15, 1893, George A. Codling. 1 dau., 4 sons, 9th Gen.

Thomas J. Woodard, b. Sept. 6, 1878. m. Flint, Mich., Pearl Marian. 5 ch., 9th Gen.

Effie Bersha Woodard, b. Jasper, Mich., Mch. 9, 1882. m. Adrian, Mich., Oct. 18, 1901, Geo. B. Mann. Later m. Winnie Van Dusen and John J. McCrory. No ch.

Boyd Alonzo Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Jan. 30, 1889. m. Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 2, 1911, Ruth McCrory. 4 sons, 9th Gen.

(4) Children of Jerome Fernando and Sarah Dewey Woodard.

Olah Pearl Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Mch. 19, 1880. m. Thanksgiving Day, 1899, Charles Wraight, and d. May 6, 1907, 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Earl Lester Woodard, b. Nov. 14, 1885. m. May 8, 1904, Iva Dell Larkin. 2 dau., 1 son., 9th Gen.

THE FIFTH GENERATION

9th Gen.

(1) Children of John H. and Fannie Woodard Holmes. HOLMES

Harry Holmes, b. Fairfield Twp., Sept. 25, 1888. m. Aug. 23, 1906, Hazel Miller, and d. Dec. 22, 1913. 2 sons, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

Artemus Holmes. d. act. 6.

(2) Children of George A. and Florence Albine Woodard Codling. CODLING

Marvel L. Codling, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., June 6, 1894. m. Cleveland, O., Feb. 24, 1921, Allan M. Russell, son, 10th Gen.

Victor A. Codling, b. Morenci, Mich., Apr. 15, 1896. m. Cleveland, O., Feb. 1919, Mabel Wolbolt.

Joseph H. Codling, b. Auburn, Ind., Sept. 24, 1898. m. Cleveland, O., Ida Jacobson, 1 dau., 1 son, 10th Gen.

Robert C. Codling, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 15, 1901.

Donald E. Codling, b. Toledo, O., Apr. 30, 1906, d. auto injury, Fairfield Twp., Apr. 16, 1933.

(3) Children of Thomas J. and Pearl Marian Woodard. 5 children.

(4) Children of Boyd A. and Ruth McCrory Woodard.

Maxwell Boyd Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Apr. 11, 1915. m. Auburn, Ind., Sept. 10, 1935, Barbara K. Tatum, 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

Thomas Joseph Woodard, b. Fairfield, Jan. 3, 1917. m. Ogden Twp., June 18, 1938, Evelyn P. Matney.

Donald Edward Woodard, b. Fairfield, Mch. 3, 1919. m. Adrian, Dec. 20, 1938, Marian Kleindienst. 1 dau., 10th Gen.

John Charles Woodard, b. Adrian, June 25, 1928.

(5) Children of Charles and Ola Pearl Woodard Wraight. WRAIGHT

Harold Wraight, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Jan. 14, 1901. m. Dec. 22, 1928, Luella Nelson.

Mabel L. Wraight, b. Aug. 16, 1904. m. Nov., 1930, Lionel Kollar.

Lavern E. Wraight, b. Oct. 19, 1906, d. June 9, 1926.

(6) Children of Earl Lester and Ida Larkin Woodard.

Pauline Woodard, b. June 7, 1905.

Marvel Alice Woodard, b. Apr. 18, 1911.

James Jerome Woodard, b. Nov. 3, 1914.

10th Gen.
Children of Harry and Hazel Holmes.
Ardah O. Holmes, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Oct. 24, 1907, m. Adrian, Mich., Dec. 15, 1926, —— Pilbeam.
Hervey Holmes, b. Jly. 13, 1909, m. Mch. 19, 1936.
Clifford Holmes, b. Fairfield Twp., Aug. 8, 1912.
Burla Dean Holmes, b. Henry Co., O., May 13, 1914. m. Colorado, May 1, 1935.

Child of Allan M. and Marvel L. Codling Russell. RUSSELL
Allan David Russell, b. Cleveland, O., May 6, 1924. Ed. Yale.

Children of Joseph H. and Ida Jacobson Codling.
Joyce Codling, b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 11, 1933.
George Codling, b. Cleveland, O., Jly. 1, 1937.

Children of Maxwell Boyd and Barbara Tatum Woodard.
Eugene Maxwell Woodard, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Jan. 11, 1936.
Ethlyn Ruth Woodard, b. Buford, Ga., Mch. 19, 1939.

Child of Donald Edward and Marian Kleindienst Woodard.
Pauline M. Woodard, b. Mch. 1, 1939.

3. LEVI, b. Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1792, d. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1869. In 1812, before he was twenty years of age, he served as a sergeant in Capt. David Williams' Co., 17th Regt. Mead's N. Y. Militia, War of 1812. He was undoubtedly also the Levi "Dealand," who served in Capt. Reuben Elwood's Co. m. 1, Owego, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1814, Hannah Brown, b. Brookfield, Mch. 25, 1790. She d. Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y., when her son Joel Levi was born, Apr. 2, 1825. m. 2, Electa Tracy Wilmarth, wid. of Alexander Foster Wilmarth, a brother of Mrs. Charles DeLand, below, and who d. Tioga Co., 1822. This 2nd m. occurred at Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1825. Electa Tracy was dau. of Martha Blackman Tracy and 3rd from Lt. Nathaniel Tracy and Abraham Blackman, Revolutionary soldiers. Electa was b. Hinsdale, now Peru, Mass., 1799 and d. Fairport, N. Y., Jly. 5, 1883.

Levi DeLand moved from Hartford, N. Y., to Tioga Co.

in that state. A deed of May 1, 1817, recorded Jly. 17, 1820, on record at Owego, N. Y., conveys 71+ acres of land in "the Southeasterly part of Lot No. 2 in the Third Section on the West Owego Creek in the 12 townships in the County of Tioga" from James Pumpelly and wife of the Village of Owego to Levi DeLand of the town of Candor. A report from Tioga Co., 1940, says, "There is nothing to indicate in the records that Levi DeLand ever deeded away this property." There is also no account of the administration of the Estate of Levi DeLand, who moved to Monroe Co., near Fairport, N. Y. In 1851 he resided there in Perinton but was living in 1855 at Grass Lake, Jackson Co., Mich. Later he moved back to Fairport where he d., and with his wife Electa and many descendants his burial-place is in Prospect Hill Cemetery.

Levi DeLand was a soldierly but kindly character and a useful citizen. He and most of his large family were active members of the Baptist denomination, often in official positions. The Rochester, N. Y., "Union and Advertiser" said that "he lived a good man, discharging well his obligations. In full confidence that the Christian faith can alone insure he has been gathered to his fathers." See photo.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLI

LEVI AND HANNAH BROWN

Eliza Ann, b. Candor, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1814, d. May 9, 1821.

Charles James, b. Candor, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1816, d. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1890.

Mary Adeline, b. Candor, Jly. 15, 1818, d. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1899.

William Augustus, b. Candor, Aug. 28, 1820, d. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1857.

Daniel Brown, b. Candor, May 14, 1823, d. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1872.

Joel Levi, b. Candor, Apr. 2, 1825, d. Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1905.

LEVI AND ELECTA TRACY.

Edwin Tracy, b. Candor, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1827, d. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 24, 1861.

Eliza Ann, b. Candor, Mch., 30, 1828, d. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1894.

Addison Smith, b. Candor, Dec. 5, 1829, d. Mch. 24, 1832.

Marcus, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832, d. during the 50's. Twin of Martha.

Martha, b. Newark Valley, Aug. 19, 1832, d. Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1906.

Henry Addison, b. Newark Valley, Oct. 25, 1834, d. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1908.

Hannah Amelia, b. Newark Valley, Jly. 9, 1836, d. Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1915.

Erastus Albert, b. Newark Valley, May 9, 1838, d. Apr. 6, 1839.

Susan Emeline, b. Newark Valley, Jly. 3, 1840, d. Oct. 3, 1841.

4. ROXANNA, m. Duncan McCall. 1 son, 6th Gen.

6th Gen.

Child of Duncan and Roxanna DeLand McCall. McCALL

David McCall, b. 1811. m. Laura, b. 1816, d. Oct. 3, 1841. 5 sons, 2 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen., 2nd from Roxanna, dau. of Joseph DeLand.

Children of David and Laura McCall, all b. N. Y. State.

Chas. McCall, b. 1838.
Martin McCall, b. 1841.
Amanda McCall, b. 1842.
Lucius McCall, b. 1845.
Jerome McCall, b. 1845.
Roxanna McCall, b. 1846.
Erving McCall, b. 1850.

5. RUFUS, m. Maria Taylor, dau. Jasper and Maria Edmunds Taylor of Weltonville, Tioga Co., N. Y., formerly Taylor's Corners. Rufus DeLand is said to have been a farmer and a Sea Captain.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLII

Susan Emeline, b. May 29, 1819, d. June 16, 1847. Stone, Weltonville, N. Y.

Jasper, b. Aug. 1824, d. Skaneatlas, N. Y., Aug. 1897.

Catherine Amanda, b. Jly. 22, 1827, d. Chatham Valley, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1894.

Joseph, b. Lansing, N. Y., 1832, d. Newfield, N. Y.

Oscar Robert, b. New York State, June 12, 1835.

Mary, m. Horace Foote.

Martha, m. David H. Mosier.

6. LUCY, d. unm.

7. REV. CHARLES, b. Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1797, d. Flushing, Mich., Feb. 7, 1864. m. Candor, N. Y., while pastor at Lodi, N. Y., "about 1816," or later, Susanna Capron Wilmarth of W. Stockbridge, Mass., dau. of Rev. Wm. and Susanna Capron Wilmarth, both descendants of Puritans. Several Wilmarths were engaged in King Philip's War, the Revolution and the War of 1812. One was among founders of Hartford, Conn. Susanna was a sister of A. F. Wilmarth, 1st husband of Electa Tracy, 2nd wife of Levi DeLand, brother of Charles. She was b. W. Stockbridge, Mass., May 11, 1796, d. Flushing, Mich., Feb. 4, 1871.

Rev. Charles DeLand described himself as "a farmer preacher" in a letter to his sister, Polly Woodard and her husband, Henry, in my collection of DeLand memorials. It is dated in 1845. Charles lived at various times in Hector and in Candor and Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y. He was quite a heavy land-owner in Tioga Co., where are records of various transfers of property between himself and prominent citizens, the name in this region being spelled either Deland or DeLand. Despite his land holdings he was primarily and continuously a preacher.

The early pastoral experiences of Rev. Charles DeLand were in Lodi, N. Y., for 13 yrs. and at Fairport, N. Y., where he was 3rd pastor of the Baptist Church. In 1847 he moved to Michigan, in charge of churches in and around Ann Arbor and Flushing, living mainly in Flushing until his d. The Hist. of Gen. Co., Mich., by F. Ellis, places him as pastor in Grand Blanc, 1853, which he probably supplied from Flushing. Woodward's Hist. Gen. Co., says that he was for many years pastor at Flushing and Mt. Morris. Among other items about him are that he was "a very upright, vigorous and extremely energetic man," and that he was "a fine singer, and greatly beloved." The writer's mother, Amelia DeLand, used to say that a petition of the prayers of her Uncle Charles which she always remembered was that we might have "an easy passage to the tomb."

Charles and Susanna C. were both bur. Flushing, Mich., as were others of the family.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLIII

Virgil Wilmarth, b. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1818, d. S. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 3, 1892.
Milton Benjamin, b. Candor, Nov. 20, 1820, d. Saginaw, Jan. 23, 1901.
Joseph Martin, b. Candor, Mch. 3, 1823, d. Mch. 15, 1914.
Charles Francis, b. Candor, June 1825, d. Flushing, Mich., 1911.
Alexander Judson, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug. 1829, d. Columbus, Mich., about 1875.
Mary Caroline, b. Newark Valley, Jan. 1832, d. Flushing, Mich., 1919.

8. MARTHA (Mercy). m. two brothers successively. They were named Brink, one possibly James, both of Ithaca, N. Y. 3 sons, 1 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of ——— and Martha Brink.
Calvin, James, William, Mary Brink. Candor, N. Y. records say that Lena Galpin who d. Oct. 6, 1892, was dau. of Nelson Galpin and Evangeline Brink.

9. MARTIN, m. 1, Betsy McMillan, dau. of John McMillan, Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., whose will was probated Feb. 9, 1838. Betsy d. Mch. 10, 1849, aet. 46 yrs., 11 mo., 10 d., bur. Center Lisle, N. Y. Martin is said to have been a carpenter. He was living in or near Newark Valley in 1830, but later in life went west to be with ch. m. 2, Sarah Parker.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLIV

MARTIN AND BETSY MCMILLAN.

Martin Jr. lived until about 1910.
Lucy. Perhaps m. Sumner N. Crittenden.
Louis.
John.
Lieut. Jerry C., d. Osceola, Pa., Nov. 27, 1867.
Kate.
Elliott.
Martha, 1846 - 1926.
Mary (Edith?)

MARTIN AND SARAH PARKER.

Mary. Perhaps Mary above, d. about 1932.
William, b. about 1849, d. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1917.
George W., b. 1854, d. Binghamton, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1937.
Myrna, d. Binghamton, 1919.
Kate, d. about 1905, bur. Binghamton.
Lyman.
Lois.
Two inf. ch.

10. SARAH, b. 1805, d. 1883. She was a teacher. m. 1, Luther Taylor. 2, Joel C. Strong, b. 1799, d. Feb. 24, 1881. Joel and Sarah bur. Upper Fairfield Cem., Tioga Co., N. Y. Joel had ch. by former m. No record of ch. of Sarah.

11. JOEL, b. (probably Hartford) Washington Co., N. Y., 1807, d. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1892. m. between 1829 and 1833, Lucinda Bullard, dau. of Asa and Thankful, b. Herkimer, N. Y., 1812, d. Fairport, N. Y., Mch, 23, 1893.

Joel DeLand moved to Fairport, N. Y., 1829. Various real estate transactions in his name, Perinton Twp. records, where his wife also had property inherited from her father. Joel was a carriage-maker and inventor. His home was on Main St., Fairport, next to that of his nephew, Henry A. DeLand, and most of his life was spent there. Joel and Lucinda were baptized "in a running stream" as members of the first class of the Fairport Baptist Church. A local paper recorded the passing of Joel at the home of his dau., Mrs. J. C. Farmer, Rochester, N. Y., remarking, "He loved the Word of God, and treasured its precepts." All of this fam. bur. Greenvale Cem., Fairport.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLV

Melissa A., b. Perinton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1830, d. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1918.
Albert H., d. Dec. 28, 1835, aet. 2 yrs, 2 mo. 17 d.
Mary Adeline, b. Perinton, 1837, d. Perinton, Dec. 18, 1901.

12. AMANDA, m. Barzillai Willett of Macedon, N. Y., 2 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.

Children of Barzillai and Amanda Willett. WILLETT

Mercy A. Willett, b. N. Y. State, Aug. 26, 1832. m. Adrian, Mich., Feb. 22, 1850, Cassius R. Packard. 1 dau., 1 son, 7th Gen.

Emeline Willett, b. Macedon, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1834, d. May 8, 1928. m. Pascal (Patrick) Parker, 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Cassius R. and Mercy Willett Packard. PACKARD

Emma Packard, b. Madison Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., May 9,1851, d. Toledo, O., May 19, 1939. m. James Henry Whipple, 2 dau. 1 son, 8th Gen.

Clarence Packard.

Child of Pascal and Emeline Willett Parker. PARKER

Charles Parker, lived Jasper, Mich. 2 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of James H. and Emma Packard Whipple. WHIPPLE

Maggie Whipple, b. Blissfield, Mich., Aug. 25, 1871, m. Toledo, O., Apr. 4, 1893, Fred Shrimpton. No ch.

George C. Whipple, b. Adrian, Mich, Jly. 20, 1875, d. Feb. 11, 1922. m. 1900, Hattie Kessler. No ch.

Mertie (Mercy) Irene Whipple, b. Adrian, Mich., 1881. m. Toledo, O., 1903, Howard Lewis Stutz. 2 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Children of Charles Parker.

William, Edward, Stella, m. Smithson.

9th Gen.

Children of Howard Lewis and Mertie Whipple Stutz. STUTZ

Milton Howard Stutz, b. Toledo, O., Sept. 6, 1904. m. Jly. 5, 1923, Daisy Morris, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

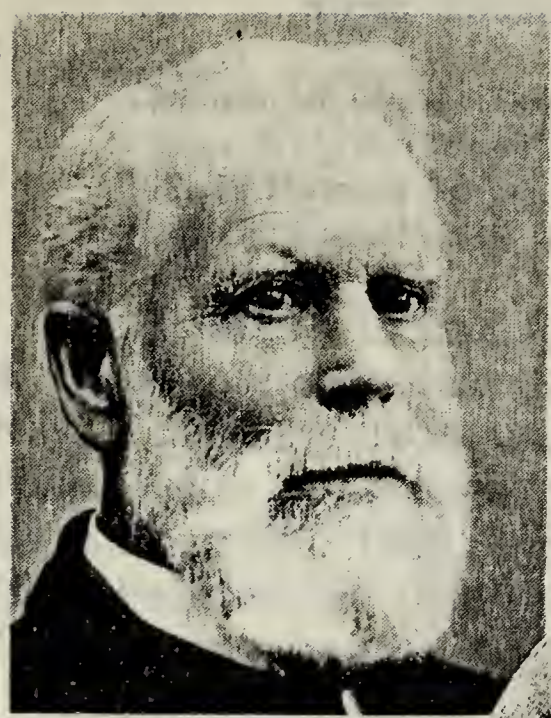
Ruth Irene Stutz, b. Oct. 15, 1907. m. Feb. 11, 1924, Walter Lane Young. 2 sons, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

James Henry Stutz, b. Toledo, O., Sept. 16, 1912. m. Oct. 16, 1937, Edna Jane Werner.

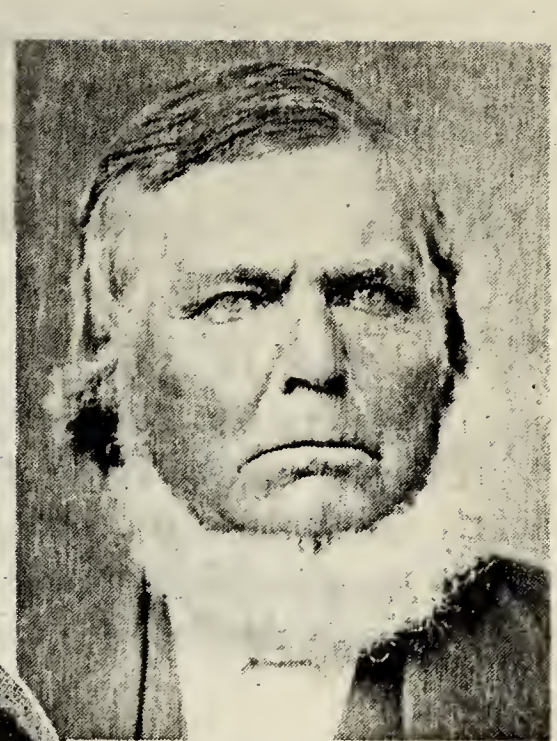
10th Gen.

Child of Milton H. and Daisy Morris Stutz.

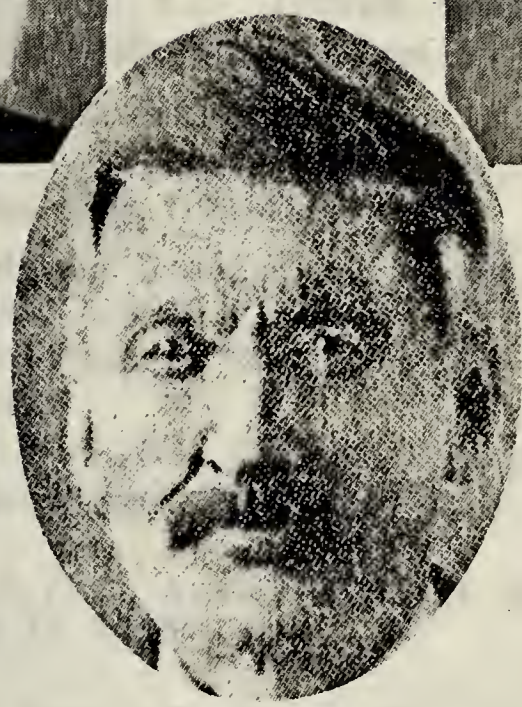
Emma Margaret Stutz, b. Feb. 20, 1926.



Rev. Joel Levi DeLand
Preacher and State Missions
Secretary

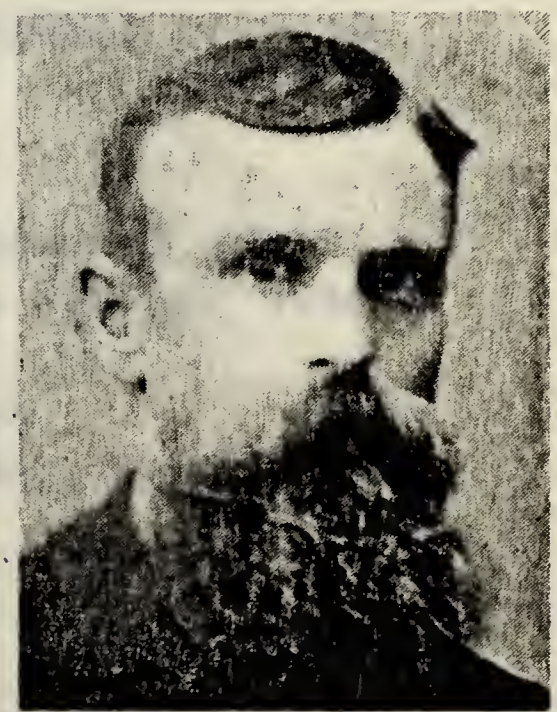


Joseph DeLand
Michigan Pioneer



Virgil Marion DeLand
Great Lakes Captain

Edwin Tracey DeLand
Teacher and Merchant



Charles Elmore DeLand
Business and post-office

Children of Walter Lane and Ruth Stutz Young. YOUNG
James Whipple Young, b. Toledo, O., Oct. 5, 1926.
Robert Howard Young, b. Toledo, June 23, 1929.
Patricia Ruth Young, b. Feb. 11, 1933.

13. JOSEPH, b. probably Candor, N. Y., Jly. 21, 1813, d. Jasper, Mich., Mch. 15, 1879. m. probably Fairport, N. Y., May 20, 1836, Sally Baker, dau. of Thomas and Phebe Baker, b. Macedon, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1817, d. Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 31, 1889, aet. 72. Joseph went to Michigan from Fairport in 1836 and had a farm in Fairfield near Jasper, Lenawee Co. See photo.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLVI

Mary Ann, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Feb. 25, 1838, d. Fairfield, Feb. 28, 1852.
Charles Gideon, b. Fairfield Twp., Dec. 15, 1840, d. Jasper, Mich., Apr. 8, 1939.
Albert, b. Fairfield Twp., Dec. 22, 1842, d. Jasper, Jly. 19, 1923.
Martin, b. Fairfield Twp., Jan. 25, 1845, d. Fairfield, Mch. 2, 1923.
Selina, b. Fairfield Twp., Aug. 13, 1847, d. Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1902.

XIX. Children of Jacob Hatfield, Fourth Generation, VIII, 3.

1. DANIEL, named as a son of Jacob Hatfield in a court record, Worcester, Mass.

2, 3. TWO DAU., names unknown.

XX. Children of Samuel, Fourth Generation, IX, 2.

1. BENJAMIN J., farmer. m. Susan Plummer, 1796-1857.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLVII

Ephraim J., b. So. Wolfboro, N. H., 1835-6, d. Apr. 20, 1897. aet. 61, 8, 15.
Plummer.
Charles W., 1837-1855.

2. WILLIAM M., b. Brookfield, N. H., Jly. 8, 1808, d. Sept. 15, 1892. m. Dover, N. H., Feb. 27, 1837, Sarah H.

Deland of Dover, a cousin, b. New Durham, Feb. 28, 1808, d. Nov. 8, 1898. William M. was a furniture maker. William, Sarah, their children and other relatives bur. cem. on Tumble Down Dick Mt., near Wolfboro, N. H.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLVIII

Mary A., 1838-1872.
Celestia Carroll, b. Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1839, d. 1915.
George W., 1844-1847.
John S., 1846-1852.
Hattie E., 1850-1905.

3. BETSY, m. John F. Plummer.

4. HANNAH, m. Steven Burke, 1831.

5. MARY, b. Jly. 9, 1809, d. Aug. 23, 1853. m. 1829, Benj. F. Trickey, uncle of William Trickey. 5 sons, 5 dau., 6th Gen.

6th Gen.
Children of Benjamin F. and Mary TRICKEY
Deland Trickey.
Cordelia C. Trickey, b. Dec. 14, 1830, d. Sept. 15, 1873. m. Cyrus Tibbets.
Samuel B. Trickey, b. May 7, 1832, d. Ind., May 8, 1924. m. Anne G. Hardy, 1 dau. 1 son, 7th Gen.
John A. Trickey, b. Oct. 25, 1833, d. June 8, 1864, of Civil War wounds. m. Ann Porter, 1 dau., 7th Gen.
Mary F. Trickey, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d. 1904. m. Randall Sherburne.
Eva J. Trickey, b. Jan. 9, 1838, d. May 13, 1858.
Benjamin F. Trickey, b. Oct. 23, 1839, d. Jly. 18, 1912. In Civil War and lost an arm. m. Sarah Ann Hill, 1864. 2 dau., 1 son, 7th Gen.
Charles W. Trickey, b. Oct. 17, 1841, d. Feb., 1920.
Lucinda A. Trickey, b. Sept. 20, 1843, d. 1916. m. Stephen A. Alden, desc. of John and Priscilla.
George Myron Trickey, b. May 7, 1845, d. May 14, 1937. m. 1879, Eliza Jewel, 4 sons, 7th Gen.
Georgiana Trickey, b. Apr. 8, 1848, d. Mch. 28, 1869.

7th Gen.
Children of Samuel B. and Anne Hardy Trickey.
Mary B. Trickey, b. Jan. 5, 1866, d. Dec. 30, 1916.

Rev. Hardy Deland Trickey, b. Jan. 29, 1873. m. Johnson. A Presbyterian minister.
Child of John A. and Ann Porter Trickey.
Eva Trickey.
Children of Benjamin F. and Sarah Ann Hill Trickey.
Julia Ettie Trickey, b. Feb. 28, 1865, d. Dec. 1, 1937. m. 1. Hartley Gilman, 1888. m. 2. Leslie Bean, 1897.
John F. Trickey, b. Sept. 20, 1867, d. Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 6, 1937. m. 1891, Maud Wilson.
Serene May Trickey, b. Dec. 5, 1881. m. 1903, Amasa Titcomb.
Children of George Myron and Eliza Jewell Trickey.
Dr. Winfield B. Trickey, b. Nov. 19, 1880, d. Aug. 18, 1939. A physician. m. Florence Buck.
Carl J. Trickey, b. Sept. 22, 1882. m. Edith Jones.
Walter G. Trickey, b. Jly. 5, 1885, d. Aug. 25, 1935. m. Sara Salley.
Cedric E., b. Jan. 5, 1890, d. June 4, 1934. m. Lois Eaton.

6. LAVINA, m. John Frost, Apr. 10, 1834.
7. SAMUEL, m. Lydia, d. 1871.
8. OLIVE, m. Dec. 29, 1845, Chas. H. Coleman.

XXI. Children of Jonathan, Fourth Generation, IX, 4.

1. DANIEL, b. 1807, d. 1898. m. 1, Mch. 4, 1827, Sara Ann Estes. m. 2, 1866, Martha Gliddron. m. 3, 1871, Esther Cross.

Children, Sixth Generation, XLIX

Daniel H., b. Tuftonboro, N. H., May 14, 1839, d. N. Brookfield, Mass., 1918.
George, b. Tuftonboro, Aug. 4, 1851.
Frank B.

2. AMBROSE, b. New Durham, N. H., Oct. 8, 1810, d. S. Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 3, 1894. bur. Alton, N. H. m. 1, Wolfboro, Aug. 19, 1849, Hannah Evans of Alton. m. 2, 1858, Rosannah Wiggen. Ambrose was a farmer.

Children, Sixth Generation, L

Mabel.
Adelina.
Celestia C., b. Wolfboro, Apr. 13, 1866. Lived 1 mo. 13 d.

XXII. Child of Robert, Fourth Generation, X, 1.

1. JOHN, 1811-1895. m. 1843, Almira Pierce, 1823-1895, of New Durham, Farmington.

Sixth Generation

I. Children of Joseph, Fifth Generation, I, 1.

1. BENJAMIN, b. Jly. 31, 1802, d. Jly. 5, 1803.

2. MARY B., b. Apr. 5, 1804.

3. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 14, 1805, m. Danvers, Aug. 6, 1836, Mrs. Mary Tyler. d. (Salem V.S.) Jly. 13, 1825.

4. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 15, 1808. Mary Ann, w. of Benj. d. Salem, Jly. 2, 1830.

5. MOSES, b. Mch. 6, 1811. Civil War. Living in Danvers, Mass., 1869. Member Danvers Post 90, G.A.R. "Chronicles of Danvers," Tapley, p. 189. "Mass. Vol.," II, 714.

Child, Seventh Generation, I

Moses, b. 1839.

6. LEVI, b. May 24, 1813, d. Jly. 2, 1828.

7. LYDIA, b. Aug. 9, 1819. m. Danvers, June 7, 1839. Washington P. Daniels.

8. SALLY, b. Jly. 24, 1823, d. Aug. 29, 1848.

9. FRANKLIN S., b. Jly. 7, 1826, d. Jly. 17, 1830.

II. Children of Thorndike, II, Fifth Generation, II, 2.

1. JOHN OSGOOD, b. Sept. 14, 1800, d. Jly. 13, 1815.

2. MEHITABLE BATCHELDER, b. Salem, Sept. 3, 1801, d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept., 1884. m. Salem, Aug. 24, 1829, Nathaniel Dana Carlisle. Their early married life was spent in South America.

3. THORNDIKE III, b. Salem, Jly. 1, 1806, d. Phila., Pa., Apr. 18, 1890. m. Phila., July 16, 1835, Elizabeth Margaret Rawle, dau. of Samuel Burge and Ann W. Rawle, b. Phila., 1818, d. Phila., 1883. Thorndike lived originally in Salem, "where as a boy he was very intimate with Nathaniel Hawthorne and they spent their evenings together. He was one of the few intimates Hawthorne had."

When Thorndike was 13 he went to boarding-school at Boxford. Later he was a member of the Salem Light Infantry in whose ranks in 1825 he participated on horseback in escorting Lafayette into Salem. In 1828 he entered the N. Y. counting-house of Woolsey, Ward and Beach. In 1830 he went into business, commission, in Phila. in his own name. In 1853 he returned to N. Y. City and traded in South Amer. and E. Indian merchandise. He went back to Phila. in 1878 and was in that vicinity until his decease. He was in business in N. Y. when Frederick N., Great Barrington banker, called on him there in 1876. He told his visitor that he was born in Salem where some of the family had lived ever since the arrival of the first ancestors. He said that the Brookfield DeLands were a branch of his family and that they were descended from the French Huguenots. He said that at his "home in the country" he had the "coat of arms" borne by the family.

Children, Seventh Generation, II

Anne Rawle, b. Phila., Apr. 29, 1836, d. Dedham, Mass., 1909. unm.
Thorndike, jr., b. Phila., Feb., 1840, d. 1884, unm.
Laura Carlisle, b. Phila., Jly. 30, 1843, d. Dedham, 1922, unm.
Horace C., b. Phila., Feb. 17, 1846. m. Frances Munroe.
Mary Rawle, b. Phila., Feb. 17, 1848, d. 1923.
Rawle, b. Phila., Apr. 12, 1850.
Ellen Douglas, b. Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1860, d. Dedham, Mass., 1923.

4. MARY OSGOOD, b. Dec. 8, 1808, d. 1903. m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 15, 1833, John Hodges of Salem. Mary Osgood was still living 1903. There was a Hattie Hodges Stone, granddau. of Th. & Mehit., also Mrs. Charles Batchelder of Cambridge.

5. LOUISE MATILDA, b. Salem, Dec. 1, 1810, d. Oct. 5, 1875. m. Salem, Aug. 24, 1837, John Forester Andrew. 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
One son who d. unm.

6. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Salem, Oct. 6, 1812, d. June 12, 1850. unm.

7. HARRIET ANN, b. Salem, Jly. 26, 1814, d. June 29, 1876. unm.

8. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. Salem, Jan. 13, 1816, d. Dec. 10, 1841.

9. HORACE C., b. Salem, Apr. 14, 1818, d. June 7, 1826.

10. LAURA PRINCE, b. Salem, Jly. 17, 1824, d. Salem, Apr. 9, 1839.

11. HORATIO, b. Salem, Feb., 1828, lived 3 days.

III. Children of Robert, Fifth Generation, II, 3.

1. MARY ANN, b. Salem, Mch. 4, 1809. m. Salem, Dec. 14, 1825, Elisha L. Dodge.

2. ELIZA, b. 1811, d. Mch. 16, 1888. Eliza and Helen had a school, Salem, in 1881.

3. HENRY.

4. CHARLES, b. 1817. Salem V.S. make him aet. 50 in 1867. m. Salem, Nov. 5, 1867, Elizabeth E. Kimball, aet. 36, her 2nd m., dau. of John and Elizabeth.

5. LAURA, m. Oct. 30, 1855, aet. 26, Capt. William T. Lavory, aet. 27, a mariner.

6. HELEN M., d. Jly. 8, 1912, aet. 90 yrs., 7 mo., S.V.S.

7. ALFRED.

8. JULIA.

IV. Children of George, Fifth Generation, III, 4.

1. JOAN BAKER TROW, b. Salem, Mass., Mch. 16, 1810, d. Dec. 11, 1891. Will, 1892.

2. EUNICE, b. Salem, June 19, 1812, d. Sept. 29, 1812.

3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Salem, Jly. 20, 1813, d. Salem, Jly. 17, 1886.

V. Children of Benjamin, Fifth Generation, IV, 1.
Benjamin and Sarah Thayer.

1. JOSEPH FOSTER, b. Mch. 22, 1816, d. Oct. 9, 1848, Woburn, Mass., V.S. m. Nov. 1, 1838, Lucy Mulliken of Lexington, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Chandler) Mulliken, who d. Mch, 13, 1870, aet. 63 yrs., 7 mo.

2. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. Feb. 12, 1818, d. Mch. 7, 1837.

3. SUSAN WRIGHT, b. June 20, 1819. m. Sept. 24, 1842, Joseph Johnson, II, both of Woburn. Son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of Joseph and Susan DeLand Johnson. JOHNSON
Charles Johnson, 2 ch., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Charles Johnson.
A dau.
Rev. Frank Poole Johnson.

4. BENJAMIN E., b. Sept. 20 or 27 (Cambridge V. S.), 1821, d. 1868. m. Jly. 25, 1844, Mary A. Reed, both of Woburn. A merchant in Boston.

5. LAFAYETTE, b. May 28, 1824, d. Sept. 1824.

6. SAMUEL FOSTER, b. Aug. 25, 1825, d. 1894. m. Dec. 20, 1849, Martha T. Brown, both of Woburn.

Children, Seventh Generation, III

Harvey Brown, b. Jan 10, 1852.
Thomas James, b. 1853.
Edward W., b. 1854.
Susan E., b. 1857.
George B., b. 1860.
Samuel F., b. 1862.
Thomas W., b. 1864.

7. SARAH WYMAN, b. June 27, 1827, d. May 30, 1900. m. May 24, 1849, John E. Came, billiard mfg. 3 ch., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of John E. and Sarah Wyman DeLand Came. CAME
Nellie L.; Walter DeLand, d. France, 1932; Fred.

8. THOMAS W., b. June 29, 1828, d. Mch. 28, 1829.

9. THOMAS WHITE, b. Aug. 13, 1829, d. Oct. 9, 1893. His widow, Nancy E., d. Dec. 20, 1902. He was a publisher in Boston.

Benjamin and Mary Ann Reed.

10. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Woburn, Apr. 10, 1846, d. Jan 26, 1935. m. Sept. 17, 1863, William Henry Cummings, both of Woburn, Mass., b. Mch. 5, 1840, d. Aug. 7, 1900. Contractor and builder. Private, Co. G., 5th Mass. Vol., in War Between the States. 1 dau., 5 sons, 1 inf., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of William H. and Anna Elizabeth Cummings. CUMMINGS

Mary Ellen Cummings, b. Sept. 16, 1864, d. Sept. 19, 1865.

James Edward Cummings, b. Dec. 23, 1865, d. Jly. 11, 1871.

William Foster Cummings, b. Aug. 2, 1867. m. 1. June 2, 1891, Ella May Hunting who d. Oct. 12, 1891. m. 2. June 24, 1899, Mabel Augusta Clark, by whom were 3 sons, 3 dau.,

8th Gen.

Frank Herbert Cummings, b. Apr. 19, 1870. m. 1. Jly. 15, 1895, Elizabeth Flagg Clark, b. June 13, 1869, d. Jly. 15, 1895. ch. by her, 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen. m. 2, June 26, 1915, Bessie Louise Kine, b. Apr. 13, 1880.

Child, b. May 25, 1872.

Charles Edward Cummings, b. Jly. 28, 1877. m. Apr. 17, 1902, Florence Esther Page Morse.

Fred Albert Cummings, b. May 11, 1881, m. Dec. 17, 1901, Hattie Elizabeth Rice.

8th Gen.

Children of William Foster and Mabel Augusta Clark Cummings.

Edward Leroy Cummings, b. May 5, 1900. m. Sept. 17, 1920, Ada Christina Crossland, 5 dau., 3 sons, 9th Gen.

Gladys May Cummings, b. Sept. 5, 1901, m. Grover C. Byrn.

Eleanor Ruth Cummings, b. Dec. 10, 1902. m. Garland Leonard.

Lester Clark Cummings, b. Mch. 21, 1904.

Cora Mildred Cummings, b. Feb. 8, 1906.

William Henry Cummings, b. Feb. 4, 1909.

Children of Frank Herbert and Elizabeth Flagg Clark Cummings.

Robert Felt Cummings, b. Mch. 3, 1899. m. Sept. 19, 1929, Ella Dieckerhoff. Ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. Consulting Mechanical Engineer.

Gertrude Elizabeth Cummings, b. Mch. 18, 1902.

Child of Frank Herbert and Bessie Louise Kline Cummings.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Frank Herbert, Jr., b. Mch. 30, 1916. m. Sept. 21, 1936, Ella Mary Stevens. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of Edward Leroy and Ada Christina Crossland Cummings.

Ruth Ada Cummings.

Virginia May Cummings.

Ada Louise Cummings.

Barbara Ruth Cummings.

Charles Edward Cummings, b. Jan. 12, 1931.

William Donald Cummings, b. Nov. 8, 1938.

Carroll Ann Cummings, b. June 28, 1940.

Robert Leroy Cummings, b. Apr. 3, 1941.

Children of Frank Herbert, Jr., and Ella Mary Stevens Cummings.

Frank Herbert Cummings, III, b. Sept. 18, 1937.

Eloise Cummings, b. Jan. 18, 1939.

John Arthur Cummings, b. Apr. 16, 1941.

11. JOSEPH FOSTER, b. Woburn, Oct. 12, 1848, d. Woburn, May 22, 1929. m. Woburn, Apr. 29, 1874, Harriet Josephine Hammond, b. Woburn, Oct. 18, 1852, d. Woburn, Mch. 29, 1932. The family were affiliated with the Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church, Woburn. He was Ch. Sch. Supt., Clerk and for 30 yrs. a delegate to the Diocesan Convention. Joseph Foster Deland was a salesman, was connected with a business college and for many years proprietor of a clothing store, founded, 1856, by his father-in-law, J. W. Hammond, and purchased from the heirs by Mr. Deland. He is reported to have been "greatly respected for integrity, strong convictions, fine business sense and friendly democratic spirit, a passionate lover of nature and a devoted church and family man." See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, IV

Florence Belle, b. Woburn, Mch. 12, 1875, d. Woburn, Jly. 23, 1941.

Bertha Hannah, b. Woburn, Oct. 16, 1876, d. Woburn, Aug. 16, 1878.

Helen Isabel, b. Woburn, Jan. 29, 1881.

12. DAVID HART, b. Woburn, Feb. 7, 1855, d. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1941. m. Oct. 31, 1877, Alice Frances Hood. He was a dealer in "men's furnishings," a member of Christ Episcopal Ch., Springfield, and a Mason of Roswell Lee Lodge.

Children, Seventh Generation, V

Mary Louisa, b. 1878.
Benjamin, b. June 9, 1879.
Alice Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1880.
David Hart, II, b. 1884, d. 1931.
Marguerite, b. 1893.

VI. Children of Rev. George, Fifth Generation IV, 3.
Rev. George and Abigail Chandler.

1. ABIGAIL CHANDLER, b. Jan. 23, 1822, d. Mch. 20, 1897. m. Nov. 1, 1841, Charles Dean.

Rev. George and Mary Converse Goldsmith.

2. MARY GOLDSMITH, b. Andover, Mass., Jly. 25, 1826, d. Aug. 6, 1881. m. Rock, Mass., Sept. 26, 1847, Jeremiah Read, Middleboro, b. Jly. 6, 1819, d. Apr. 8, 1900. They lived in Rock on Lake Assawomsetta.

3. CLARA GOLDSMITH, b. Andover, Jly. 27, 1827, d. May 14, 1904. m. Sept. 26, 1847, Cyrus Thompson of Halifax, Mass., Mary and Clara had a double wedding. Cyrus d. Nov. 14, 1864, in the Civil War. They had an adopted son, Frank.

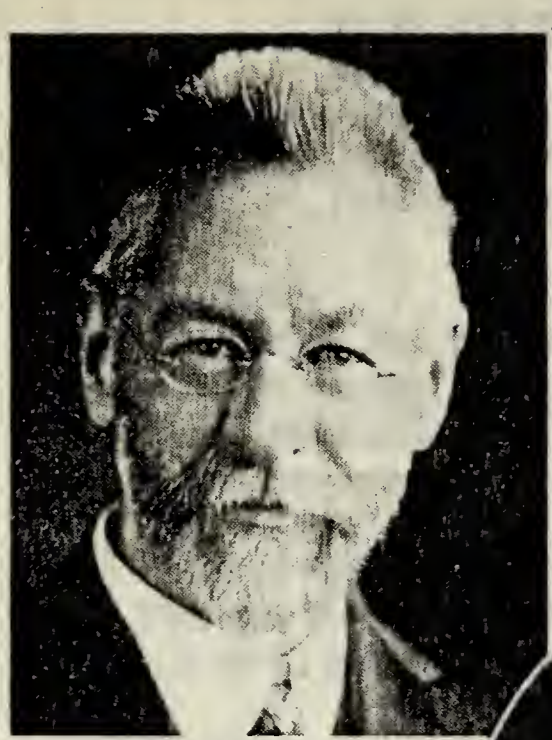
4. SARAH CONVERSE, b. Andover, Mass., Sept. 2, 1828, d. S. Boston, May 13, 1883. m. S. Braintree, Nov. 28, 1849, Asa Reed Porter who d. Aug. 24, 1896. She was active for many years in the Baptist Ch., and in the W.C.T.U. 2 sons, 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

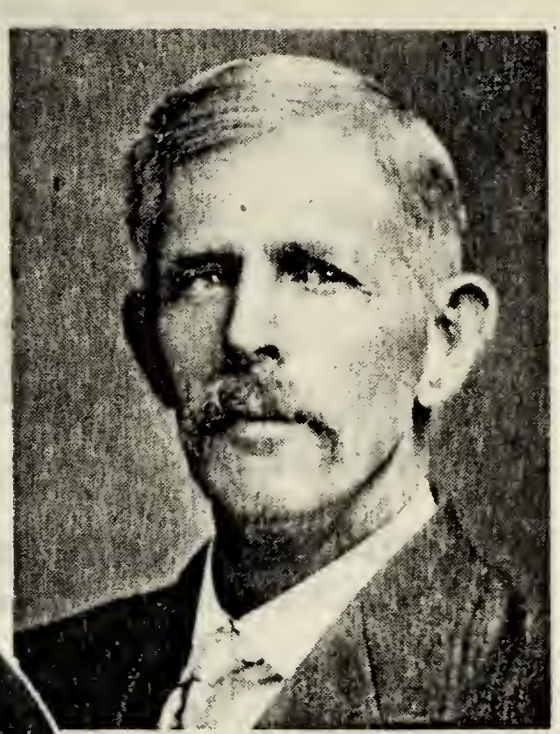
Children of Asa Reed and Susan Converse Porter. PORTER

George Reed Porter, b. Sept. 2, 1851, d. Feb. 22, 1918. m. twice. No ch.

Asa Herbert Porter, b. Mch. 4, 185–, d. 193–. m. 187–, Sadie ———, 3 dau, 8th Gen.

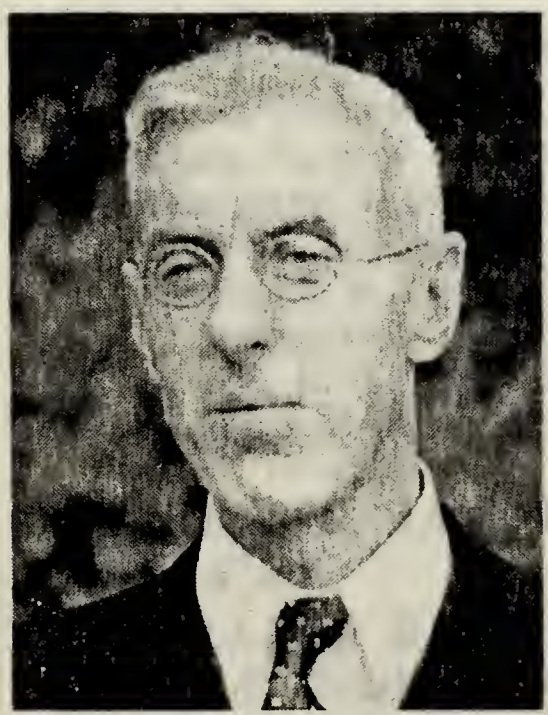


William Clifton Daland
College President

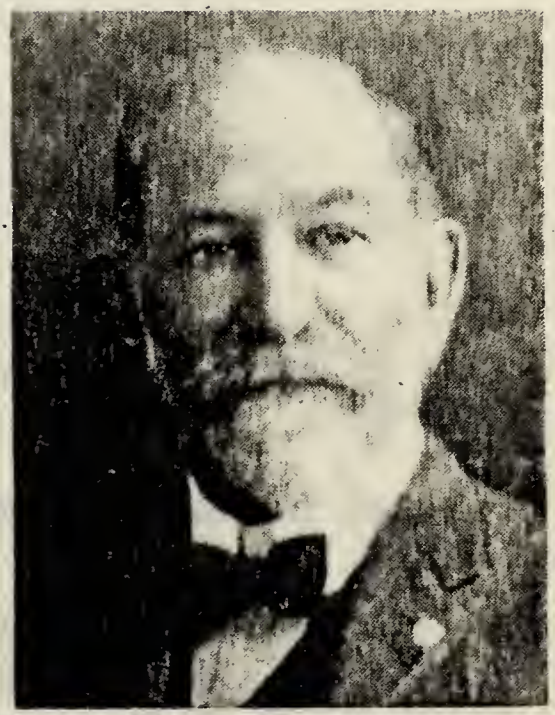


Alvin Francis Daland
School Principal and Agriculturist

Joseph Foster Deland
Merchant



John Norton Daland
College Dean



William Batchelder Daland
Merchant

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Susan Converse Porter, b. S. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 13, 1863, d. 1940. m. 1885, George Howe Eddy, d. Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 31, 1940. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Asa Herbert and Sadie Porter.

Mabel E. Porter, b. Nov. 21, 187–, d. Oct. 12, 1902.

Hattie Porter, b. Nov. 23, 1882.

Helen Converse Porter, b. Mch. 22, 1891. m. Stuart Lawrence. 2 ch., 9th Gen.

Child of George Howe and Susan Porter Eddy. EDDY

Florence Howe Eddy, b. Dec. 26, 1890. m. 191–, Charles Craig. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of Stuart and Helen Porter Lawrence. LAWRENCE

2 ch.

Children of Charles and Florence Eddy Craig. CRAIG

George Howe Craig, b. 1916.

Charles Craig, b. Detroit, Mich, 191–.

5. GEORGE, b. Andover, Mass., Oct. 7, 1829, d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 12, 1910. m. 1, New York, Feb. 22, 1854, Frances M. Stilwell. m. 2, Springvale, Me., Feb. 5, 1873, Ora F. Lord.

Children, Seventh Generation, VI

GEORGE AND FRANCES STILWELL.

Sarah Frances, b. N. Y., Nov. 1854.

Clara V., b. N. Y., Jly. 21, 1856.

Georgiana, b. N. Y., June, 1858.

John M., b. Freehold, N. J., 1860.

Frederick H., b. N. Y., 1864.

GEORGE AND ORA LORD.

George E., b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1874, d. Sept., 1875.

Grace, b. Peabody, Mass., Apr., 1878, d. Oct., 1878.

6. WILLIAM BATCHELDER, b. Dec. 15, 1830, or Jan. 5, 1831, d. inf.

7. WILLIAM BATCHELDER, b. Andover, Mass., Apr. 13, 1832, d. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 15, 1919. m. N. Y. City, Nov. 28, 1855, Alexina Janet Kenworthy, b. N. Y. C., Aug.

18, 1834, d. Bloomfield, N. J., Jan. 29, 1914, both bur. Elizabeth, N. J. William Batchelder Daland was a specialist in fine shoes, a wholesale clothing salesman, and a merchant, living for many years in Elizabeth, N. J. He was active in the Baptist Church, a deacon and trustee and S. S. Supt. for 25 yrs. See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, VII

William Clifton, b. N.Y.C., Oct, 25, 1860, d. Battle Creek, Mich., June 21, 1921.
George Goldsmith, b. N.Y.C., Sept. 2, 1864.
Dudley Armitage, b. N.Y.C., Aug. 4, 1866, d. Howells, N. Y., 192–.
Henry Miller, b. Orange, N. J., June 20, 1869, d. Elizabeth, N. J., 192–.
Alexina Kenworthy, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 2, 1870.
Elmar Fenno, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 31, 1873, d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 29, 1941.
Grace, b. Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1874.
May Gessler, b. Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1877.

8. JOHN, b. May 15, 1833, d. Jan. 5, 1892. m. S. Braintree, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858, Sarah E. Bowditch.

Children, Seventh Generation, VIII

Mattie.
Eloise.

9. ELIZABETH ABBOTT, b. Bradford, N. H., Nov. 17, 1834, d. Weymouth, Mass., 192–. m. S. Braintree, Mass., May 4, 1857, George W. Baker, b. June 17, 183–, d. Feb. 13, 1888. 2 dau., 2 sons, twins stillborn, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of George W. and Elizabeth A. Daland Baker. BAKER

Mary Daland Baker, b. Jan. 11, 1859, d. Jan. 11, 1866.
Susan Goldsmith Baker, b. Jly. 15, 1866, d. Weymouth, 192–, m. Apr. 28, 1887, Albert A. Winship, 1 dau. 8th Gen.
George W. Baker, b. Jly. 15, 1868, d. Aug. 5, 1872.
Charles Daland Baker, b. Boston, June 29, 1871, d. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 10, 1938. m. 1, Quincy, Mass., Jly. 6, 1892, Josie

Florence Walbridge, b. Newport, N. H., Nov. 14, 1864, d. Dorchester, Mass., Mch. 4, 1923. 2 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen. m. 2. 193–, Mrs. Pearl Brydle Leonard, of Westfield, N. J. Twins, as above.

8th Gen.

Child of Albert A. and Susan Baker Winship. WINSHIP

Lena Winship, b. Mch. 5, 1888. m. George Pratt, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Children of Charles D. and Josie Walbridge Baker.

Marguerite Walbridge Baker, b. Randolph, Mass., Jly. 26, 1893. m. Ft. Omaha, Nebr., Dec. 24, 1917, Arthur Irving Burgess, b. Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1894. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen. Arthur in 1st World War, now Major, Judge Advocate Gen'ls. Dept., Washington.

George Daland Baker, b. Randolph, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895, d. Taunton, Mass., Aug., 1927. m. Quincy, Mass., June 21, 1921, Lucy Parsons Beck, Ed. Boston Univ. Law School, Delta Theta Phi, Member Baptist Ch., and Mason, Royal Arch Ch., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Carleton Newell Baker, b. Oct. 3, 1898. m. 1. 192–, Doris Hicks, 1 dau. 9th Gen. m. 2. 193–, Elizabeth Jane Wilson, b. Salem, Feb. 12, 1906. 1 dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen. He lives in Melrose, Mass.

Florence Louise Baker, b. Sept, 12, 1905. m. St. John, N. B., Aug. 1, 1928, Fenwick Ronald Stephenson. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Child of George and Lena Winship Pratt. PRATT

dau.

Children of Arthur and Marguerite Baker Burgess. BURGESS

Arthur Irving Burgess, Jr., b. Dorchester, Mass., Jly. 14, 1921. In Colgate Reg. for Service.

Marthur Burgess, b. Wollaston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1924.

Donald Walbridge Burgess, b. Wollaston, Apr. 15, 1931.

Child of George Daland and Lucy Beck Baker.

Frederick Baker, b. Boston, Feb. 16, 1924. Ed. Hingham, Mass. With Bethlehem Steel Co.

Children of Carleton Newell Baker.

CARLETON AND DORIS HICKS BAKER.

Marion Doris Baker, b. Boston, Oct. 1, 1924.
CARLETON AND ELIZABETH BAKER.
Irene Cynthia Baker, b. Malden, Mass., Nov. 18, 1933.
Roger Allen Baker, b. Melrose, Mass., Apr. 21, 1937.
Bruce Walbridge Baker, b. Melrose, Mass., May 6, 1938.

Children of Fenwick and Florence Baker Stephenson. STEPHENSON
David Stephenson, b. Mch. 24, 1929.
Richard Stephenson, b. Feb. 13, 1931.
Sylvia Stephenson, b. Mch. 17, 1935.

10. BENJAMIN ABBOTT, b. Mch. 18, 1836, d. Jan. 14, 1902. m. June 6, 1859, Jane A. Huntsinger, b. June 2, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 19—. Benjamin A. was a manufacturer in Phila.

Children, Seventh Generation, IX

Dr. Adoniram Judson, b. N.Y.C., Jly. 11, 1860, d. Phila., Pa., Aug. 7, 1937.
George F., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1862.
Viola Ida, b. Brooklyn, Feb., 1864.
Jennie Gordon, b. Sept. 17, 1866, d. Aug., 1940.
Florence Huntsinger, b. Feb. 15, 1870.

11. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. Aug. 3, 1837, d. Aug. 28, 1856. He was a brilliant young lad, a minsterial student who became notable as a temperance orator. After a year and a half of his Harvard course he contracted a disease which carried him away suddenly. His last words, "Prepare to meet me on High," were answered by his brother George saying, "Tho you die, you will still live." Bur. in the Daland lot, S. Braintree, Mass., where many of the family are interred.

12. HATTIE FOSTER, b. New Salem, Mass., Mch. 27, 1842, d. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 29, 1928. m. S. Braintree, Mass., Jly. 3, 1867, William Henry Fay, Chester, Mass. 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of William Henry and Hattie Daland Fay. FAY
Hattie Maude Fay, b. Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 6, 1876. m. Quincy, Mass., Oct. 23, 1895, William Ray Spear of Ran-

dolph, who d. Indianapolis, Mch. 14, 1913. 2 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of William Ray and Hattie Maude SPEAR Fay Spear.

Allen Fay Spear, b. Randolph, Mass., Jan. 9, 1899, d. Indianapolis, Dec. 26, 1911.

Helen Converse Spear, b. Randolph, Aug. 26, 1903, Ed. Holyoke. m. Quincy, Mass., June 11, 1940, Allen Wesley Cole, b. Wollaston, Mass., Jan. 7, 1905.

Ray Gordon Spear, b. Randolph, Oct. 17, 1904. Ed. Mass. I. T., m. Quincy, Sept. 19, 1926, Dorothy May Chase, b. Nov. 6, 1904. He is in defense work with Fisher Body Co., Detroit.

VII. Children of John, Fifth Generation, IV, 4.

1. JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 19, 1824, d. Sept. 15, 1906. m. Int. Sept. 1, m. Oct. 1, 1845, Louisa Slack of Tewkesbury, Mass., dau. of George and Louisa Slack. They lived in Reading and Woburn.

Children, Seventh Generation, X

George Henry.

Daughter.

2. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1826, d. May 6, 1910. m. on his 27th birthday, Nov. 15, 1853, Mary Ann Perkins. He moved with his parents to Wakefield, Mass., where his life was spent. He was a shoemaker. George Augustus established his home after marriage in a new house he had built adjoining his father's property. The couple lived there over 56 yrs., celebrating their golden wedding in 1903. He was a member of First Baptist Ch. and "always deeply concerned in its welfare." He was possessed of a fine singing voice, was active in the Singing Society and played the violin. "A good citizen, well informed—a man of sterling qualities."

Children, Seventh Generation, XI

Alvin Francis, b. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1864, d. Dec. 28, 1916.

Horace S., b. 1856.

Everett George, b. 1860, d. Wakefield, Jan. 9, 1931.
Linda Perkins.

3. SARAH ELLEN, b. Wakefield, Mass, Oct. 8, 1828, d. Lynn, Mass., 1894. m. Dec. 21, 1848, Lewis Breer, aet. 22, son of Bettis and Frances, who was drowned, 1852. 3 sons, 7th Gen. m. 2, 1855, Ira G. Perry. The Breer family, except Sarah Ellen, became communicants of the Episcopal Ch.

7th Gen.
Children of Lewis and Sarah Ellen Breer. BREER
Louis Baptiste Breer, b. Wakefield, Mch. 15, 1850, d. Lynn, Jan., 1921. m. Lucy Janvrin, b. Hampton Falls, N. Y., 1839, d. Lynn, 1895. Son, 8th Gen.
Paul Breer.

8th Gen.
Child of Louis Baptiste and Lucy Janvrin Breer.
Louis Bennett Breer, b. Lynn, Feb. 16, 1877. Ed. Phillips Andover and M. I. T. Chemist. m. 1. June 20, 1900, Eleanor K. Baker of Phila., who d. Lynn, Aug. 30, 1923. m. 2. Sept. 26, 1924, Fannie I. Goldthwait.

4. MARY E., b. 1833.

5. FRANCIS SUMNER, b. Wakefield or Lynn, Mass., Mch. 28, 1835, d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 26, 1916. m. 1, Saco, Me., Oct. 29, 1854, Martha Jane Batchelder, b. Oct. 24, 1835. Francis Sumner was of S. Reading when m. m. 2, Detroit, probably, Sarah Fletcher. When a young man Francis Sumner worked in Saco, Me. He enlisted in the Maine volunteers and served through the war of the 60's. After being mustered out he was transferred to a clerical position in the War Department, and then was transferred to the office of the Auditor of the U. S. Treasury where he worked for half a century. On completion of 50 yrs. service Asst. Sec'y. of War Breckenridge, in behalf of his colleagues in offices presented him with a handsome gift of silver. When he went to Washington, Francis Sumner changed the spelling of his name from "Daland" to "Deland" as had been the usage of some of the former generation. His niece, Mrs. Nellie L. Cox says "I

know that my great uncle spelled his name "DeLand." He was an officer of the Temple, formerly E. St. Baptist Church, Washington, where he was active for many years. At the time of his death he was senior deacon and clerk, having held the latter office for nearly 30 yrs. "A polished gentleman of the old school, beloved by all who knew him."

Children, Seventh Generation, XII

FRANCIS SUMNER AND MARTHA JANE BATCHELDER.

Eva Frances, b. Maine, Jan. 1, 1856, d. 1937?
Ida May, b. Old Orchard, Maine, Dec. 19, 1858, d. Washington, 1922.
Nellie Sarah, b. near Saco, Maine, Feb. 4, 1862, d. Stanton, Va., 1939?
George William, b. Maine, 1862, d. young.
Flora Belle, b. Washington, D. C., 1866, d. 1872.
Margaret A., b. Washington, 1868.
Alma L., b. Washington, 1871.
Grace Lillian, b. Washington, Apr. 8, 1873, d. 1935.

FRANCIS SUMNER AND SARAH FLETCHER.

Francis Harold, b. Washington, 1879.
Edna Gertrude, b. Washington, 1885.

6. LUCELIA or LUCRETIA, b. Dec. 20, 1836. m. Eben Dinsmore. m. Capt. Burse. 1 son, 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Eben and Lucelia Dinsmore.
Charles Dinsmore.
Lizzie, m. Dunlop.

7-10. FOUR INFANT children, Wakefield V. R.

VIII. Child of Oliver Foster, Fifth Generation, IV, 5.

1. LOUISA, b. Littleton, Mass., June 15, 1834. m. J. Warren Fletcher, one son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of J. Warren and Louisa Fletcher.
Elmer Fletcher, Littleton Corner, Mass., only heir of Oliver Foster Daland.

IX. Children of Daniel, Fifth Generation, IV, 6.

1. DANIEL BENJAMIN, b. Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1828, d. Whitman, Mass. m. 1, S. Abington, Mass., 1851,

Ruth G. Hall, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Gurney) Hall. d. Mch. 27, 1852. No ch. m. 2, S. Hanson, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854, Juliette Gurney, dau. of Sylas and Emily Gurney (Joslin), b. Turner Falls, Me., d. Amsterdam, N. Y., abt. 1910. Daniel Benjamin served in the Union Army during the Civil War. For many years he was Mgr. of the B. & M. R. Station in Lawrence, Mass., and "was well known and highly respected."

Children, Seventh Generation, XIII

Sylas D., b. S. Hanson, Mass., Dec. 24, 1854, d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 12, 1883.

Narramattie Gurney, b. S. Hanson, Jly. 2, 1856, d. Whitman, Mass., 1935 or 6.

Mary E., b. S. Hanson, Jan. 31, 1858, d. Lawrence, Mass., 1935 or 6.

Charles Herbert, b. S. Hanson, Feb. 25, 1859, d. Scotia (Schenectady), N. Y., Aug. 1, 1928.

George F., b. So. Hanson, June 16, 1860, d. Lawrence, May 2, 1879.

2. GEORGE F., b. Boston, May, 1830, d. Oct. 2, 1831.

3. MARY FRANCES, b. Boston, Feb. 5, 1832. m. S. Hanson, Mass., June 4, 1850, David Carter.

4. MARTHA HARRIS, b. S. Reading, Mass., Jan. 16, 1836. m. S. Hanson, Mass., Jan. 13, 1854, Lysander W. Everson.

5. JOSEPH S., b. Boston, Oct. 23, 1837, d. Boston, Oct. 23, 1838.

6. CHARLES H., b. Boston, Jly. 1843, d. Boston, Sept. 27, 1844.

X. Children of John Tucker, Fifth Generation, V, 2.
John Tucker and Elizabeth Whittridge.

1. ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. Salem, Mass., Dec. 6, 1818. m. Salem, Oct. 1, 1845, Henry Laurens Williams. Elizabeth lived and died in the Essex Street home, now library of Essex Institute. 2 dau., 1 son., 7th Gen. The family portraits in the Essex Institute were given by Mrs. Williams, except one donated by Margaret Deland.

7th Gen.
Children of Henry L. and Elizabeth Williams.
2 Lauries, one d. at birth, the other early.
Tucker Daland Williams, who lived to a good old age in the old Essex St. home.

John Tucker and Elizabeth Howard Silver.

2. MARY F., b. 1824.

3. HENRY TUCKER, b. Salem, Apr. 19, 1826, d. 1871. m. 1850, Helen E. Chamberlain, b. Salem, Sept. 25, 1829.

Children, Seventh Generation, XIV

Tucker, b. 1851.
Alice, b. 1854.

4. WILLIAM S., b. 1830. m. 1, Lucy Goodhue, dau. of Abner and Lucy O. Goodhue, d. Aug. 26, 1856. m. 2, Salina, June 12, 1860.

Children, Seventh Generation, XV

WILLIAM S. AND LUCY GOODHUE.
William Abner, b. N.Y.C., 1856, d. N.Y.C., Jan. 16, 1906.
WILLIAM S. AND SALINA.
Eliza Howard, b. 1861.
Mary McKenzie, b. 1866.

5. SUSAN S., b. 1832. m. Dr. B. Cox.

6. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Oct. 11, 1835.

7. HORACE AUGUSTUS, twin of above, b. Oct. 11, 1835, d. Dec. 10, 1836.

8. JOHN, b. Salem, Feb. 7, 1838, d. Salem, Feb. 7, 1909, S.V.S. m. Oct. 6, 1868, Elizabeth Brookhouse Perkins, aet. 18. John was a Captain, 1st Reg't., 1st Brigade, 2nd Div., Militia of Mass.

Child, Seventh Generation, XVI

John, Jr., b. Salem, 1869.

9. SARAH, b. Salem, 1843. m. Jly. 28, 1864, Dr. Octavius Barrol Shreve, b. Saco, Me., aet. at m. 23. 2 dau., 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Dr. Octavius B. and Sarah Shreve. SHREVE
Genevieve Shreve, m. Dr. Edward Pierson, 2 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.
Mary Shreve, m. North. 2 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.
Benjamin Daland Shreve.

8th Gen.
Children of Dr. Edward and Genevieve Shreve Pierson. PIERSON
Dr. Edward Pierson.
Benjamin M. Pierson.
Octavia Pierson.

Children of Mary Shreve North. NORTH
William M. North.
John M. North.
Cynthia M. North.

XI. Child of David, Fifth Generation, VI, 3.

1. WILLIAM, b. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1805. m. Nov. 9, 1832, Sarah M. Darling, b. 1811(?), dau. of Michael Christopher and Sally Lee Darling. m. 2, Kate ——.

Children, Seventh Generation, XVII

Alfred Nelson.

XII. Children of Jonathan, Fifth Generation, VI, 8.

1. JULIA ANN, b. 1809.
2. MARY BATES, b. 1811. m. Salem, Mass., Nov. 26, 1837, Samuel R. Honeycomb.
3. HANNAH S., b. 1813.
4. JONATHAN, b. 1815.
5. JAMES CHARLES KING, b. 1817, d. 1887. m. 1842.

Children, Seventh Generation, XVIII

Josephine, b. 1843.
James, b. 1847.
William, b. 1853.

6. ELIZA IRELAND, b. 1820.
7. MARIA, b. 1822.

8. WASHINGTON L., b. 1824, d. Boston, Jan. 13, 1880. m. Sarah Hayden, dau. of Joshua B. and Sarah W. Smith Hayden, b. 1831, d. Boston, May 11, 1909. Washington L. Deland was in partnership in Boston with James Prentiss, a manufacturing stationer and printer "who did much work for the Federal Government." When his son entered the firm the name became "Deland & Co." Margaret Deland in "Golden Yesterdays," 1941, gives a brief but effective and attractive characterization of her prospective father-in-law and of his sudden passing just before the wedding of Margaret and Loren was to take place. She speaks of "Mr. Deland's benign face," of "Loren's delightful father," of Mr. Deland's "long, useful, kindly life." Mrs. Margaret Deland presented to the Essex Institute, Salem, a portrait of Washington L. Deland. This likeness may be seen there, together with those of other members of the family.

Children, Seventh Generation, XIX

Emily, b. Boston, Mass., 1852.

Loren Fuller, b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1855, d. Boston, May 2, 1917.

9. MARTHA JANE, b. 1827.

XIII. Children of Dr. James Robert, Fifth Generation, VII, 1.

1. CORNELIA MARION, b. Speedsville, N. Y., May 1, 1820, d. Mch. 6, 1870. m. N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1853, Henry Thomson of N. Brookfield, a carpenter who d. N. Brookfield, Sept. 27, 1916. 2 sons, 5 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Henry and Cornelia Thompson. THOMPSON

Henry Augustine Thompson, b. N. Brookfield, Jan. 1, 1854, d. N. Braintree, Mass., Oct., 1872.

Mary Eugenia Thompson, b. Caroline, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1856, d. N. Brookfield, Mass., May, 1862.

Julia Samantha Thompson, b. N. Brookfield, 1858, d. young.

Anne Cornelia Thompson, b. N. Brookfield, Dec. 30, 1859. The homemaker for the family.

Charles Sumner Thompson, b. N. Brookfield, June 27, 1863. He was a carpenter. m. June 9, 1897, Lillian Pepper of W. Brookfield. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Emma Josephine Thompson, b. N. Brookfield, Dec. 28, 1865, d. N. Brookfield.

Marion Thompson, b. New Braintree, Mass., Mch. 3, 1870. She taught N. Brookfield and New Braintree, then attended Worcester Bus. Col., and was afterwards book-keeper N. Grafton and Worcester until retirement to N. Brookfield, 1940.

8th Gen.

Children of Charles Sumner and Lillian Pepper Thompson.

George Henry Thompson, b. Oct. 22, 1899. Painter.

Margaret V. Thompson, b. June 30, 1906. m. Jan. 11, 1927, William Yates of Worcester, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Child of William and Margaret Thompson Yates. YATES

Lillian Francelia Yates, b. June 25, 1931.

2. PORTIA AMELIA, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Jly. 9, 1831, d. Speedsville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1850. bur. Speedsville Cem.

3. JAMES ROBERT ST. LEON, b. Speedsville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1833, d. Lincoln, Nebr., Oct. 10, 1892. m. Jackson, Mich., 1857, Frances L. Wood. James Robert was a twin of Frances Hermione below. He was a lawyer at Jackson. No ch.

4. FRANCES HERMIONE EUGENIA, twin of above, b. Speedsville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1833, d. Ilion, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892. Unm.

5. CHARLES WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. Speedsville, Nov. 1, 1835, d. Jly. 30, 1867.

6. LIEUT. CARLETON MONTGOMERY, b. Speedsville, Oct. 27, 1838, d. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1910. m. May 27, 1869, Lottie F. Ross of Ware, Mass. Carleton was a 1st Lieut. in the War Between the States, "Mass. Soldiers of the Civil War," Vol. II, 171 and 534. He was taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, and was 4 mo. in Libby and Andersonville prisons. Later he served at Richmond, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. He was wounded Jly. 3,

1863. Under Gen. Grant he went from Stevensburg to Petersburg and was disch. Jly. 3, 1865. In 1886 he was living in Westboro, Mass. He had land in Brookfield where he died.

Child, Seventh Generation, XX

Alice Mabel, b. N. Brookfield, June 23, 1873.

7. JOSEPHINE VICTORIA, b. Speedsville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1840, d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1930, bur. there. m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1865, Peleg Oatman. Josephine V. was a member of the Congregational Ch., as are her children. 3 dau., 2 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Peleg and Josephine Victoria Oatman. OATMAN

This family were ed. Mynderse Acad., in art, language, or commercial studies. The daughters became skilled musicians on the pipe organ, piano, guitar or harp.

Zella Hermione Oatman, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1865, d. Frankfort, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1900. m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1896, Charles Otis Soper. 2 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

Frank DeLand Oatman, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1867, d. Seneca Falls, Jly. 19, 1886.

Carleton Simeon Oatman, b. Seneca Falls, Sept. 6, 1872, d. there Feb. 19, 1874.

Donna Samantha Oatman, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Jly. 13, 1876, d. Seneca Falls, May 19, 1939. m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1901, Byron Freeland, 2 dau. 2 sons, 8th Gen. Donna Samantha was at one time a teacher.

Helen Josephine Oatman, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1880. m. Seneca Falls, Apr. 28, 1903, Willis Garfield Smith. Mrs. Smith possesses two old family Bibles, including a DeLand one, with records of value. She is active in the D.A.R.

8th Gen.

(1) Children of Charles Otis and Zella Oatman Soper. SOPER

George DeLand Soper, b. Macedon, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1888. He studied clarinet under William Tuson from 1908 to 1922, except while he served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. He played in Newark and Pittsburgh Symphony and

Marine Bands, with the Philharmonic Society of the Oranges, N. J., and after 1923 in the Slager Band, Rochester, New York State champions for many years. He is a member of Grace Methodist Church, Rochester, of the American Legion, and of Genesee Falls and Lalla Rookh lodges.

Martha Edna Soper, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1890. m. Harrisburgh, Pa., Nov. 27, 1935, John R. Standiford, Capt. of Penna. Motor Police.

Helen Edah Soper, b. Ilion, N. Y., May 28, 1895. m. Dec., 1914, Charles Farley. 5 dau. 1 son, 9th Gen.

Clarence Victor Soper, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1900, and d. Jly. 21, 1900.

(2) Children of Byron and Donna Oatman Freeland. FREELAND

Jessie Victoria Freeland, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., May 30, 1903.

Inez DeLand Freeland, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jly. 10, 1905.

Lawrence Keith Freeland, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1906.

Byron Edwin Freeland, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1915.

9th Gen.

Children of Charles and Edah Soper Farley. FARLEY

Evelyn Margret Farley, b. June 30, 1915. m. Harold Edgett, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

Helen Marie Farley, b. Feb. 11, 1917. m. George Des Grosilliers, 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

Edna Elizabeth Farley, b. Jly. 8, 1921. m. Strong.

Dorothy Kathleen Farley, b. Mch. 3, 1923.

Lillian Margarette Farley, b. Nov. 23, 1926.

Charles John Farley, b. Nov. 8, 1927.

10 Gen.

(1) Children of Harold and Evelyn Farley Edgett. EDGETT

Janet Ellen Edgett, b. Oct. 29, 1936.

Donald Robert Edgett, b. Jan. 8, 1938.

(2) Children of George and Helen Marie Farley Des Grosilliers. DES GROSILLIERS

George William Des Grosilliers, b. Aug. 20, 1936.

Ellen Marie Des Grosilliers, b. Sept. 18, 1940.

8. THOMAS ASHTON HOOKER, b. Speedsville, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1842, d. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1931, bur. there. m. 1, Jackson, Mich., Sarah M. Bailey of Grand Rapids, Mich. m. 2, Margaret Lunn. Mrs. Margaret Lunn DeLand was a talented singer, ed. abroad. She sang

for years in Trinity Ch., N. Y., City. Thomas Hooker DeLand lived in Grand Rapids.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXI

Harriet, d. aet. 2 yrs.
Donna, b. Mch. 29, 1871.

XIV. Children of John, Fifth Gen., VII, 2.
John and Elizabeth Pellet.

1. JOHN HERBERT, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1808, and d. there Feb. 12, 1865. He was a descendant through his mother, Elizabeth Pellet, from Gov. William Bradford. m. Nov. 10, 1831, Mary Thorndike Holmes, dau. of Harting and Lois Pellet Holmes, and a first cousin of the poet, Oliver Wendell Holmes. Mary T. Holmes was b. Woodstock, Conn., 1813, and d. Mch. 27, 1872.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXII

Susan Eliza, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1832, d. N. Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1908.
Jane Frances, b. N. Brookfield, Jan. 20, 1834, d. Irvington, Nebr., Feb. 26, 1910.
Mary Ann, b. N. Brookfield, Oct. 24, 1836.
William Abner, b. N. Brookfield, Mch. 23, 1837, d. Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 23, 1925.
Charlotte Emeline, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 18, 1840.
Emma Temperance, b. N. Brookfield, June 25, 1843, d. 1912, unm.
George Holmes, b. N. Brookfield, June 29, 1848, d. June 16, 1851.
George Herbert, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 28, 1852, d. May 5, 1853.

2. JAMES HENRY, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1810, d. Feb. 11, 1879. m. 1, June 10, 1830, Temperance Bishop Holmes of N. Brookfield, sister of Mary Thorndike Holmes, wife of John Herbert, above, d. Aug. 9, 1867. m. 2, Dec. 6, 1870, Phoebe W. Knight of N. Brookfield.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXIII

John, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 18, 1832.
Lucy Ann, b. N. Brookfield, Aug. 14, 1834, d. Bradford, Apr. 11, 1879.

George Edwin, b. N. Brookfield, Jly. 16, 1837, d. Brookfield, Aug. 23, 1838.
Sarah Frances, b. N. Brookfield, June 22, 1839, d. May 22, 1883.
Emma Maria, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1844.

3. GUERDON W., b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1813, d. Feb. 15, 1856.

4. MARY ELIZABETH, b. N. Brookfield, Dec. 16, 1815, d. Worcester, Mass., May 6, 1862. m. May 1, 1834, Justin Mann Howard of N. Brookfield.

5. WILLIAM MORRIS, b. N. Brookfield, June 24, 1818, d. Apr. 18, 1882. m. Jan. 24, 1838, Martha C. Kendrick of N. Brookfield, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Hill Kendrick of Brookfield, b. 1819, d. Mch. 27, 1898.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXIV

Sarah A., b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 26, 1839, d. about 1911.
Charles Morris, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 8, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1851.
Elizabeth, b. N. Brookfield, Aug. 16, 1842, d. Jan. 16, 1863.
Mary Jane, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 19, 1847, d. Jly. 22, 1849.
Henry Clay, b. N. Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1853, d. about 1934.
Charles Arthur, b. N. Brookfield, Sept 2, 1857, d. 1901.
Edward Morris, b. N. Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1860, d. about 1911.

6. BENJAMIN KITTRIDGE, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1820, d. there May 24, 1898. m. 1, N. Brookfield, May 7, 1844, Lucy R. Poland of N. B., who d. Feb. 10, 1868. m. 2, Oct. 15, 1868, Julia M. Norton of Portland, Me. Benjamin K. was for many years a druggist and later kept a Brookfield music store. He was "an accomplished musician, a lover of literature and a good raconteur, for more than a generation one of the best known and best liked of men."

Child, Seventh Generation, XXV

Mary Elizabeth, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 14, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1868.

7. LUTHER PELLET, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., June 8, 1823, d. N. B., Sept. 18, 1897. m. May 7, 1844, Sarah Ann

Bush, b. Brookfield and d. there, 1901. Luther P. was a popular dep'ty high sheriff for many years and for some time was town collector. He was agt. of Worcester Mutual Fire Ins. Co. for 42 yrs. "One of the most valued agents of this old company." His long service as a public official "made constant occasion for ill feeling but no person is known to have cherished other than respect and kindly remembrance."

Children, Seventh Generation, XXVI

Julia Evelina, b. N. Brookfield, Aug. 1, 1848, d. Brookfield, May 5, 1863.

Inez Gertrude, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 6, 1852, d. 1932. (B. cemetery stone.)

8. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1830, d. Sept. 11, 1872. m. Robert C. Kendrick.

John and Hannah Mullet.

9. HANNAH, b. N. Brookfield, Mch. 3, 1850. m. Oct. 17, 1871, George H. Walker of N. Brookfield.

XV. Children of Charles Maurice (Morris), Fifth Generation, VII, 5.

1. SAMUEL BRANSCOMB, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1819, d. Wisconsin. He lived at one time in Glasgow, Ky., and was described by Benj. K. as "a rich farmer in Missouri."

2. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 21, 1821, d. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 3, 1871. m. Clifton, O., May 21, 1862, Helen Cecilia Ball, b. Cincinnati, Jly. 17, 1839, 6th ch. of Flamen and Evelina Candler Ball, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1930. Charles William was a successful merchant of Cincinnati. He and his father "had large estates in Clifton, O."

Children, Seventh Generation, XXVII

Helen Cecelia, b. Clifton, O., 1863, d. inf.

Evelina Ball, b. Clifton, O., Nov. 2, 1865, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1933.

Charles Maurice, b. Clifton, O., Mch. 17, 1867, d. Garden City. N. Y., Dec. 11, 1932.
Albert Victor, b. Clifton, O., Mch. 29, 1869.

3. DR. AIRMET BRAZIER, b. Brookfield, Feb. 11, 1823, d. Warren, Mass. m. Clara M. Tolman of Worcester, Mass. Airmet Brazier was a physician in Warren, Mass., "skillful and beloved." Some old records spell his name "Armil Brazer."

Children, Seventh Generation, XXVIII

Carrie.
Dr. Charles Airmet, b. Auburn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1860.

4. ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Worcester, Mass., Mch. 4, 1825, and d. there, 1873. unm.

5. EBENEZER WARD, b. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 7, 1827, and d. there Sept. 7, 1828.

6. DR. EBENEZER HARWOOD, b. Worcester, Mass., June 9, 1829, d. Worcester. m. Ellen Tolman. He was a physician in New Worcester.

7. GEORGE WARD, b. Worcester, Dec. 29, 1831, and d. there Jly. 16, 1879.

8. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Worcester, Dec. 17, 1835. He was for sometime a dentist in France. A resident of N. Y. City when he passed away there.

XVI. Children of William Rufus, Fifth Generation, VII, 6.

1. MARY ANNE SEMANTHA, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 24, 1824, d. Jackson, Mich., June 29, 1852, bapt. Brookfield, Aug. 9, 1829. m. Jackson, Mich., Feb. 25, 1842, Benjamin W. Rockwell. They lived in Jackson. 1 dau., 2 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Benjamin W. and Mary Ann Rockwell. ROCKWELL

Child, d. inf.

Sarah Lucinda Rockwell, b. Nov. 24, 1844, d. Jackson, Mich., Jan. 27, 1927. m. Jackson, Apr. 5, 1865, Frank Augustus Palmer, b. Jackson, Feb. 12, 1845, d. there Nov. 17, 1915, both bur. Mt. Evergreen, Jackson. F. A. Palmer ed. for some yrs. "Saginaw Valley Herald." 2 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Edward W. Rockwell, b. about 1845. m. 1, Susie Daniels. m. 2, Dora Ann Parker Elliott, sister of Mrs. James Speed DeLand. 3 ch., 8th Gen.

Thomas K. Rockwell, m. 1875, Lida Acken.

8th Gen.

Children of Frank A. and Sarah Rockwell Palmer. PALMER

Edward Mervin Palmer, b. Jackson, Mich., June 6, 1867. m. Apr. 18, 1899, Idalia Montgomery, who d. Dec. 27, 1931.

Mary Semantha Palmer, b. Saginaw, Mich., Mch. 3, 1871, d. Sept. 4, 1871, bur. Mt. Evergreen.

Frank Benjamin Palmer, b. Saginaw, Feb. 11, 1873, d. June 15, 1940. m. Oct. 7, 1908, Edna May, bur. Corn Hill cem., Jackson Co., Mich.

Stella May Palmer, b. Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1879. m. Aug. 27, 1900, John M. Felthouse, who d. Apr. 1, 1923. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Children of Edward W. and Dora Rockwell.

Children of Thomas K. and Lida Acken Rockwell.

9th Gen.

Children of John M. and Stella Palmer Felthouse. FELTHOUSE

Clyde Palmer Felthouse, b. DeLamar, Idaho, Aug. 29, 1902.

Kenneth Gordon Felthouse, b. Weiser, Idaho, Jan. 1, 1906.

2. COLONEL CHARLES VICTOR, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Jly. 25, 1826, bapt. William Charles Victor, Brookfield, Aug. 9, 1829, d. Jackson, Mich., 1903, aet. 75. m. 3 times, losing the first two wives, Harriet Spafford and Ruby K. Taylor, within a year after each m. m. 3, Mch. 4, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Perry, dau. of Leonard G. and Sarah Hodgkins Perry, b. Summit Twp., Mich., Mch. 12, 1838. "Pioneers from Mass.," Flagg, p. 26, says that Chas. V. settled in Mich., 1830. The fact is he was 4 yrs. old when his parents took him from Mass. to the then far West.

An elaborate sketch of Charles Victor DeLand may be found in the "National Encyclopedia of American Biography," Vol. VI., p. 264. He was educated as a printer and established at Jackson, Mich., the "American Citizen" of

which he was prop., ed., and pub., 1848-1861. He was an alderman several terms, reporter of the Senate and clerk for 3 terms of the House of Rep., Mich., and was elected State Senator 4th Dist., 1859. In 1861 he raised a company of vol., was commissioned Capt., and joined the 9th Regt., Mich. Inf. Taken prisoner at the Battle of Murphreesboro and sent to Libby Prison, he was exch. home. He raised a reg't., the 1st Mich. Sharpshooters and was placed at its head. He was Commander of Camp Douglass, Chicago, with 8,000 prisoners. In '64 he was ordered with his reg't. to join Burnside's 9th Corps. They crossed the Rapidan and Col. Charles Victor fought in the van all the way through to Petersburg. He was wounded 3 times at the Battle of the Wilderness and twice severely before Petersburg, a ball passing through the right thigh. He was taken prisoner and carried to Richmond. There he was exchanged and taken to a hospital at Washington. He had served in 23 engagements and was breveted Brigadier General for meritorious conduct. When the war was over and his wounds healed, he moved from Jackson to East Saginaw, Mich., where he bought the "Saginaw Valley Herald," 1868, and established and edited the Saginaw "Enterprise and Republican." He held important city offices, Marshall, Comptroller and Assessor, was State Senator for two years, 1872-4, 25th Dist., was appointed U. S. Collector Internal Rev., 1874, 6th Dist. of Michigan and held office till June 1, 1880, when because of failing health, he retired to a farm in Jackson County. He was responsible for the Assoc. Press from Chic. of the "Sag. Evening News." He was one of the leading public speakers of the State. See also "Who's Who," Vols. 1-7, incl. Charles Victor DeLand wrote a History of Jackson County, Michigan, pub. 1903. See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXIX

Coraline L., b. Jackson, Mich., Jan. 12, 1860.
Dell Whelan, b. Dearborn, Mich., June 18, 1863.
Mary E., b. E. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 4, 1866, d. 1934.
Perry Victor, b. E. Saginaw, Sept. 14, 1868, d. Jackson, Mich., Aug. 11, 1880.

Sarah P., b. E. Saginaw, Oct. 4, 1871, d. Jackson, Mch. 18, 1875.

William Leonard, b. E. Saginaw, Dec. 18, 1875, d. Nov. 18, 1934.

Charles Johnston, b. E. Saginaw, Dec. 18, 1879.

3. LUCY DEBORAH, b. Jackson, Mich., Jly. 3, 1832, d. May 23, 1859. m. Feb. 21, 1854, DeWitt Clay Smith. 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Child of DeWitt Clay and Lucy D. Smith. SMITH

Frank Clay Smith, b. Feb., 1855. He ed. a paper at Boise, Idaho.

4. MAJOR JAMES SPEED, b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 18, 1835, d. Detroit, Oct. 30, 1925, bur. Mt. Evergreen, Jackson. m. 1, Niles, Mich., Dec. 23, 1858, Alice M. McCann, who d. Nov. 25, 1862. m. 2, Ypsilanti, Mich., Jly. 30, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Parker, dau. of Jehial and Hannah Daily Parker, d. Sept. 16, 1906. Mrs. Gertrude DeLand Cotter wrote me, "My father's correct name was John James Speed DeLand, which he carried in youth, but in enlisting in the Union Army he cut the name to James S., and held to this signature." James Speed DeLand was a printer, associated with his brother, Charles V. on the "Jackson Citizen," at one time part owner. He enlisted, Dec. 29, 1862, in the 1st Regt., Michigan Sharpshooters as a private, was promoted to 1st Lieut., June 20, 1864, to Captain, Nov. 20, 1864, and made Brevet-Major at close of the war, "for gallant and meritorious services in the assault before Petersburg. He was in many battles, being wounded twice, very seriously in the attack on Ft. Steadman, where as senior officer in command Capt. DeLand led the assault. Despite his condition he was one of the first to enter Petersburg. The bone of his left arm from elbow to shoulder had to be removed. He was in all battles of his regiment and was mustered out Jly. 28, 1865, having achieved remarkable progress from private to Major in 18 mos. See "Michigan in the War," Vol. I, p. 547 —. After the war James S. DeLand was a

railway mail agent and then was in the office of the "Jackson Citizen" for 18 years after which he retired to a farm of 190 acres. He was a Mason and K. T. "Michigan in the War," Robertson, pp. 293-8, gives Major Speed's record as well as that of his brother Charles V. See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXX

JAMES SPEED AND ALICE M. MCCANN.

Lucy Pembroke, b. Jan. 1, 1862, d. Feb. 18, 1862.

JAMES SPEED AND MARY ELIZABETH PARKER.

Parker Rufus, b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 5, 1868, d. Jackson, Oct. 9, 1941.
Gertrude Naomi, b. Jackson, Sept. 28, 1870.
Jessie, b. Jackson, Nov. 15, 1874.

5. MARCUS HARRISON, b. Jackson, Mich., Sept. 11, 1838, d. inf.

6. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. Jackson, Aug. 12, 1843, d. very young.

A long letter of William Rufus, father of these children, to Theodore L. DeLand, written the year of his passing, 1876, several copies of which I have, is the basis of much of the early history of the DeLand family, pioneers and founders of Jackson, Michigan.

XVII. Children of Rufus, Jr., Fifth Generation, VIII, 2.

This family record has been but partially and imperfectly recovered.

1. SILAS P., m. Rutland, Vt., Dec. 30, 1832, Lucinda Bennett, both of Rutland, record of Congr. Ch. of W. Rutland. He was a blacksmith.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXI

Kate S.
Captain Delemer S.
Mary.

2. SILVESTER.

3. JULIA ANN, b. Canada, Jly. 11, 1818, d. Jan. 8, 1904, aet. 85 yrs., 4 mo., 27 d. Will Jan. 12, 1904. She lived in Brandon, Vt., with her sister Sarah.

4. SOPHIA SARAH, b. St. Armond, Can., Oct. 27, 1823, d. Brandon, Vt., Aug. 4, 1901. m. Brandon, V.R., Oct. 15, 1859, Prof. John Engles. They lived in Brandon, where he was a teacher. 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th. Gen.
Child of Prof. John and Sarah Engles. ENGLES
Harry Engles.

5. LUCY M., d. 1907, m. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 1, 1852, Harris Holt, both of Rutland. Harris was in charge of the Corliss engine in W. Rutland Marble Wks. No ch.

XVIII. Children of Squire, Fifth Generation, VIII, 3.

1. AMY MARILLA, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 22, 1810, d. London, O., June 23, 1864. m. Rutland, Mch. 24, 1831, Philip S. Fay, both of Rutland. 2 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Philip and Amy Marilla Fay.
2 sons, one "a drummer boy, who died in the war."

2. HARRIET ALVORD, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 15, 1813, d. at home of her sister Lucy, N. Granville, N. Y., May 15, 1881. m. W. Rutland, Apr. 18, 1830, Jonathan Reynolds of W. Rutland, b. Rutland, July 6, 1811, desc. of Lieut. Jonathan Reynolds of the Revolution, 1740-1840, who served in every year of the war, lived to be within 16 d. of 100 yrs., and was bur. with others of the family in Evergreen Cem., Center Rutland. Jonathan, husband of Harriet Alvord, d. Center Rutland, Oct. 10, 1866. 3 sons, 2 dau., 2 inf. d., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Jonathan and Harriet Alvord Reynolds. REYNOLDS

Marvin Reynolds, b. W. Rutland, Jan. 21, 1832, d. Joliet, Ill., Dec. 30, 1872. m. Chester, N. Y., Jly. 3, 1856, Celina Pitkin, a descendant of the 1st Gov. of N. Y. State. She was b. Winchester, Mass., Aug. 18, 1835 (an old Bible record is 1837), and d. Denver, Dec. 1, 1905. The family moved to Ottawa, Ill. Marvin Reynolds was a sculptor and later managed a farm. He was a soldier in the Federal Army

when his daughter Jennie was born, 1863. The family Bible, elsewhere mentioned, was passed down the line by Celina Reynolds.

Harvey Nathaniel Reynolds, quarryman, b. Center Rutland, Vt., Jan. 19, 1834, d. Fair Haven, Vt., June 18, 1889. m. 1. Winchendon, Mass., June 3, 1858, Mary L. Baker, of N. Wallingford, N. Y., b. Mch. 6, 1839, d. June 10, 1871. 1 son, 5 dau., d. inf., 8th Gen. m. 2, Dec. 25, 1872, Helen Wheeler of Madrid Springs, N. Y. 1 dau., 8th Gen. Harvey N. Reynolds discovered on his property a valuable vein of marble.

Amy M. Reynolds, b. Rutland, Feb. 13, 1836. m. 1, Geo. H. Ray, Civil War veteran. m. 2, July 22, 1868, Smith Benjamin, Supt. Methodist S. S., Granville, N. Y., a farmer and oil pumper. 1 son, 8th Gen. Amy M. Reynolds, d. at home of her son, Rev. E. S. Benjamin, Vincent, Ia., Feb. 23, 1903. Several daughters from 1st marriage, 8th Gen. 1 son, 1 dau. by 2nd marriage, 8th Gen.

Thomas Edward Reynolds, b. Rutland, Feb. 13. 1838, d. Manhattan, Ill., Aug. 25, 1884. m. Rutland, Sept. 10, 1860, Sarah Hart of Rutland, b. Rutland Aug. 26, 1842, and d. Manhattan, Ill., May 6, 1900. 3 dau., 8th Gen. Thos. Edward enlisted in Co. K., Vermont Vol. Hon. disch. after battle of Gettysburg, in which he participated.

Celia Maria Reynolds, b. Center Rutland, Vt., Jly. 19, 1842, d. Oct, 16, 1865. m. Rutland Vt., Apr. 14, 1864, Henry H. Cobb, printer, E. Middleburg, Vt., son of Reuben H. and Esther Hurlbut Cobb. He was b. Aug. 17, 1840 and d. Dec. 16, 1865, bur. E. Middlebury. Henry H. was a Civil War volunteer and because of sickness was hon. disch. in 1864. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

(1) Children of Marvin and Celina Pitkin Reynolds.

Harriet Eliza Reynolds, b. Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 18, 1837. m. Joliet, Ill., Joseph Thaddeus Van Vleck, b. Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 17. 1851. d. San Bernardino, Cal., Jan. 31, 1921. Harriet d. while visiting at home of her sister Jennie L. Rich, Slater, Mo., Feb. 26, 1921. 2 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Addie Flavilla Reynolds, b. Keene, N. H., Apr. 17, 1859, and d. Oct. 20, 1936. She m. Maner says old Bible, (Mazon?) near Gardner, Ill., 1873, James Henry Snyder, who was a carpenter and Past Master Mason, b. Elizabeth, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1850, and d. Mch. 22, 1930. 1 son 1 dau., 9th Gen. Addie

Reynolds was talented as an artist in oil, pastel and crayon and on china. She taught painting for years.

Jennie Louisa Reynolds, b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 18, 1863, d. Slater, Mo., Apr. 1,1933. m. Slater, Mo., Aug. 23, 1882, John A. Rich, 1 son, 5 dau., 9th Gen.

Judge John A. Rich, Who's Who, Vols. 7-21, b. Liberty, Mo., Jly. 12, 1855. Ed. Central Col. Atty. Slater, Mo., City and Co. Atty. Judge Criminal Court, 15th Judicial C't, Mo., 1899-21. Methodist. Several times delegate to the General Conference. Judge and Mrs. Rich celebrated their 50th marriage anniversary in Slater, Mo., Aug 23, 1932.

(2) Children of Harvey Nathaniel and Mary Baker Reynolds.

Minnie Vienna Reynolds, b. Oct. 3, 1859, d. Aug. 3, 1860.

Elmer Ellsworth Reynolds, b. Aug. 13, 1861. m. Fair Haven, Vt., Oct. 30, 1889, Flavia M. Colton, dau. 9th Gen. A band leader for many years at Fair Haven.

Hermie Atlanta Reynolds, b. Apr. 17, 1863. m. 1. Apr. 24, 1883, Frank Mowrey, Jr. Son, 9th Gen. m. 2. 1896, Fred Munson, d. 1896.

Mary Myrtle Reynolds, b. Apr. 1, 1868, d. 1869.

Nellie June Reynolds, b. Apr. 27, 1871, d. Sept. 1, 1871.

(3) Child of Harvey Nathaniel and Helen Wheeler Reynolds.

Jennie May Reynolds, b. W. Rutland, June 18, 1874. m. Fred Coons. Lived Ludlow, Vt. Jenny May Matron Odd Fellows Home.

(4) Children of Smith and Amy Reynolds Benjamin. BENJAMIN

Amy Reynolds had several children by her first husband. All were girls, one named Julia Ray. They died in infancy or very young.

Rev. Edward Smith Benjamin, 1st child of Smith and Amy Benjamin, was b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1874. Ed. Buena Vista Col. m. Storm Lake, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1899, Cora Effie Lownsbury. Meth. preacher. Ent. N. W. Iowa Conf. 1899. Later in N. Dak. and Okla. Conferences. Pastor Vincent, Iowa, Norman, Okla., and since retirement storekeeper and fruit raiser, Shaw, Kans. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

Celia Ann Benjamin, b. Whitehall, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1875. m. Storm Lake, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1895, Harry W. Storla, teacher in Scarritt Collegiate Inst. 2 dau. 1 son, 9th Gen. Celia Benjamin d. Tonganoxie, Kans., Sept. 30, 1937.

(5) Children of Thomas Edward and Sarah Hart Reynolds.

Myrtie Florence Reynolds, b. Manhattan, Ill., Dec. 24, 1867. m. Manhattan, Dec. 19, 1889, Thomas J. Cockle, b. Manhattan. He was a farmer in Manhattan and later in Hope, N. D. d. Hope, N. D., Feb. 10, 1931. Myrtie d. Fargo, N. D., May 3, 1936. 5 ch., 9th Gen.

Two daughters, d. inf., names unknown.

(6) Child of Henry H. and Celia Maria Cobb. COBB

Celia Helen Cobb, b. Oct. 13, 1865, Center Rutland, Vt. m. Storm Lake, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1886, Harry K. Clemons. On leaving Iowa the family moved to Minneapolis, 1899, living in that vicinity, save for a brief period in San Antonio, Texas, 1927-30. Mrs. Clemons is a practicing Methodist, a member of the D.A.R., a landscape painter and book-lover. Her husband was of old Colonial stock. His father was Treas. of Buena Vista Co., Ia., and he was himself in real estate. 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

(1) Children of Joseph Thaddeus and Harriet Reynolds Van Vleck. VAN VLECK

Myrtie Irene Van Vleck, b. Joliet, Ill., Dec. 10, 1874, d. Feb. 4, 1879.

Edgar Marvin Van Vleck, b. Joliet, Feb. 7, 1876. He was a painter and d. Riverside, Cal., Jly. 15, 1932. 2 sons, 10th Gen.

Jennie Estella Van Vleck, b. Joliet, Jan. 1, 1880, d. Topeka, Kans., Jan. 16, 1892.

Joseph Reynolds Van Vleck, Real Estate and Insurance, b. Chicago, Dec. 25, 1885. Moved to Kans., and lived in other parts of the country. m. Los Animas, Calif., Jan. 15, 1912, Lura Alice Morgan, who d. San Jose, Cal., May 27, 1939. 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

(2) Children of James H. and Addie Reynolds Snyder. SNYDER

John Marvin Snyder, b. Gardner, Ill., Dec. 17, 1874. m. Reading, Kans., Feb. 5, 1903, Janie Sword, b. Edinburg, Scotland, Mch. 27, 1877. John M. Snyder is a carpenter and a Past Master Mason, 5 sons, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

Nina May Snyder, b. Triplett, Mo., May 18, 1877. m. Dillon, Kans., Mch. 16, 1897, J. Neilson Brown, b. Rutland, O., Jan. 17, 1863, who d. Aug. 14, 1936. She d. Jan. 15, 1937. No issue.

(3) Children of Judge John A. and Jennie Reynolds Rich. RICH

Evalena Reynolds Rich, d. inf.

Virginia Avonell Rich lived a little over 1 yr.

Homer Eugene Rich, b. Slater, Mo., May 11, 1887. Ed. Central Col. and U. of Mo. Sch. of Law. Served in France, World War, 1917-18. Co. K, 356th Regt., Sergt. Was in Officers' Training Camp, Lyon, France, when the Armistice was declared. Taught in Mo. high schools 5 yrs. Prac. law Slater, Mo., City Atty., Marshall, Mo., 1924-7. Probate Judge, 1927-35. Mayor Marshall, Mo., 1940-41. A commander of V.F.W. and Amer. L. posts. m. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 23, 1919, Agnes White, dau. of John Smith and Mary Stephen May White, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

Mary Rich, b. Slater, Mo., May 17, 1889. Ed. Denver Univ. m. Sept. 1, 1915, John A. Montgomery. 2 dau. 10th Gen. John A. Montgomery, Ph.D., is a chemist and chemical engineer, part owner and sales manager, Lakeside Engineering Corp., Chicago.

Lena Rich, b. Slater, Mo., d. Lexington, Mo., bur. Slater, aet. 21.

Lula Rich, b. Slater, Mo., Jan. 14, 1895. Home-maker and church-worker, Slater, Mo.

(4) Child of Elmer E. Reynolds.

Mary Clifton Reynolds, b. Fair Haven, Vt., Apr, 3, 1891. m., Fair Haven, July 2, 1919, Maynard Swift of North Hampton, Mass. In World War. Son & dau., 10th Gen.

(5) Child of Frank and Hermie Atlanta Reynolds Mowrey. MOWREY

Frank Mowrey.

(6) Children of Edward Smith and Effie Lownsbury Benjamin.

Merle Edward Benjamin, b. Vincent, Iowa, June 25, 1901, d. Parsons, Kans., Aug. 9, 1940.

Lael Smith Benjamin, b. Sept. 7, 1906. m. Oswego, Kans., May 27, 1927, Leta Elizabeth Burrows. Machinist and welder, with So. Pac. Ry., Bakersfield, Calif., 2 dau., 10th Gen.

(7) Children of Henry W. and Celia Benjamin Storla. STORLA

Laura Effie Storla, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Jan. 5, 1898, d. Neosho, Mo., Oct. 14, 1898.

George W. Storla, b. Sioux City, Ia., Aug., 1901.

Doris Storla, b. Sioux City, 1905. Ed. Nat'l Training Sch., Kansas City, an accomplished musician. m. 1, May, 1928, Myron Gilman, of Leavenworth, 1 son, 10th Gen. m. 2. Dr. Yokum of Paso Robles, Calif.

(8) Children of Thomas J. and Myrtie Reynolds Cockle. COCKLE

Harvey Cockle, mail carrier, Hope, N. D.

Ray Cockle.

Amy Cockle. m. V. V. Runyon.

(9) Children of Harry K. and Celia Cobb Clemons. CLEMONS

Opal Clemons, b. Milford, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1892. m. 1. June 2, 1914, Grant Gray, d. auto ac. 2 dau., 10th Gen. m. 2. St. Paul, Minn., June 1, 1935, E. D. Lyman, banker, of Sebeka, Minn. Living at Sebeka.

Harold William Clemons, b. Milford, Ia., Sept. 16, 1894. m. St. Paul, Minn, Sept. 27, 1918, Gertrude Kaysen. Harold William Clemons was in the service during the World War, 1917-18. 1st Sergeant, Quartermasters Div.

10th Gen., 4th from Harriet Alvord, dau. of Squire DeLand.

(1) Children of Edgar Marvin Van Vleck.

Marvin Van Vleck.

Another son.

(2) Children of Joseph Reynolds and Lura Morgan Van Vleck.

William Reynolds Van Vleck, b. Canon City, Col., Sept. 15, 1916. Ed. San Jose, Cal.

Betty Lou Van Vleck, b. Trinidad, Col., Apr. 29, 1918. m. Reno, Nev., Sept. 3, 1937, Charles Robert Doyle. 1 son, 11th Gen.

(3) Children of John Marvin and Janie Sword Snyder, all b. Milwaukee, Ore.

James Robert Snyder, b. Feb. 21, 1904. m. Milwaukee, Ore., May 18, 1925, Matilda Craft, b. Portland, Ore., Mch. 27, 1906. Jas. Robert is an electrician, 1 son, 11th Gen.

Dean Sword Snyder, b. Oct. 23, 1905. m. Cathlamet, Wash., Dec. 12, 1938, Edna May Wright. Dean S. is a log-scaler. 1 son, 11th Gen.

Charles John Snyder, b. Nov. 27, 1906. m. June 23, 1935, Ann Sears. Charles J. is a book-keeper. 1 dau., 11th Gen.

Marvin Clay Snyder, b. Jan. 30, 1909. m. June 1, 1940, Inez Johnson, a widow with 1 ch.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Roy Theodore Snyder, b. Sept. 30, 1910. m. Feb. 12, 1938, Alice Watkins, 1 dau., 11th Gen.

Nina Flavilla Snyder, b. Jan. 17, 1912. m. Jly. 3, 1932, Walter E. Witham, b. Norwich, Eng., Oct. 13, 1899.

(4) Child of Homer and Agnes White Rich.

Helen Frances Rich, b. Slater, Mo., June 30, 1920. Ed. Missouri Valley Col.

(5) Children of Dr. John A. and Mary Rich Montgomery. MONTGOMERY

Virginia Montgomery, b. Slater, Mo., Aug. 8, 1916. Ed. Denver U. m. Denver, June 4, 1940, Gordon W. Tanner, medical student, Col. Med. Col.

Dorothy Montgomery, b. Oak Park, Ill., June 15, 1920, Ed. Denver U.

(6) Children of Maynard and Mary O. Reynolds Swift.

Richard Leslie Swift, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1920.

Jane Swift, b. about 1923.

(7) Children of Lael Smith and Leta Burrows Benjamin.

Elizabeth Louisa Benjamin, b. Altamont, Kans., Mch. 22, 1928.

Barbara Joan Benjamin, b. Thayer, Kans., Jan. 25, 1933.

Larry Edward Benjamin, b. Bakersfield, Calif., May 19, 1942.

(8) Child of Myron and Celia Benjamin Gilman. GILMAN

Myron Henry Gilman, b. 1929.

(9) Children of Grant and Opal Clemons Gray GRAY

Helen M. Gray. m. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 5, 1934, James Quigley Gibson of Duluth. 1 son, 11th Gen.

Jeanette Clemons Gray, b. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 14, 1917.

11th Gen., 5th from Harriet Alvord, dau. of Squire DeLand.

(1) Child of Charles Robert and Betty Van Vleck Doyle. DOYLE

Gary Michael Doyle, b. San Francisco, May 23, 1940.

(2) Child of James Robert and Matilda Craft Snyder.

James Robert Snyder, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1928.

(3) Child of Dean Sword and Edna Wright Snyder.

Dean Eugene Snyder, b. June 17, 1939.

(4) Child of Charles John and Ann Sears Snyder.
Barbara Jane Snyder, b. Jan. 15, 1939.

(5) Child of Roy Theodore and Alice Watkins Snyder.
Nina Rose Snyder, b. Nov. 5, 1938.

(6) Child of Walter E. and Nina Snyder Witham.
Son.

(7) Child of James Quigley and Helen Gray Gibson:
Grant Gibson, b. Duluth, Minn., Feb. 12, 1935.

3. LUCY MARIA, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 6, 1815, d. Clinton, Ill., Mch. 10, 1888. m. 1, John Stokes. m. 2, Daniel Hall of Hallsville, Ill. No ch.

4. MARYETTE, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 9, 1818, d. Unionville, O., June 4, 1905. m. Michael Sager. 2 sons, 1 dau., 7th Gen. They lived near Columbus, O.

7th Gen.
Children of Michael and Maryette DeLand Sager.
2 sons, Sager, killed in Civil War.
Rosalie Sager.

5. JAMES, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 31, 1821, d. Clinton, Ill., May 11, 1896. m. 1, Oct. 20, 1842, Emily Abbott, b. Aug. 22, 1825, d. Aug. 22, 1872. m. 2, Decatur, Ill., on or before 1881, Mrs. Mary Day. James DeLand and Mary his wife are named on a deed of land, W. Rutland.

James was a railroad man and promoter, founder of the pleasant town of Deland, Ill. "He and Lawrence Weldon put the Ill. Cent. R.R. through from Havana, Ill., to Champaign." A letter to Chas. E. DeLand, Att'y., Pierre, S. D., from S. C. Langdon, Postmaster, now in my possession, and dated DeLand (spelling then), Ill., Nov. 25, 1878, says in part, "Our town was named after a Mr. James DeLand, who took an active part in locating our R.R. He resides at Clinton, Ill., about 17 miles west and is a very gentlemanly man, near 60 years of age. He has resided there for about 20 years." James DeLand was a Methodist and was a factor in the civic and religious life of his community.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXII

Son, d. inf. unnamed.
Emma Louise, b. Summerford, O., Jly. 31, 1848, d. Jacksonville, Ill,. Nov. 20, 1937.
Flora Maria, b. Summerford, O., Oct. 9, 1851, d. El Paso, Tex., Jan. 17, 1941.
Ada Marilla, b. Grinnell, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1856.
John French, b. Clinton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1861, d. Nov., 1942.
Lilly, b. Clinton, Ill., Dec. 1, 1865, d. Clinton, Feb. 8, 1866.

6. CHARLES, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 3, 1823, d. Blue Springs, Nebr., Dec. 3, 1905. m. probably Madison, O., Apr. 27, 1846, Elizabeth Eaton. Charles was a carriage-maker by trade and a farmer. He was active in the Presbyterian Church and Sunday-school. After some years' residence in Sibley, Iowa, the family moved to Nebr.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXIII

Harriet Cornelia, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 1, 1847, d. Yankton, S. D., Jly. 2, 1930.
Edgar Olonso, b. Madison, O., Mch. 1, 1849, d. Long Pine, Nebr., May 17, 1922.
Charles Leon, b. Booneville, Mo., Nov. 1852, d. Dec. 10, 1854.
James Omar, b. Booneville, Mo., Apr. 26, 1857.
Hannah Ida, b. Booneville, Mo., Apr. 6, 1859.
Estella Marie, b. Clinton, Ill., Jan. 9, 1861, d. Long Beach, Cal., Nov. 14, 1940.
Emily Maryette, b. Clinton, Ill., Jan. 3, 1868.

7. EDWARD, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 11, 1828, d. Storm Lake, Iowa, May 1, 1917. m. London, O., Jly. 5, 1853, Elizabeth McCloud, b. Plain City, O., Oct. 4, 1832, d. Alvin, Tex., Sept. 28, 1904. Edward engaged in farming until 1884. Then he became a stock-holder and officer of the Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., Storm Lake, Iowa. When the bank was moved to Sioux City he went with it and retained his relationship there until a few years before his d.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXIV

Charles Elmore, b. Plain City, O., June 24, 1853, d. Gainesville, Fla., Dec. 20, 1907.

Wiley Butler, b. Plain City, O., June 13, 1856, d. Alvin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1933.
James, b. Plain City, O., June 13, 1859.
George Curtis, b. Clinton, Ill., Oct. 8, 1862, d. Clinton, Aug. 31, 1864.
Clarence, b. Clinton, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864, d. Clinton, Nov. 18, 1865.
John Stokes, b. Clinton, Ill., Nov. 20, 1867, d. Storm Lake, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1882.
Henry Ward, b. Clinton, Ill., Jly. 9, 1871, d. Sioux City, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1901.

8. HANNAH LORETTA, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Apr. 29, 1830, d. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 13, 1907. m. Ross Mitchell. Ch., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Ross and Hanna Loretta Mitchell. MITCHELL

Selwin Mitchell.
Flora Mitchell.
Charles Mitchell.
Metta Mitchell.
Lena Mitchell, m. Regnald.

9. GEORGE, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 19, 1832, d. Aug. 7, 1924. m. Nov. 3, 1853, Ellen A. Converse who d. June 16, 1924. As a child he lived in Union Co., O., and after m. at Plain City, O. He enlisted in the U. S. Army, Aug. 16, 1862, Co. I, 121st O. Inf. He participated in the Battles of Champion Hill, Perryville, Chicamaugua, Lookout and Kennesaw Mts. He was twice wounded and was permanently crippled. After the war he went to Ill. and was Town Clerk of Sangamon Twp., and for 12 yrs. was Justice of the Peace at Whiteheath, Ill. Both George and Ella Converse bur. Monticello Cem., Whiteheath.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXV

Earl E., b. Union City, O., May 8, 1878.
Edward.

XIX. Children of Joseph Appleton, Fifth Generation, VIII, 5.

1. EVELINE S., b. Feb. 22, 1824, d. Nov. 22, 1846. Eveline m. Jacob Dascomb Fuller and lived in Detroit.

2. LAURA AURILLA, b. W. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 8, 1830, d. Dec. 29, 1893. m. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 23, 1853, Rollin Chauncey Thrall, both of Rutland. Rufus DeLand and Chauncey Thrall were associated in activities and disciplinary proceedings of the Congregational Church. I read the latter in the records preserved in W. Rutland. 2 sons, 3 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Rollin C. and Aurilla Thrall. THRALL
William Appleton Thrall, b. June 29, 1855. m. Nov. 19, 1884, Carrie B. North. He was a general merchant and farmer, Justice of the Peace, Town Treas., Representative in Vt. Legisl., 1900, and a director of W. Rutland Trust Co., 2 dau. 2 sons, 8th Gen.
Charles Rollin Thrall, b. Sept. 23, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1862.
Caroline Martha Thrall, b. Oct. 9, 1860.
Rollin Benjamin Thrall, b. June 11, 1864, d. Sept. 11, 1865.
Walter Chauncey Thrall, b. Mch. 22, 1867. m. 1889, Chandleretta Clark. 1 dau., 3 sons, 8th Gen.
Laura Aurilla Thrall, b. Dec. 20, 1872. m. Walter I. York.
Lucy Frances Thrall, b. Sept. 4, 1874, d. Aug. 27, 1875.

8th Gen.
Children of William Appleton and Carrie North Thrall.
Jennie Grace Thrall, b. Sept. 3, 1885, d. Jly. 29, 1886.
Edith Lillian Thrall, b. Jan. 1, 1887. m. 1907, Thos. Ross.
Rollin William Thrall, b. and d. 1889.
Helen Aurilla Thrall, b. 1891, d. 1892.
William North Thrall, b. Aug. 31, 1898.
Children of Walter C. and Chandleretta Clark Thrall.
Mabel Henrietta Thrall, b. Mch. 3, 1890.
Rollin Clark Thrall, b. Jan. 7, 1892.
Wayne Edwin Thrall, b. June 9, 1893.
Walter Deland Thrall, b. Jan. 5, 1899.

XX. Children of Elijah, Fifth Generation, VIII, 6.

1. ELIJAH APPLETON, b. Stransburg (?), St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1827, d. Black Rock, Ark., June 18, 1889. m. Saratoga Spr., N. Y., May 10, 1847, Phoebe Vorus Morris, dau. John and Catherine V. Morris, who d. Black Rock, Ark., Apr. 26, 1894. Both bur. Black Rock. Elijah Appleton lost his father when he was 7 yrs. old, and

was self-educ. He early bought and paid for a small saw-mill in N. Y. State. He was a machinist in Brunswick, O., and lived in Akron, O., Kenosha, Wis., Mound City and Ft. Scott, Kans., and Black Rock, Ark. He ran a flour mill in Mound City and also in Ft. Scott. In Black Rock he had a saw-mill and a factory for lumber products. The Morris Genealogy states that Phoebe d, Mound City, but the family record stands as given here.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXVI

Edward Elijah, b. Akron, O., Mch. 7, 1848, d. near Brady, Tex., Nov. 12, 1903.

John M(orris), b. Mound City, Kans., Aug. 26, 1850, d. there May 7, 1852.

Osro Appleton, b. Kenosha, Wis., Apr. 14, 1852, d. Black Rock, Ark., Jan. 5, 1906.

Mary, b. Akron, O., Aug. 26, 1856, d. there Jly. 25, 1857.

Emma Alice, b. Lawrence, Kans., Feb. 1, 1859, d. Black Rock, Ark., Mch. 14, 1924.

Mary Phoebe, b. near Prescott, Kans., Apr. 6, 1861, d. and bur. Ft. Scott, May 6, 1878.

Charles Wesley, b. near Prescott, Kans., Feb. 13, 1863, d. Augusta, Ark., Nov. 10, 1940.

William, b. Mound City, Kans., Apr. 5, 1866, d. Nov. 26, 1867.

Arthur N. b. Mound City, Mch. 26, 1868, d. St. Joseph, Mo., Mch. 21, 1930.

Infant child.

2. SARAH W. Mrs. H. K. Clemons, a cousin, wrote me that it is her memory that Sarah W. DeLand told her that she was a dau. of Elijah and Sarah Kirtland. Others of the family lost track of her. m. Sept. 5, 1855, Jared Otis, a carpenter, b. Aug. 31, 1831. They lived in N. Granville, N. Y. 3 sons, 5 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Chilren of Jared and Sarah Otis. OTIS

Hattie B. Otis, b. Aug. 22, 1856, d. Sept. 17, 1859.

Charles W. Otis, b. June 9 and d. Jly 5, 1859.

Two sons living in Columbus, N. Y., in 1874.

Other facts unknown. No descendants living, 1914.

XXI. Children of Alvin Chauncey, Fifth Generation, XI, 4.

By first wife.

1. ALEXANDER.
2. HARRIET. m. Sherman.

By second wife, Betsy Morgan.

3. ELLEN. m. Morgan.
4. CHAUNCEY, d. San Francisco, 1923.
5. CLARA. m. Jaquay, and lived in Jamestown, N. Y. 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of Clara Jaquay. JAQUAY
Florence Jaquay.

XXII. Children of Edwin Benjamin, Fifth Generation, XI, 5.

1. EUGENE H., b. Apr. 10, 1830, d. Edgeley, N. D., Jan. 13, 1915. m. Jamestown, N. Y., Lucy Hunt. Eugene was a contractor and builder and later a dealer in horses in Philadelphia. At one time he held the rifle championship for the western half of N. Y. State.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXVII

Jennie, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1858, d. Edgeley, N. D., Aug. 16, 1922.
Mary, b. Jamestown, June 10, 1861, d. Edgeley, Mch. 18, 1906.

2. ALVIN S., b. about 1840, d. Portsmouth Grove Hosp., Jly. 17, 1864, aet. 24. Alvin was a soldier in the Union Army.

XXIII. Children of William Franklin, Fifth Generation, XI, 8.

1. SON, b. and d., Apr. 7, 1834.
2. HARRIET SELMA, b. Sept. 20, and d. Sept. 25, 1835.
3. JAMES BLAKESLEY, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1837, d. and b. Ashton, Mich., Aug. 15, 1902. m. 1, N. Y. State, Dec. 7, 1865, Susan A. (Rittenhouse) Risley, b. Jan. 13, 1846, d. and b. Malta, Ill., June 14, 1876. m. 2, Cleveland, O., Lydia E. Thorpe.

James Blakesley enlisted Aug. 7, 1861, Co. D., 1st Regt., O. Vol. Inf., at Cleveland, O. He was actively engaged in the battles of Stone River, Chicamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resaca and Dallas. He was severely wounded in the last named engagement, and was disch. at Chattanooga, Aug. 16, 1865. After his second marriage he moved to Ashton, Mich., remaining there for the remainder of his life. He was a member and Past Commander, Gen. I. C. Smith Post, G.A.R., at Reed City, Mich.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXVIII

JAMES BLAKESLEY AND SUSAN RISLEY.

Theodore D., b. Malta, Ill., Mch. 3, 1868, d. and b. there, Mch. 31, 1868.
Myra E., b. Malta, Ill., Mch. 2, 1869, d. and b. Malta, Sept. 16, 1870.
Harriet Maria, b. Malta, Ill., Jan. 6, 1871.
Bertha Grace, b. Malta, Feb. 10, 1873.
William B., b. Malta, Apr. 27, 1874, d. there Aug. 29, 1874.
Susan Elizabeth, b. Malta, Aug. 30, 1875, d. 1919.

4. WILLIAM PHILANDER, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1838, d. near Akron, O., Jly. 22, 1896. m. Dec. 24, 1865, Caroline T. Culver, b. Northampton, O., Jan. 5, 1843, d. Hiram, O., Aug. 1920.

Children, Seventh Generation, XXXIX

Edith Laura, b. Northampton, O., Oct. 11, 1866.
Vesta Leonora, b. Stow, O., Feb. 9, 1872, d. Aug. 24, 1931.

5. JULIETTA AMELIA, b. Sept. 4, 1841, d. after 1874. m. Huyles, Ch. 7th Gen., names not known.

6. EDWIN RUSSELL, b. Oct. 13, 1843, d. Sept. 26, 1849.

7. EDWIN RATHBONE, b. June 29, 1845, d. Jan. 2, 1849.

8. THEODORE DeFOREST, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1847, d. Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1908. m. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1870, Nancy Fuller Howard, dau. of Francis and Hannah Linscott Howard, b. Apr. 15, 1847, d. Phila, Pa., Jan. 4, 1925.

Theodore DeForest was an expert machinist and engine builder. He sometimes inspected the engines of the DeLand Salaratus Co., Fairport, N. Y. He made the first bicycle constructed in Rochester, N. Y., and was Gen'l. Supt. there of the Woodbury Engine Co. He was employed as an engineer in the construction of the Bartram Hotel, Phila., where he resided for years. In 1884 property on First St., Rochester, was deeded to Nancy F. and Theodore D. DeLand, 384x456.

Children, Seventh Generation, XL

Clyde Osmer, b. Union City, Pa., Dec. 27, 1872.
Infant dau., b. Dec. 5, d. Dec. 6, 1877.

9. LESTER, b. Jamestown, N. Y., May 11, 1849, d. Sept. 24, 1849.

10. FRANKLIN EZRA, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1850, d. 1900 or 1903. m. Republican City, Nebr. He homesteaded land near Republican City, and was bur. near Axtel, Kans.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLI

Edward, b. 1888.
Forest.
Rosa.
Mary.

11. HENRY SYLVESTER, b. Oak Hill, Jamestown, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1852, d. Cummings, Kans., Apr. 4, 1909. m. Republican City, Nebr., Dec. 21, 1876, Celestia Alice Thayer, b. Sullivan, Ind., Feb. 2, 1860, d. Loveland, Col., Mch. 21, 1922, both bur. Nortonville, Kans.

Henry Sylvester, like his brother, Franklin Ezra, was a homesteader, Republican City. Nebr., which he left 1880 and bought a farm 25 m. north of Beatrice, Nebr. Selling this place he moved to Letcher, S. D., and went into hauling. Later still he was a pioneer farmer and weaver in Nebr. and Kans. The family were of Seventh Day Adventist faith.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLII

Elmer Sylvester, b. Republican City, Nebr., Apr. and d. later in 1878.
Irvin, b. Republican City, Sept., 1879, d. Dec., 1880.

Harry Ezra, b. Beatrice, Nebr., Jan. 13, 1881.
Lewis Edwin, b. Letcher, S. D., Sept. 14, 1882, d. Nelsonville, O., May 9, 1924.
Rose Elsie, b. Letcher, S. D., Apr. 14, 1884.
Laura Belle, b. Letcher, S. D., Apr. 28, 1886.
Mary Austia, b. Axtel, Kans., Jly. 9, 1888.
Bessie Ruth, b. Brookwalter, Nebr., Jan. 26, 1890.
Vera Grace, b. Brookwalter, Nov. 20, 1891.
Carl Melvin, b. Blue Springs, Nebr., Oct. 1, 1893.
Fern, b. and d. Nortonville, Kans., 1895 and 1896.
Hazel, b. and d. Nortonville, Kans., 1897.
Harold Henry, b. Nortonville, Kans., Jan. 10, 1900.
Dorothy Arvilla, b. Nortonville, Mch. 4, 1903.

12. REUBEN FOSTER (adopted Edwards), b. Indiana, Feb. 2, 1859. His mother d. when he was an infant of 2 mo. and Reuben Foster DeLand was adopted by Soloman S. Edwards, who gave him his name. He became a teacher and farmer having 2 sons, 1 dau., named Edwards.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLIII

Vivian King Edwards.
Edith Zoe Edwards.
Guy L. Edwards.

XXIV, Children of Washington Lawrence, Fifth Generation, XI, 10.

1. CARRIE M., b. Panama, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1840, d. Yorkville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1925. m. Lisbon, Ill., Dec. 12, 1872, John McKirryher, b. Canada, 1851, d. Yorkville, Ill., Nov. 8, 1917. 2 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of John and Carrie DeLand McKirryher. McKIRRYHER
Clara Belle McKirryher, b. June 7, 1873. unm.
Agnes Maud McKirryher, b. Feb. 29, 1876. m. Nov. 26, 1896, John T. Wilkinson of Hartford, Mich. Agnes Maud McKirryher d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 29, 1938. 1 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of John and Agnes McKirryher Wilkinson. WILKINSON
Lucile Aileen Wilkinson, b. Sept. 24, 1897. m. Apr. 29, 1920, Walter C. Walz.

Glenn Robert Wilkinson, b. Mch. 30, 1900. m. Hartford, Mich., Oct. 30, 1926, Louise Olds. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Glenn and Louise Olds Wilkinson.
Glenn Robert Wilkinson, Jr., b. Jan. 3, 1928.

2. THEODORE, b. Panama, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1843. Theodore, under age to enter the army begged his father to sign his papers, which he did. He enlisted, probably at Jamestown, N. Y., and soon after becoming a soldier of the Civil War he d. of diptheria.

3. SUSAN AMELIA, b. Panama, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1847. m. 1875-6, Russell Merritt Wing. d. Hartford, Mich., Jan. 4, 1919. Susan Amelia DeLand died in the same town 1926. Both buried Hartford. 2 sons, 2 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Russell Merritt and Susan DeLand Wing. WING
Frederick Merritt Wing, b. Morris, Ill., Apr. 13, 1877. m. Oct. 22, 1910, Ruth Morehead. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.
Albert DeLand Wing, b. Morris, Ill., Sept. 28, 1878.
Stella Wing, b. Morris, Ill., Jan. 6, 1881. m. June 21, 1899, Clarence H. Mowry. dau., 8th Gen.
Bess DeLand Wing, b. Morris, Ill., Sept. 27, 1882. m. Oct. 10, 1903, Eugene R. Willard, d. Hartford, Mich., Aug. 25, 1914.

8th Gen.
Children of Frederick Merritt and Ruth Morehead Wing.
Frederick Merritt Wing, Jr., b. May 20, 1916.
Ruth Virginia Wing, b. May 12, 1920.
Child of Clarence H. and Stella Wing Mowry. MOWRY
Virginia Mowry, b. Apr. 10, 1900.

4. JULIA ISABEL, b. Panama, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1851. m. Corry, Pa., Sept. 1, 1870, Frank H. Button, b. near Jamestown, Jan. 12, 1847. Moved to Mich. and d. Dec. 12, 1918. He was a drummer-boy in Civil War at 14. Served 4 years and was severely wounded. He was Postmaster at Corry for 20 yrs. Julia Isabel DeLand d. Corry, Pa., Dec. 4, 1932. Both bur. Corry. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Frank H. and Julia DeLand Button. BUTTON

May Button, b. Corry, Pa., Nov. 21, 1871, d. Aug., 1872.

Lawrence Delbert Button, b. Corry, Pa., Dec. 6, 1873, d. Feb. 6, 1875.

Grace DeLand Button, b. Corry, Pa., June 13, 1878. m. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1907, Thomas Francis Giblin, accountant, b. Holliston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1873. Mrs. Grace DeLand Button and her mother, Julia Isabel DeLand connected themselves with the Presbyterian Church, Corry, Pa. Mrs. Giblin has been active in civic, club, D.A.R., State Welfare and Red Cross affairs. She was Chairman for 20 years of Corry A.R.C., and has been an investigator for the State Welfare Board.

XXV. Children of Hall, Fifth Gen., XII, 2.

1. RUDOLPH.

2. CHARLES.

3. HENRY MILLS, b. Jan. 16, 1834, d. Jan. 9, 1919. m. Sarah Mahala Tucker, who was b. Sept. 19, 1838; d. Mar. or May 10, 1895.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLIV

Emory, b. Oct. 27, 1857, d. Oct, 17, 1859.

Nelson H., b. Sept. 15, 1861.

Ora Clyde, b. Apr. 29, 1866, d. May 16, 1938.

Henry Grove, b. Mch. 30, 1869.

Ada Effie, b. Oct. 12, 1873, d. Jly. 1894.

Carl Augustine, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. 1936.

XXVI. Children of John, Jr., Fifth Gen., XII, 4.

1. EUNICE JANE, b. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1823, d. Nov. 18, 1829.

2. LUTHER LAMONT, b. near Batavia, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1826, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1895. m. Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1851, Delia Maltbie, dau. of Seth and Lydia Stone Maltbie, both of Litchfield, Conn., b. Weedsport, N. Y., June 17, 1825. Luther and Delia were living in Syracuse 1891-2.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLV

Horatio Seymour, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1852, d. Cleveland or Ordway, O., Mch. 23, 1873.

Frederick Bishop, b. Utica, N. Y., Jly. 5, 1853, d. Bethesda, Md., Sept. 23, 1928.
Charles Maltbie, b. Utica, Jly. 1, 1855, d. Oswego, N. Y., May 16, 1865.
Delia Maltbie, b. Utica, Mch. 16, 1853, d. Saranac, N. Y., Jly. 23, 1902.

3. FREDERICK INGERSOLL, b. Oct. 7, 1828, d. Jly. 27, 1831.

4. MARTHA JANE, b. Jan. 14, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1848. m. Sept. 23, 1847, Hezekiah H. Brock. 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of Hezekiah H. and Martha J. BROCK
DeLand Brock.
Louisa Jane Brock, b. & d. Aug. 28, 1848.

5. CATHERINE, b. Jly. 7 and d. July 20, 1834.

XXVII. Children of Obadiah, Fifth Generation, XII, 5.

1. JUDSON FREDERIC, b. N. Y., Oct. 29, 1832, d. Lambertville, Mich., Apr. 14, 1909. He moved with his parents at age 4 to Monroe Co., Mich. m. Bedford Twp., Mich., Aug. 6, 1854, Matilda Slick.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLVI

Mary, b. Lambertville, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855, d. there Sept. 28.
Alric P. J., b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1856. d. Aug. 4, 1924.
Elmer Jacob, b. Lambertville, Mich., Mch. 27, 1864.
Hall L., b. Lambertville, May 1, 1866, d. Bedford Twp., June 20, 1939.
Bertha.

2. WILLIAM P. J. The 2nd son of Obadiah and Ruby B. DeLand was b. Bedford Twp., Mich., May 7, 1844. m. Gertrude Manning. He worked for years in Chicago, then moved to Fremont, Texas., d. Calif. No ch.

XXVIII. Children of George E., Fifth Generation, XII, 7.

1. MARTHA, b. Darien, N. Y., June 10, 1848, d. Dansville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1934. Albion, N. Y., County Court

records show that Martha DeLand bought property there, west side of Academy St., 1897, and sold 1922. Unm.

2. LAURA. m. Wright. 2 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Laura Wright. WRIGHT
Herbert Wright.
Lamont Wright.

XXIX. Children of William Nelson, Fifth Gen. XIII, 2.

1. FRANK O., b. Nov. 1, 1840, d. Apr. 27, 1861, bur. Mohaiwe Cem., Great Barrington, Mass.

2. MARY S. m. E. H. Robbins of Pittsfield, Mass. 1 son, 1 dau.

7th Gen.
Children of E. H. and Mary S. DeLand Robbins. ROBBINS
Frederick N. Robbins.
Emma Robbins.

3. FREDERICK NELSON, b. Dec. 25, 1843, d. Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 23, 1893. m. Elizabeth Ensign Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1840, d. Jan. 4, 1916. Frederick Nelson Deland enlisted in the Union Army, Co. D., 49th Regt. at 18 yrs. of age, Sept. 19, 1862. He was a "Medal of Honor Man," having received this distinction for bravery at Fort Hudson, La., May 27, 1863. The citation says that he "volunteered in response to a call, and under heavy fire from the enemy advanced and assisted in filling with fascines a ditch which presented a serious obstacle to the troops attempting to take the works of the enemy by assault." Mass. Vols., IV, p. 485. Those who participated in this action were called "the forlorn hope."

Frederick Nelson Deland entered the Mohaiwe Nat'l. Bk., Great Barrington, Mass., as a clerk and rose by successive stages to the presidency. In 1875 burglars came to his home in the night and compelled him to walk to the bank in his stockinged feet to open the vault. They did not succeed in getting past a time-lock. F. N. DeLand was Treasurer

of Great Barrington, 1883-1892. He was greatly interested in DeLand genealogy and letters of his to and from various members of the family are part of my collection in DeLand, Fla., and are one of the good sources of our history. His three sons d. in childhood and their loss was a fatal blow to his plans for the future. The family are bur. Mohaiwe cem., Great Barrington.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLVII

Philip, d. inf.
Ensign, d. 3rd yr.
King, d. 1st yr.

4. EMMA R., b. Mch. 8, 1846, d. Nov. 9, 1885.

XXX. Children of Ira, Fifth Generation, XIV, 3.

1. LAVINA A., b. 1829.

2. WELLINGTON J., b. 1831. m. 1, Jane Showers. m. 2, Priscilla Winston.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLVIII

WELLINGTON J. AND JANE SHOWERS.

Almira, b. 1853.
Jerome, 1858.

WELLINGTON J. AND PRISCILLA WINSTON.

Emmagene, b. 1864.
Myrtle L., b. 1869.
William Wallace, b. Mch. 11, 1871.
Jessie Lovina, b. 1877.

3. MARY P., b. 1833.
4. FRANCIS E., b. 1835.
5. PERRY H., b. 1838.

Children, Seventh Generation, XLIX

Orlando E.
Son.
Cora.

6. LYDIA E., b. 1841.
7. LINVILLE A., b. 1844.
8. EUGENE A., b. 1847.

9. ISADORA C., b. 1851.
10. IDA L., b. 1856.

XXXI. Children of Jared, Fifth Generation, XIV, 8.
Jared and Lucette Mulkins.

1. WALTER, b. Sheridan, N. Y., 1848, d. June 19, 1881. m. Flora Usher, b. 1851, d. Jan. 26, 1901. Walter was a farmer.

Child, Seventh Generation, L

Ettie, b. 1872, d. June 1, 1883.

2. ABNER, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1852, d. Aug. 27, 1922. m. 1, Dec. 10, 1873, Cornelia H. Bacon, b. Oct. 23, 1849, d. May 3, 1908. m. 2, Apr., 1912, Mrs. Martha Hall Gibson, b. Wellsburg, Pa., Sept. 19, 1852, d. June 14, 1922. Abner was a farmer.

Children, Seventh Generation, LI

ABNER AND CORNELIA.

Arthur Bacon, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1875.
Earl Jared, b. Sheridan, Dec. 10, 1877.
Walter Winfred, b. Sheridan, Aug. 13, 1884.
Mildred Flora, b. Sheridan, Jan. 2, 1891.

3. KATIE, b. 1853, d. 1862.
4. LIBBIE, b. 1855, d. May 4, 1877.
5. JENNIE, b. Sheridan, Jan. 23, 1857, d. Mch. 7, 1909.
All of above bur. Sheridan, N. Y. Cem.

6. ALFRED F., b. Sheridan, Sept. 5, 1859. m. Sept. 5, 1888, Bertha May Roesch, of Fredonia, N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1870. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary, Sept. 5, 1938. Alfred F. DeLand is a nurseryman, proprietor of the Lakeview Nursery Co., Sheridan, N. Y., producing and selling nursery stock, small fruits, etc. He has specialized in grape vines and cuttings.

Children, Seventh Generation, LII

Edith May, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1891.
Ruth Elizabeth, b. Sheridan, Jan. 18, 1896.

7. RUSSELL J., b. Sheridan, Jan. 26, 1861, d. Stockton, Calif., Feb. 31, 1931. m. 1894, Flora Hecox. No ch.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

This is a suitable place to record the fact that the DeLands of Sheridan, N. Y., have been for more than a hundred years among the chief supporters of the Methodist Church of Sheridan. The present church building, built in 1927, was erected during the pastorate of Rev. A. L. Pardee, husband of Edith M., dau. of Alfred F. DeLand. The family were largely responsible for the structure which replaced "the oldest church edifice west of Buffalo in which continuous services had been held." The DeLands also donated the church organ.

XXXII. Children of Benjamin Franklin, Fifth Generation, XIV, 10.

1. ALICE HATTIE, b. Sheridan, June 8, 1854, d. Hancock, Mich., Jan. 24, 1888. m. Rockland, Mich., June 25, 1873, Martin Ralph Goldsworthy, b. Camborne, Eng., Oct. 31, 1849, d. Hancock, Mich., Mch. 31, 1938. 4 dau., 2 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Martin Ralph and Alice DeLand Goldsworthy. GOLDSWORTHY

Elsie May Goldsworthy, b. Rockland, Mich., Dec. 25, 1874.

Joan Louise Goldsworthy, b. Schoolcraft Twp., Mich., June 11, 1878. m. Hancock, Mich., Aug. 12, 1903, Ralph Waldo Anderson, 2 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

LeRoy DeLand Goldsworthy, b. Quincy Mine, Mich., Nov. 13, 1879. m. Houghton, Mich., Nov. 26, 1901, Addie Henriette Obenhoff, b. Oct. 13, 1883, 3 dau., 2 sons, 8th Gen.

Marion Ruth Goldsworthy, b. Hancock, Mich., Jly. 13, 1892. m. Houghton, Mich., Jly. 25, 1904, Albert Clarence Croze, b. Houghton, Mich., June 29, 1883. 3 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Alice DeLand Goldsworthy, b. Hancock, Mich., Sept. 11, 1884, d. Hancock, Mich., Jan. 24, 1888.

Martin Wilbert Goldsworthy, b. Hancock, Mich., Aug. 6, 1889. m. Minneapolis, Jly. 28, 1904, Marie Ann Carlson. Martin Wilbert Ed. Kansas Univ. Law Sch. 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Ralph Waldo and Joan Goldsworthy Anderson. ANDERSON

Marion Winifred Anderson, b. Two Harbors, Minn., Aug. 19,

1904. m. Alameda, Calif., Oct. 5, 1922, Lee Cavanaugh, b. Apr. 5, 1899. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

Alice Eugenie Anderson, b. Superior, Wis., Oct. 22, 1907, m. Alameda, Calif., Oct. 30, 1925, Gordon Bordson, b. May 30, 1906. 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Robert Ralph Anderson, b. Chicago, Apr. 21, 1912. m. Alameda, Feb. 15, 1936, Geraldine Poynter, b. Jly. 23, 1913. 1 son, 9th Gen.

Children of LeRoy DeLand and Addie Obenhoff Goldsworthy.

Leanor Laverne Goldsworthy, b. Houghton, Mich., Apr. 12, 1903. m. Edmonton, Alberta, Can., Jan. 26, 1924, Harold Haight, b. June 7, 1903. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

LeRoy DeLand Goldsworthy, b. Two Harbors, Minn., Oct. 18, 1906. m. Edmonton, Can., Aug. 26, 1931, Zelma May Thompson, b. Apr. 9, 1909, 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Harold Goldsworthy, b. Wainwright, Alberta, Can., May 13, 1910. m. Edmonton, Apr. 4, 1936, Anne Schultz, b. Dec. 5, 1914. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Alice Emma Goldsworthy, b. Wainwright, Can., June 12, 1912. m. Edmonton, Jan. 28, 1939, Robert Dick Turner, b. May 24, 1912.

Marion Ruth Goldsworthy, b. Wainwright, Can., Jly. 19, 1915. m. Edmonton, May 3, 1940, Charles Allen MacLean, b. Jan. 11, 1916. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Children of Albert Clarence and Marion Goldsworthy Croze. CROZE

Albert Clarence Croze, Jr., b. Brainerd, Minn., Nov. 16, 1904. m. 1, Berkeley, Calif., June 20, 1924, Helen Butler, 2 dau., 9th Gen. m. 2. Duluth, Minn., 1929, Blanche Harvey, 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Alice Elizabeth Croze, b. Hancock, Mich., Mch. 1, 1911. m. Minneapolis, June 16, 1941, Dr. John F. Pohl, b. Aug. 25, 1903.

DeLand Joseph Croze, b. Houghton, Mich., Oct. 24, 1915. m. Chicago, June 12, 1941, Elsie S. Peterson.

Martin Wilbert Croze, b. Superior, Ariz., Dec. 3, 1920.

Children of Martin W. and Marie Carlson Goldsworthy.

Alice Marie Goldsworthy, b. Minneapolis, Jly. 27, 1926.

Marjorie Jeanne Goldsworthy, b. Minneapolis, Apr. 28, 1930.

9th Gen.

Children of Lee and Marion Anderson Cavanaugh. CAVANAUGH

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Lee Ralph Cavanaugh, b. Alameda, Calif., Oct. 17, 1924.
David Cavanaugh, b. Alameda, Oct. 5, 1928.

Children of Gordon and Alice Anderson Bordson. BORDSON
Gloria Bordson, b. Alameda, Jly. 25, 1929.
Donna Bordson, b. Glendale, Calif., Nov. 19, 1937.

Child of Robert Ralph and Geraldine Poynter Anderson.
Julie Roberta Anderson, b. Oakland, Calif., Aug. 6, 1941.

Children of Harold and Leanor Goldsworthy Haight. HAIGHT
Harold Gordon Haight, b. Edmonton, Oct. 3, 1924.
Gordon LeRoy Haight, b. Edmonton, May 11, 1929.

Children of LeRoy DeLand and Zelma Thompson Goldsworthy.
Nancy Ann Goldsworthy, b. Edmonton, Mch. 7, 1933.
Wm. LeRoy Goldsworthy, b. Edmonton, June 26, 1941.

Child of Harold and Anna Schultz Goldsworthy.
Carole Anne Goldsworthy, b. Edmonton, Oct. 26, 1939.

Child of Charles Allen and Marion Goldsworthy MacLean. MacLEAN
Diane Marion MacLean, b. Edmonton, Feb. 5, 1941.

Children of Albert Clarence and Helen Butler Croze.
Marion Joyce Croze, b. Berkeley, Calif., Jly. 28, 1925.
Flora May Croze, b. Berkeley, Aug. 29, 1926.

Children of Albert Clarence and Blanche Harvey Croze.
Lawrence DeLand Croze, b. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1932.
Barbara Ann Croze, b. Alton, Ill., Oct. 4, 1935.

2. MARY, m. John Keeler and d. Mch. 31, 1938.
3. ELLA, m. Charles Merchant.
4. EMMA, twin of Ella, above, b. Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1851, d. Lawrence, Kans., Jly. 28, 1942. m. 1, Frank Dinsmore, 2, George S. Barker, Att'y.

XXXIII. Children of Elijah, Jr., Fifth Generation, XIV, 11.

1. EUGENE, b. Feb. 1860, d. 1862.

2. EDGAR LINCOLN, b. Nov. 6, 1861, d. Feb. 20, 1934. m. Mch. 27, 1884, Mary Miller.

Children, Seventh Generation, LIII

Delbert.
Elmer.
Edna, m. Morgan.
Ernest.

3. EMMA MINERVA, b. May 11, 1863, d. June 14, 1922. m. William Peabody, who d. June 9, 1925.

4. ESTELLA DELORNY, b. Mch. 20, 1871, d. Apr. 22, 1937. m. May 24, 1894, Joseph T. Knapp, b. May 21, 1857. 2 sons, 3 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Joseph T. and Estella Delorny Knapp. KNAPP

Guy Deland Knapp, b. May 13, 1895. m. Nov. 28, 1919, Elizabeth Umanthum, 2 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Angie Knapp, b. Jan. 11, 1897. m. Jly. 9, 1923, Franklin T. Kaiser, 4 sons, 8th Gen.

Katherine Estelle Knapp, b. Dec. 20, 1899, m. May 5, 1920, Louis H. Reddersdorf, b. Mch. 3, 1894. 1 son, 8th Gen.

Ina May Knapp, b. May 4, 1901. m. Dec. 6, 1920, Ralph H. Meiswinkle. 2 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

Joseph T. Knapp, Jr., b. Jly. 20, 1907. m. Feb. 1, 1935, Edwarda Ocock. Dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Guy DeLand and Elizabeth Umanthum Knapp.

Robert Knapp, b. Aug. 3, 1922.

Forest Knapp, b. Sept. 20, 1923.

Jean Knapp, b. Jly. 30, 1927.

Children of Franklin T. and Angie Knapp Kaiser. KAISER

Edwin John Kaiser, b. Jan. 6, 1925.

Floyd Kaiser, b. Jly. 24, 1930.

Franklin Kaiser, Jr., b. Nov. 8, 1931.

Douglas Kaiser, b. Apr. 10, 1939.

Child of Louis H. and Katherine Estelle Knapp Reddersdorf. REDDERSDORF

Louis Milton Reddersdorf, b. Jan. 11, 1921.

Children of Ralph H. and Ina May Knapp Meiswinkle. MEISWINKLE

Florence May Meiswinkle, b. Sept. 5, 1921—a singer taking

professional name, "Marsha DeLand."
Roy Joseph Meiswinkle, b. Mch. 17, 1925.
Ruth Meiswinkle, b. Dec. 19, 1927.
Child of Joseph T., Jr., and Edwarda Ocock Knapp.
Sally Joe Knapp, b. Feb. 9, 1937.

5. MYRTLE ADELIA, b. Jly. 16, 1878, d. June 24, 1939. m. June 28, 1899, Dr. Chauncey Crawford, dentist of Richmond, Va., b. Mch. 30, 1878. 2 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Dr. Chauncey and Myrtle Adelia Crawford. CRAWFORD
Lt. E. Morris Crawford, b. June 8, 1908. m. Jean Mack, 4 dau., 9th Gen.
Ralph DeLand Crawford, b. Nov. 24, 1909. m. Dorothy Magrane, 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Lieut. E. Morris and Jean Mack Crawford.
Beverly Jean Crawford.
Carol Lee Crawford.
Virginia Elaine Crawford.
Marjorie Loraine Crawford, b. Dec. 13, 1940.

Child of Ralph DeLand and Dorothy Magrane Crawford.
Robert Crawford, b. May 5, 1939.

XXXIV. Children of Morgan Pinckney, Fifth Generation, XV, 1.

1. SCOTT RANDOLPH, b. Kirkland, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1832, d. College Hill, Clinton, N. Y., May 27, 1914. m. Vernon Center, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1861, Charlotte Bowles, b. Mch. 3, 1834, d. Nov. 19, 18(73). Scott Randolph had a farm at Clinton.

Children, Seventh Generation, LIV

Harriet Lane, b. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1863.
Morgan George, b. Clinton, Dec. 4, 1867, d. May 17, 1938.
Alonzo James, b. College Hill, Clinton, Apr. 15, 1871, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1893.
John Kirkland, b. College Hill, Clinton, Aug. 20, 1873, d. there Jly. 7, 1888.

2. JENNIE ALTHEA, b. N. Y. State, Feb. 16, 1835, d. Aurora, Ill., Mch. 25, 1919. m. Near Aurora, 1858, John D. Stinson, b. N. Y. State, Aug. 4, 1829, d. Aurora, Apr. 17, 1904. 3 dau., 4 sons, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of John D. and Jennie Althea Stinson. STINSON

The sons were all employed at various times in the Burlington Railroad Shops.

Minnie Eliza Stinson, b. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 1, 1859, d. Aurora, Ill., May 22, 1933.

Carrie Louise Stinson, b. Aurora, Jan. 22, 1861.

Theodore DeLand Stinson, b. Aurora, Aug. 18, 1865. m. 1, Sandwich, Ill., Mch. 13, 1890, Helen Kate Winnie, who d. Aurora, Ill., 1 dau., 8th Gen. m. 2, Aurora, Ill., Aug., 1920, Lena Nickol. 2 dau., 8th Gen. Theodore DeLand Stinson was for years in charge of the Water Works in Aurora, Ill.

Pell Dykeman Stinson, b. Aurora, Nov. 24, 1867, d. Aurora, Ill., Oct. 10, 1933. m. Hannibal, Mo., Rosa Frey. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

George Lockwood Stinson, b. Aurora, Jan. 29, 1870, d. Independence, Kans., Jan. 2, 1940. m. 1, Maude Shaw. 2, Elizabeth Talbot. No living ch.

Estelle May Stinson, b. Aurora, Oct. 21, 1873. m. Aurora, Dec. 26, 1894, Bert Harwood Salmons, who d. Aurora. 2 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Child of Theodore DeLand and Helen Winne Stinson.

Winne Stinson, b. Aurora, Ill., Jly. 6, 1891. m. June 26, 1913, Charles S. Hinckley.

Children of Theodore DeLand and Lean Nichol Stinson.

Betty Jane Stinson, b. Aurora, June 8, 1921. m. Aug. 7, 1940, Kenneth Fauth, dau., 9th Gen.

Theodore Stinson, b. Aurora, June 7, 1930.

Children of Pell Dykeman and Rosa Frey Stinson.

Clarence Leo Stinson, b. Springfield, Mo., Dec. 13, 1898. m. twice. No ch.

Rowena Louise Stinson, b. Springfield, Mo., Mch. 26, 1905. m. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1927, T. Foster Timmons, 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Children of Bert Harwood and Estelle Stinson Salmons. SALMONS
Irene Louise Salmons, b. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 25, 1896.
Charles John Salmons, b. Aurora, Mch. 2, 1901. m. Aurora, Ill., June 1, 1927, Mary Kelly, 1 dau., 9th Gen.
Laura Estelle Salmons, b. Aurora, May 31, 1905. m. Aurora, June 26, 1926, Samuel C. Belteau, 1 son, 2 dau., 9th Gen.
Bert Eugene Salmons, b. Aurora, Sept. 27, 1907. m. Aurora, May 1, 1931, Margaret Friebele, 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Kenneth and Betty Stinson Fauth. FAUTH
Judy Caroline Fauth, b. Aurora, Ill., Jly. 22, 1941.

Children of T. Foster and Rowena Stinson Timmons. TIMMONS
dau.
son.

Child of Charles J. and Mary Kelly Salmons.
Nancy Jean Salmons, b. Aurora, Feb. 22, 1930.

Children of Samuel C. and Laura Salmons Belteau. BELTEAU
Robert Joseph Belteau, b. Thibodaux, Miss., Mch. 8, 1928.
Jeanne Ann Belteau, b. Thibodaux, Miss., Nov. 11, 1930.
Barbara Jean Belteau, b. Aurora, Ill., Mch. 4, 1933.

Children of Bert Eugene and Margaret Friebele Salmons.
Donna Joan Salmons, b. Aurora, Jly. 24, 1934.
Dean Harwood Salmons, b. Aurora, Feb. 26, 1939.

3. THEODORE LEVI, b. Kirkland, N. Y., June 28, 1841, "On a farm which had been bought from the Indians by his grand-father before the Revolutionary War." d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1911. m. Aurora, Ill., Sept. 25, 1871, Sarah Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Sept. 25, 1849, d. May 1, 1909.

Theodore Levi DeLand in his boyhood lived with his mother on a farm in Sangamon Co., Ill., near Springfield. There he became acquainted with Abraham Lincoln who deeply influenced his life. An incident of this experience is printed elsewhere in this book.

From Aurora, Ill., a clerkship in the Treasury of the United States having opened to him, Theodore L. DeLand

moved to Washington and began a Treasury Career lasting some 40 years. After a brief time he became an auditor. He was then transferred to the Loan Division and in 1886 he became Superintendent of the Government Mill for the manufacture of paper used in U. S. securities which was located at Galton, Ill. Soon returning to Washington, he became very active in the work of Civil Service. He was for a dozen years Examiner for the United States Civil Service Commission, and was also a special examiner of all clerks slated for promotion in the Treasury Department. He was known to every official and clerk in the department and was "highly regarded for his fairness, kindness and courtesy."

In 1894 the American Mathematical Monthly contained a solution of a problem demonstrated by Theodore L. DeLand. This article was reprinted as a pamphlet. When during the presidency of Theodore Roosevelt the U. S. Civil Service Commission called a conference of high officials to plan improvements promoting classified service, the President said to the Commission that he was "particularly anxious to have Mr. DeLand present on account of the admirable work he has done in the Treasury and the confidence I have in him." In many relationships throughout his life Theodore Levi DeLand proved himself an able as well as honored servant of the nation. See photo.

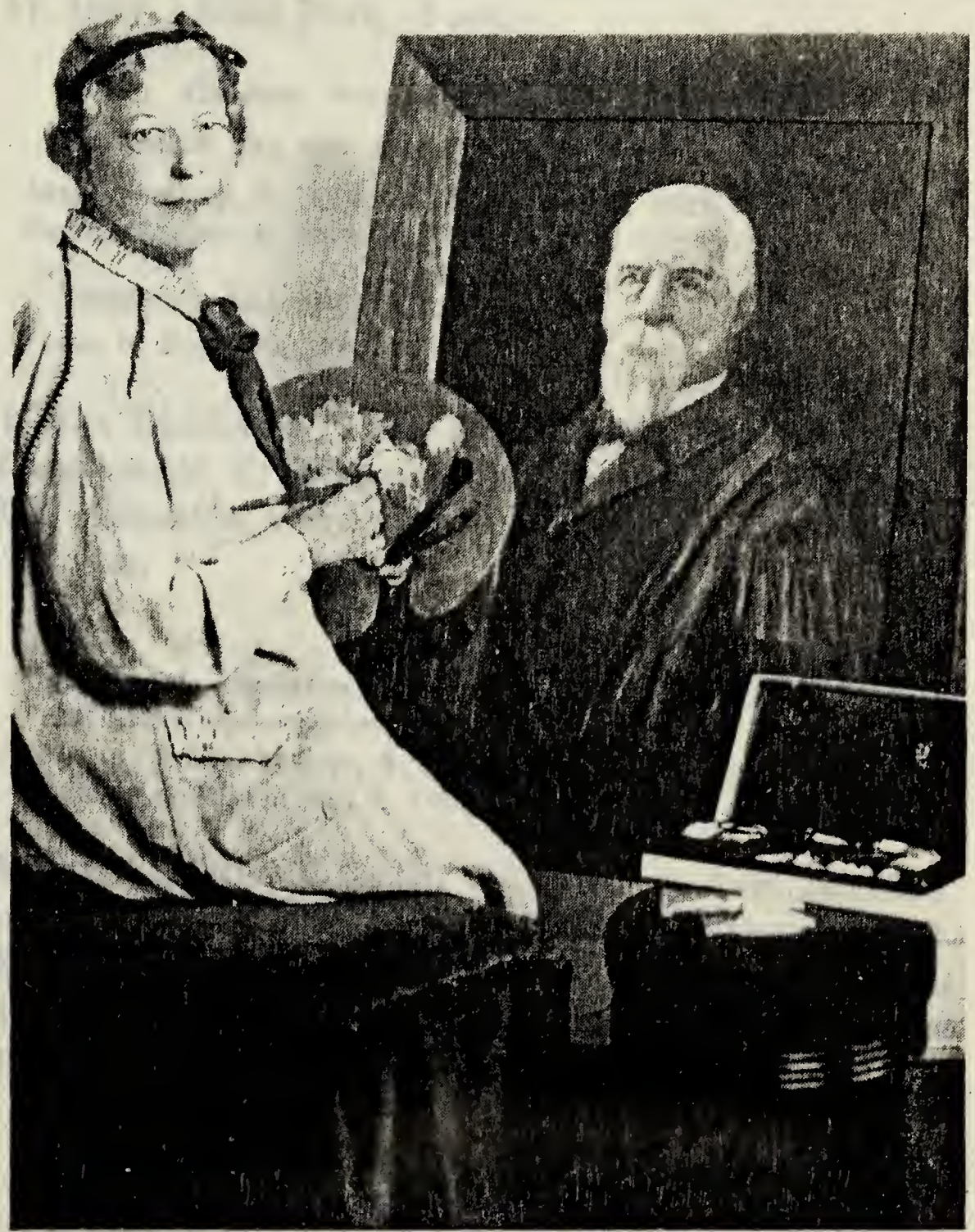
Children, Seventh Generation, LV

Eugenie, b. Washington, D. C., Apr. 5, 1872.
Theodore Louis, b. Washington, Oct. 25, 1873, d. Morristown, Pa., Jan. 25, 1931.
Theodora, b. Washington, Apr. 12, 1890, d. Georgetown, D. C., Nov. 5, 1918.

XXXV. Children of Jerome Jackson, Fifth Gen., XV, 4
Jerome and Martha Stanley.

1. MARTHA JANE, b. 1847. m. 1868, Kendall Cody. They lived in Cazenovia, N. Y., and had 1 son, 2 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Maud Cody.



EUGENIE DELAND SAUGSTAD
Painting the portrait of her father
HON. THEODORE LEVI DELAND

Mildred Cody.
Stanley Cody.

Jerome and Jane A. Stanley.

2. FREDERICK ELI, b. Nov. 4, 1856, d. 1938. Ed. Whitestown, N. Y. Sem. He was a farmer, near Utica, N. Y. m. 1, Dec. 19, 1877, Eva Gaylord. 2 sons. m. 2, Jan. 17, 1907, Lillian Fort. 1 son.

Children, Seventh Generation, LVI

FREDERICK ELI AND EVA GAYLORD.

James Jerome, b. Aug., 1880, d. Nov. 7, 1918.
Oscar Gridley, b. Apr. 16, 1882, d. Feb. 25, 1919.

FREDERICK ELI AND LILLIAN FORT.

Jesse, b. Sept. 30, 1908.

3. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Dec., 1860, d. Nov. 28, 1929. Ed. Houghton, N. Y. Seminary, and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. m. 1885, Augustus Vanderwerken, who d. 1922. I son, 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Augustus and Ella E. DeLand Vanderwerken. VANDERWERKEN
DeLand Vanderwerken, d. Sept. 4, 1937.
Bertha Vanderwerken, d. 1906.

4. FRANK JEROME, b. Jly. 15, 1868, d. Aug. 26, 1928. m. Paris Hill, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1891, Mary E. Wilcox, who d. Mch. 2, 1933. 2 dau., Gen. VII. Frank Jerome DeLand was ed. Ontario Veterinary Col., Toronto, Can., and he practised in Earlville, N. Y., and Fair Haven, Vt.

Children, Seventh Generation, LVII

Viola Adeline, b. Mch. 18, 1892.
Jane Ruth, b. May 5, 1899, d. Apr. 6, 1926.

5. JENNIE EUGENIE, b. Apr. 5, 1871. Ed. Cottage Sem., Clinton, N. Y. m. June 1, 1890, James Bellinger.

2 dau., 1 son, 7th Gen. Mrs. Bellinger is a Christian Science Practitioner.

7th Gen.
Children of James and Jennie E. DeLand Bellinger. BELLINGER
Bertha Bellinger, b. Dec. 30, 1891, d. Mch. 8, 1908.
Marie Bellinger, b. Oct. 7, 1893. m. 1819, Robert James Mitchell. 1 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.
Carl Bellinger, b. Nov. 11, 1896. m. June, 1936, Lee L. Merritt.

8th Gen.
Children of Robt. J. and Marie Bellinger Mitchell. MITCHELL
Barbara Mitchell, b. May 28, 1922.
Robert Mitchell, b. Apr. 15, 1926.

6. HERBERT STANLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1877, d. Washington, D. C., Aug. 6, 1941. m. Julia Denira Matthews. Herbert Stanley was an auditor in the U. S. Bureau of Internal Revenue, Washington.

Children, Seventh Generation, LVIII

Allen, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1907.
Mason, b. Washington, Jan. 19, 1914.

XXXVI. Children of Lafayette, Fifth Generation, XV, 6.

1. MARY EMELINE, b. Mch. 7, 1848, d. Newtonville, Mass., Oct. 24, 1918, bur. Deansboro, N. Y. m. Deansboro, N. Y., May 12, 1868, Charles J. Bishopp of Oneida Co. N. Y., a farmer, d. Jan., 1925. 79 aet. She attended Houghton and Whitestown Seminaries, N. Y., and was principal of Clinton, N. Y., High School in early life. A fine singer.

7th Gen.
Children of Charles J. and Mary Emeline Bishopp. BISHOPP
Alice May Bishopp, b. near Deansboro, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1870. Dressmaker, in business for years, Little Falls, N. Y.
Marian Emeline Bishopp, b. near Deansboro, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1872. All her life a nurse, d. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1935.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Charles Herbert Bishopp, b. near Deansboro, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1874. m. Syracuse, N. Y., June 1, 1903, Maud Clark, b. Syracuse, Nov. 1, 1881, Ed. Syracuse H.S. Contractor in house decoration, 2 sons, 8th Gen.

Minnie Josephine Bishopp, b. Aug. 12, 1876. Ed. Houghton Sem., d. Utica, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1901, bur. Deansboro, N. Y.

Newton George Bishopp, b. Peterboro, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1878. m. Ilion, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1906, Mary Elizabeth Ely, b. Ilion, Feb. 28, 1882. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen. Newton George Bishopp was a soldier in the Spanish American War. Enrolled Utica, N. Y., Jly. 31, 1898. Mustered out from Co. K., 202nd Inf., N. Y. Vols., Apr. 15, 1899. Formerly a salesman, he is connected with an auto finance company.

Edith Viola Bishopp, m. John X. Nolan.

Eugenia Evangeline Bishopp, b. near Augusta Center, Oneida, Co., N. Y., Mch. 27, 1882, d. Seattle, Wash., June 6, 1908.

Lena Bishopp, b. Jly. 1, 1886. m. Wayne Pomeroy.

Lillian Evangeline Bishopp, b. Augusta, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1899. Ed. Syracuse Univ. m. Sept. 9, 1919, Brainerd Lucas Adams, Ed. Bowdoin. In France, World War, 2nd Div. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Members of above family who have passed away bur. Deansboro, N. Y.

8th Gen.

Children of Charles Herbert and Maud Clark Bishopp.

Newton Bishopp, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1906. Ed. Syracuse H.S. m. Rosebank, N. J., Mch. 3, 1938, Anna Leisa Ingwerson, b. Altoona, Pa. Newton Bishopp is a sea captain.

Eugene Bishopp, b. Syracuse, Jly. 8, 1912. Ed. Syr. Univ. and School of Mines, Golden, Col. m. Frances Alberta Swena, b. Golden, Col., Jly. 6, 1917, Ed. Golden H.S. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen. Eugene Bishopp is in research dept., Anaconda Mining Co., Butte, Mont.

Children of Newton George and Mary Elizabeth Ely Bishopp.

Lawrence Amzy Bishopp, b. Seattle, Wash., Aug. 30, 1907. Ed. Univ. of Wash.

Naomi Jean Bishopp, b. Natches, Wash., Apr. 2, 1913. m. Pullman, Wash., Mch. 21, 1936, Charles Irving Stone, Ed. U. of Wash., Att'y. dau., 9th Gen.

Child of Brainerd Lucas and Lillian Bishopp Adams. ADAMS

Jeanne Gage Adams, b. Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 6, 1925.

9th Gen.
Children of Eugene and Frances Swena Bishopp.
Barbara Allen Bishopp, b. May 22, 1936.
William DeLand Bishopp, b. May 30, 1940.

Child of Charles Irving and Naomi Jeanne Bishopp Stone. STONE
Susan Stone, b. June 30, 1940.

2. JOSEPHINE, b. Jly., 1850, and d. Apr. 1, 1863.

3. CHARLES EDMUND, b. Kirkland, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1854, and d., unm., Pierre, S. D., Dec. 9, 1935. Charles Edmond DeLand was a prominent att'y. and author, resident in the capital city of South Dakota. His record is in Who's Who, Vols. 6-20. He was ed. Whitestown, N. Y., Sem., and read law at Galesburg, Ill. He was admitted to the Ill. bar, 1878, and practiced law at Galesburg, 1878-83, and thereafter at Pierre, S. D. He was President and Mgr., The National Incorporating Co., V.P. for S. Dak. of the Missouri R. Navigation Cong. and of the Nat'l. Rivers and Harbors Congr. He was Pres. of the State Historical Soc. of S. Dak.

Charles Edmund DeLand was a voluminous writer. He was the author of "The Annotated Corporation Laws of the Dakotas," of the "Trial and Procedure and of the Supreme Court Rules." His historical works included "Aborigines of South Dakota," "History of the Sioux Wars," pub. in 2 vols. by the State History Dept., "The Verendrye Expeditions and Ft. Pierce Tables." Mr. DeLand also wrote on "The Mis-trials of Jesus," "Thoughts Afield," "Tragedy of the White Medicine," "Black Mount of Gold," "The Psychic Trio," and a novel, "Renewed from Without."

This able attorney and writer was much interested in the history of the DeLand family. He corresponded quite widely and preserved information. All his papers on this subject, together with copies of his books, are in possession of the writer, some having come from Mr. DeLand himself and some after his decease, from his sister, Miss Sophie G. DeLand, whose record see elsewhere. After a long, busy,

useful life, Charles Edmund DeLand d., Pierre, S. D., Dec. 9, 1935. "A charming and very interesting gentleman," commented Clyde O. DeLand, after a visit with him. See photo.

4. GEORGE A., b. Aug. 24, 1855. m. Mch. 31, 1886, Cora F. Squires. George A. DeLand lived in Springfield, Mass., and engaged in real estate.

5. GROVE L., b. May 11, 1858. m. Knoxboro, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1822, Flora A. Beach of Augusta, N. Y. Grove was for many years Superintendent of Parks, Little Falls, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. DeLand celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary in East Herkimer, N. Y., where they have resided for ten years, on Sunday, Feb. 22, 1942. George A., brother of Grove, attended this event.

6. SOPHIE G., b. Oneida Co., N. Y., June 21, 1864. Ed. Cottage Seminary, Clinton, N. Y., and in Stenography at Utica, N. Y. Miss Sophie DeLand was in her brother's law office for sometime, and she has been for years the Competent Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court of S. Dakota. For twenty-five years she has been a member of the Official Board of the First Methodist Church of Pierre. She has been a source of valuable material in preparation of this DeLand history.

7. MINNIE, b. Feb. 21, 1866, d. Jly. 10, 1871.

8. WILLIS R., b. Apr. 26, 1870. m. Mch. 14, 1895, Sophia A. Earl. Willis DeLand d. at the "old DeLand homestead, Oneida Co., N. Y.," Apr., 1935.

Children, Seventh Generation, LIX

Earl Willis, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
Charles Newton, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

XXVII. Children of Van Buren, Fifth Generation, XV, 7.

1. EVA ELIZABETH, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1853, d. May 10, 1921. m. Clinton, N. Y., May 6, 1880, Ethelbert Adolphus Stanley, b. Victory Mills, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1853, d. E. Orange, N. J., Feb. 12, 1931. Both bur. Deansboro, N. Y. 3 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Ethelbert and Eva Stanley. STANLEY

Grace Wilmot Stanley, b. Green Island, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1881. m. E. Orange, N. J., Apr. 27, 1908, Orville E. Fisher.

Nellie Mae Stanley, b. Green Island, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883. m. Preston, England, Oct. 12, 1905, Chester Frank Hoagland, b. Newark, N. J., Nov. 4, 1881. 2 dau., 1 son, 8th. Gen.

Marguerite DeLand Stanley, b. Green Island, N. Y., May 15, 1894, d. Hicksville, L. I., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1923. unm.

8th Gen.

Children of Chester F. and Nellie Stanley Hoagland. HOAGLAND

Grace Hedden Hoagland, b. E. Orange, N. J., Oct. 4, 1906. m. E. Orange, June 23, 1927, Walter Hudson Conklin, b. Lyndhurst, N. J., Feb. 29, 1904. 3 dau., 9th Gen.

Julia DeLand Hoagland, b. E. Orange, N. J., May 27, 1909. m. Morgan Lewis Livingston, b. E. Orange, Oct. 17, 1905. 1 dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen.

Chester Stanley Hoagland, b. E. Orange, N. J., Jly. 23, 1916. m. Spring Lake, N. J., Oct. 28, 1939, Marjorie Elizabeth Hayes, b. Belmar, N. J., Nov. 20, 1919.

9th Gen., 3rd from Eva Elizabeth, dau. of Van Buren DeLand.

Children of Walter Hudson and Grace Hoagland Conklin. CONKLIN

Grace Clare Conklin, b. E. Orange, Mch. 20, 1929.

Joan Mae Conklin, b. E. Orange, Feb. 4, 1932.

Patricia June Conklin, b. E. Orange, June 9, 1937.

Children of Morgan and Julia DeLand Hoagland Livingston. LIVINGSTON

Julia Ann Livingston, b. Newark, N. J., Sept. 10, 1929.

Morgan Lewis Livingston, b. Newark, N. J., Jan. 3, 1932.

Robert Elwin Livingston, b. Newark, N. J., Jly. 6, 1937.

2. HATTIE EUGENIA, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1855, d. Sherrill, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1933. m. Clinton, Jan. 1, 1880, Lawrence Foote, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1855. 3 sons, 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Lawrence and Hattie Foote FOOTE

Ernest Stanley Foote, b. Deansboro, N. Y., May 4, 1882, d. Clinton, N. Y., 1884.

Clarence DeLand Foote, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1885.
Bessie Lillian Foote, b. Deansboro, Oct. 3, 1886. m. Oneida, N. Y., June 24, 1914, William Henry Ratnour, b. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1872. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.
Raymond Barker Foote, b. Deansboro, May 26, 1894, d. Napanoch, N. Y., May 21, 1930 (28?)

8th Gen.
Children of Wm. and Bessie Ratnour. RATNOUR
Wm. Henry Ratnour, Jr., b. Oneida, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1915. m. Minneapolis, Minn., June 29, 1939, Marie Ann Frederick, b. Virginia, Minn., Feb. 10, 1919.
Joyce Virginia Ratnour, b. Sherrill, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1918, m. Sherrill, N. Y., May 1, 1936, John William Mackin.

9th Gen.
Child of John Wm. and Joyce Mackin. MACKIN
John William Mackin, Jr., b. Sherrill, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1937.

3. WILLIAM RUSSELL, b. Clinton, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1858. m. Clayville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie Forbes, b. Clayville, Feb. 27, 1862, d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1937. William Russell DeLand, d. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1926.

Child, Seventh Generation, LX

Harold Forbes, b. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1893.

4. ALBERT E., b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1861, d. Clinton, Mch. 1, 1863. bur. Deansboro, N. Y.

5. HORATIO SEYMOUR, b. Clinton, N. Y., May 31, 1863, d. and bur. Deansboro, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1931. m. Albany, N. Y., Lillian Louise Stanley (Elwood), d. Tacoma, Wash., May 15, 1938.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXI

Floyd Wesley, b. Sherrill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1909.
Doris Lavina, b. Sherrill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1909, Twin of above.
Robert Hector, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 8, 1910.
Dorothy, b. and d. inf., Albany, N. Y.

6. JAMES BUELL, b. Clinton, N. Y., Jly. 7, 1865, d. Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1918. m. Schenectady, N. Y.,

Dec. 20, 1897, Bertha E. Lansing, b. Dec. 14, 1869, d. Schenectady, Mch. 15, 1937.

7. GEORGE PAGE, b. Clinton, N. Y., June 28, 1867. m. 1, Deansboro, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1898, Stella Amelia Skerritt, b. Deansboro, Apr. 4, 1877, d. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1900, bur. Deansboro, N. Y. m. 2, Deansboro, Dec. 14, 1905, Lola Frisbie, b. Attica N. Y., Sept. 6, 1874, d. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1918, bur. Deansboro.

Child, Seventh Generation, LXII

GEORGE PAGE AND STELLA AMELIA SKERRITT.

Graydon Skerritt, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1899.

8. LUCY BELLE, b. Clinton, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1869, d. Sherrill, N. Y., Jly. 22, 1920. m. Dodge City, Kans., Willard Warner, b. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1857, d. Sherrill, N. Y., May 1930.

9. ROBERT THOMAS, b. Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1870, d. Deansboro, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1912. m. Deansboro, N. Y., Dec. 1898, Cora Hewitt, b. Deansboro, Mch. 10, 1867, d. Deansboro, Nov. 20, 1920.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXIII

Clark Ellsworth, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1899.
Florence Roberta, b. Deansboro, Sept. 23, 1902.
Carl Russell, b. Deansboro, Aug. 24, 1908.

XXXVIII. Children of Edmund Chauncey, Fifth Generation, XVI, 2.

1. ELIZABETH, b. 1839.
2. CHARLES HENRY, b. 1841.
3. JENETT, b. 1842.
4. DELBERT C., b. 1846.
5. MARY JANE, b. 1848.
6. EDWARD CURTIS, b. 1851.
7. LEVERETT, b. 1853.
8. EMMA, b. 1855.

The Court Record of Pittsfield, Mass., states that the 3 youngest children of Edmund Chauncey, son of Samuel,

were: 9. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 25, 1875; 10. CURTIS, b. May 25, 1878, and 11. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 21, 1880.

XXXIX. Children of George Messenger, Fifth Generation, XVI, 3.

1. IDA.
2. INEZ L.
3. IDELL.
4. SOPHIA L.
5. GEORGE A.

XL. Children of Joel E., Fifth Generation, XVII, 6.

1. SAMUEL GEORGE, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1852.

2. MARY E., b. Sandisfield, Mch. 12, 1854.

XLI. Children of Levi, Fifth Generation, XVIII, 3.
Levi and Hannah Brown.

1. ELIZA ANN, b. Candor, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1814, d. May 9, 1821.

2. CHARLES JAMES. b. Candor, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1816, d. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1890. m. Mch. 5, 1846, Mary Nelson, dau. Rev. Caleb and Christina Nelson, d. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1880. Charles James DeLand was proprietor for 7 years of a Boston and Albany Canal packet. He was in grocery and wholesale confectionary business in Fairport, N. Y., for 30 yrs. The writer remembers the candy, jacksonballs and all, given him by Uncle James when he was a small boy. He was one of the first members of the Fairport Baptist Church, a charter member of the F. & A. M., and a prohibitionist. From Mch. 8, 1887, until his decease he was postmaster of Fairport. Charles J. and Mary Nelson bur. Prospect Hill cemetery, Fairport.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXIV

Emma, b. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1847, d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1905.

Estella, b. Fairport, 1850, d. there 1857.

Frances Louisa, b. Fairport, Oct. 31, 1859, d. New York City, Jan. 3, 1902.

3. MARIA ADELINE, b. Candor, N. Y., Jly. 15, 1818, d. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1899. m. Owego, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1841, Ezra Stedman, a teacher and farmer. 4 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Ezra and Adeline DeLand Stedman. STEDMAN

Mary Eliza Stedman, b. Owego, N. Y., May 16, 1843, unm., d. Owego, N. Y., May 9, 1897.

Catherine Amanda Stedman, b. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1845. m. Owego, June 8, 1869, Wm. Smith Truman. Catherine Stedman d. Owego, Nov. 24, 1917. 3 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

Anna Sophia Stedman, b. Owego, Mch. 21, 1848, d. Owego, Nov. 13, 1869.

Rachel Adeline Stedman, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1851. m. Owego, Oct. 15, 1885, Henry Christian Strack. Rachel A. d. Owego, Feb. 6, 1926. 3 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of William and Catherine Truman TRUMAN

Frank Stedman Truman, b. Owego, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1870. m. Owego, Oct. 2, 1895, Laura A. Mersereau. Frank S. Truman was a bank president, 1st Nat'l, Owego. He died Owego, Mch. 29, 1930.

William DeLand Truman, b. Jly. 11, 1873, d. Aug. 9, 1873.

William Chase Truman, Banker, b. Owego, Aug. 10, 1874. m. Owego, June 19, 1900, Willia Clark Bassett, dau. of James Angell and Mary Gallagher Bassett, b. Owego, May 15, 1877. Willia Clark Bassett Truman is a descendant of Wm. Wood, a Continental soldier, and of William Hewitt Bassett, a Civil War Surgeon. Wm. Chase Truman is the 5th Truman who has been pres. 1st N. of Owego. The bank was founded in 1836. The presidents have all been Trumans, a fact which is a remarkable tribute to family ability and integrity.

Adeline DeLand Truman, b. Owego, Feb. 6, 1877. m. Owego, Sept. 21, 1909, Robert Sims Strader.

Sarah Stedman Truman, b. Owego, May 12, 1884. m. Owego, Oct. 20, 1906, James Robert Steele.

Children of Henry C. and Rachel Adeline Strack. STRACK

Henry DeLand Strack, Att'y., b. DeLand, Fla., Jan. 20, 1887. m. N. Y. City, Aug. 19, 1927, Mae Lovina Woughter. Henry DeLand Strack is a New York City att'y., with White & Case.

Robert Stedman Strack, b. Pulaski, Va., Aug. 9, 1888, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jly. 13, 1913.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Wallace Dohm Strack, executive, b. Owego, N. Y., May 6, 1890. m. Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 24, 1924, Dorothy Dillon, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 19, 1902. 1 dau., 9th Gen. Wallace Dohm Strack became Exec. V. P. of Borden Co.

9th Gen.

Child of Wm. C. and Willia C. Bassett.

Catherine Stedman Truman, b. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1902. m. 1. June 4, 1924, John Griffin Underhill, who d. Owego, Aug. 3, 1929. 1 dau. 1 son, 10th Gen. m. 2. Owego, Nov. 27, 1931, Floyd Julian Buffington. 1 son, 10th Gen. Mr. Underhill was a bond salesman, a descendant of Capt. John Underhill. He was a Lieut. in 1st World War, wounded in action, which finally caused his death.

Child of Wallace Dohm and Dorothy Dillon Strack.

Patricia DeLand Strack, b. Pelham, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1926.

10th Gen.

Children of John Griffin and Catherine Truman Underhill. UNDERHILL

Catherine Truman Underhill, b. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1927.

Wm. Truman Underhill, b. Owego, N .Y., May 6, 1929, d. Oct. 23, 1940.

Child of Floyd Julian and Catherine Truman Buffington. BUFFINGTON

James Allan Buffington, b. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1932.

4. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Candor, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1820, d. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1857. m. Candor, Mch. 4, 1846, Abigail S. Waldo. William A. was a farmer. He lived in Candor and Fairport, N. Y. At one time he had a line of canal boats between Rochester and Albany, N. Y. During the latter part of his life he worked in the DeLand Salaratus Works, Fairport, N. Y.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXV

Harriet Louise, b. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1848, d. Warren Center, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1917.

Marion Adelle, b. near Owego, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1851, d. Plattsmouth, Nebr., May 21, 1934.

Alice Adeline, b. Wiltonville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1853, d. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1916.

Eva Isabel, b. Perinton, Jan. 21, 1856, d. Paonia, Col. Oct. 12, 1933.

5. DANIEL BROWN, Manufacturer and Philanthropist, b. Candor, N. Y., May 14, 1823, d. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1872. m. Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848, Minerva Adelaide Parce, b. N. Pitcher, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1829, d. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1902. Daniel Brown DeLand was ed. Fairport. For 3 years or more in his youth he was a sailor on a whaling-vessel. During his life he lived in Candor, N. Y., Felton, Wis., and Norwich and Fairport, N. Y. After a short apprenticeship with his father-in-law at Norwich in 1852 he organized at Fairport the DeLand Chemical Works for the manufacture of salaratus and soda. Mr. DeLand made two trips to Europe to study methods of salaratus production. The business flourished and as D. B. DeLand & Co. became the leader in America in its line of production. Mr. DeLand served at various times as member of the Fairport Board of Education and of the School Board of Rochester, N. Y. From 1851 to 1858 he was Justice of Sessions, Rochester. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church of Fairport and a trustee and supporter of Rochester Theological Seminary. He built a home for students of the Baptist College, Richmond, Va. For years Judge DeLand was an effective Bible Class teacher, possessing a rare knowledge of Scripture. His class was large and when it was mentioned at Mr. DeLand's funeral the members unexpectedly arose in a body, producing a deep sensation. Mr. DeLand was a leader in all religious, social and political activities of his place and time. Daniel B. DeLand d. as the result of an accident in his factory and he and his family were buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Fairport. A contemporary record is, "Judge Daniel B. DeLand of Fairport, N. Y., the great salaratus manufacturer has given to the name great notoriety throughout the country." Asher and Adams, "Album of American Industry," 1876, devotes a

page to H. A. DeLand & Co., successors to D. B. DeLand & Co. See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXVI

Levi Justice, b. Fulton, Wis., Dec. 20, 1849, d. Phila., Pa., June 6, 1904.

Leora Adelaide, b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1852, d. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1933.

Minerva Parce, b. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1856, d. Fairport, Jly. 12, 1892.

Stella Gertrude, b. Fairport, June 23, 1863, d. Rochester, N .Y., Oct. 20, 1942.

Wayland Meyer, b. Fairport, Feb. 21, 1866, d. Liberty, N. Y., May 1, 1911.

6. REVEREND JOEL LEVI, b. Candor, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1825, d. Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1905, aet. 80. m. Mch. 17, 1850, Mary Livingston, who d. May 28, 1906, aet. 79. Joel Levi DeLand was ed. Albion, Oberlin and Kalamazoo, Mich., where he graduated with the last class of the old-time Kalamazoo Theological Seminary, 1858. He was Supt. of Pub. Sch., Ann Arbor, Mich., when 21 and later at Crab Orchard, Ky. He became President of Mound Field Acad., Miss. He was ordained a Baptist preacher Sept., 1861, and became a promoter and organizer of Baptist Churches in Mich., in Midland City, Tawas, Oakley, Big Rapids, Reed City, Imlay City and other places. For a time he was a frontier Baptist missionary in Wyoming and the Black Hills, Dakota. He built many churches and conducted many revivals. More than 60 Michigan Baptist Churches were helped by him as Baptist Secretary and pastor in times of emergency, among them Mt. Clemens, Ludington, Manistee, Bay City and Warren Ave. and N. Woodward, Detroit. Rev. Joel Levi died, full of honors for good service, at his longtime home in Saginaw. He remarked "Death cannot hurt me. I am above his reach." J. L. and Mary Livingston were bur. at Forest Lawn, Saginaw. A letter of 1876 calls him "a man of very fine ability and highly respected in his vocation." See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXVII

William Wallace, b. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 8, 1851, d. Saginaw, Oct. 3, 1938.
Charles, d. Nov. 10, 1913.
Amy Livingston, d. Lansing, Mich., May 9, 1940. aet. 82.
Henry.
Minerva Isabella, d. Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 16, 1940.
Carrie A., d. Jly. 9, 1896.

7. EDWIN TRACY, b. Candor, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1826, d. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 24, 1864. m. Wyoming (Perinton), N. Y., May 26, 1854, Susan Marilla, dau. of Caleb B. and Susan Tennant Bentley, b. Usquepaugh, R. I., May 13, 1835, d. Waterford, Mich., May 7, 1898. Edwin Tracy taught in N. Y. State. He moved to Grass Lake, Mich. Later he engaged in merchandising in Adrian, Mich., until his d. there. Both bur. Oak Hill Cem., Adrian. See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXVIII

Fremont, b. Grass Lake, Mich., d. inf. and bur. there.
Alida Electa, b. Grass Lake, Sept. 2, 1860.
Kate Isabelle, b. Adrian, Mich., Mch. 10, 1863, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 24, 1863.

8. ELIZA ANN, b. Candor, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1828, d. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1894. m. Flushing, Mich., Apr. 6, 1856, Delos Lee Marring, son of Rev. Jacob and Lucy Avery Marring, a teacher and lawyer of Flushing, b. near Milo, Yates Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1832, d. Flushing, Mich., Sept. 3, 1857. Eliza A. was ed. Macedon, N. Y. Acad., and taught before m. She lived in Flushing and Kalamazoo, Mich., and 9 yrs. of her early life and the last 21 in Fairport, N. Y., where she was bur. Mt. Pleasant, Cem. 1 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of Delos Lee and Eliza A. Marring. MARRING
Lelia Evelyn Marring, b. Flushing, Mich., Dec. 30, 1856, d. Fairport, N. Y., June 20, 1932. m. Fairport, Sept. 6, 1883, Edward Crapo Snow, a merchant in Fairport, son of Francis Wing and Elizabeth Bowman Snow. Lelia taught in early life in Fairport. 4 dau., 8th Gen.

8th. Gen.

Children of Edward C. and Lelia Marring Snow. SNOW

Marjorie Snow, Genealogist, b. Fairport, N. Y., June 4, 1886. Ed. Cornell Univ. m. Fairport, Aug. 21, 1906, Paul Robinson Merriman, school superintendent and professor of Univ. of Richmond. Author of "Flora of Richmond and Vicinity." Marjorie Snow Merriman has done a considerable work in genealogy, and has been one of the efficient sources of information in the preparation of this book. She also prepared and published in 1927 a brochure of 30 large pages, entitled "Ancestral Lines of Levi and Electa Tracy DeLand." The progenitors of Levi and Electa are traced back to early American, French and English sources. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Alice Snow, b. Fairport, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1892. Ed. Cornell Univ., Teacher in Madison H.S., Rochester, N. Y.

Helen DeLand Snow, b. Fairport, Feb. 12, 1894. Ed. Cornell Univ. m. Fairport, Sept. 6, 1921, Joseph Sidney Villeré, of French Lick, Ind., grandson of a Governor of Louisiana. Helen Snow d. Fairport, May 24, 1922.

Evelyn Marring Snow, b. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1896. Ed. Syracuse Univ. m. Fairport, Sept. 20, 1924, John Thomas Heckel, factory mgr. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

(1) Child of Paul R. and Marjorie Snow Merriman. MERRIMAN

Elizabeth Snow Merriman, Teacher and Research Worker, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1910. Ed. Smith Col., 1930, A. M. Clark, 1931. m. Fairport, N. Y., May 8, 1935, James Wisner Davis, England. Elizabeth Snow Merriman Davis taught Rochester U., 1932-5. She also worked as Research Asst. to Chas. F. Brooks, Meteorologist. 1 son, 10th Gen.

(2) Child of John T. and Evelyn Snow Heckel. HECKEL

John Thomas Heckel, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 14, 1928.

10th Gen.

Children of James Wisner and Elizabeth Snow Merriman Davis. DAVIS

Joel Davis, b. Rochester, Dec. 29, 1935.

Peter Crapo Davis, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1941.

9. ADDISON SMITH, b. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1829, and d. Mch. 24, 1832.

10. MARCUS, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1832.

He was assessed in Perinton Twp., N. Y., in 1854. Marcus was killed by a gun accident during the 50's and is bur. in Mich.

11. MARTHA, twin of Marcus, above, b. Newark Valley, Aug. 19, 1832, d. Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1906. She taught in early life. m. Owego, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1861, Oliver Perry Terry, merchant and hotel owner, b. Chemung, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1824, d. N. Y. City, May 15, 1910. The family lived in Elmira, N. Y., after some years moving to South Carolina. O. P. Terry, when in mercantile business at Walterboro, S. C., interested H. A. DeLand in Florida, taking him to visit West Volusia Co., in 1875. Mr. Terry entered a homestead and at this time Mr. DeLand decided to invest in the vicinity of DeLand. The Terry family were one of the 4 related families who assisted Mr. DeLand in laying the foundations of the city of DeLand. Mr. Terry had an orange grove just west of the present Volusia County building. He established in that vicinity the Grove House, later the Putnam Inn and Hotel. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church and Martha DeLand Terry was an active and capable leader of the affairs of family and church. 1 son, 3 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Oliver Perry and Martha DeLand Terry. TERRY

Mary Louise Terry, b. Elmira, N. Y., May 3, 1862. m. Apr. 23, 1895, Eugene Howland. She was a woman of rare Christian character and poise, having intimate knowledge of the Bible. d. Whitney's Point, N. Y., 1905, the funeral being conducted by her cousin, Frederick DeLand Leete.

Marcus (Marc) DeLand Terry, Salesman and Real Estate, b. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1864. m. 1. Binghamton, N. Y., Jly. 20, 1893, Marie Preston Wing, who d. Apr. 4, 1928. m. 2. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1930, Theo. White. Marc D. Terry was for years a traveler for his cousin, Wm. H. Hill, mfr. of Cascara Bromide Quinine and other proprietary remedies. He later entered the real estate business in Binghamton. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Lillian Adele Terry, Teacher and Singer, b. Elmira, N. Y., Nov, 17, 1867. m. Omaha, Nebr., Oct. 19, 1898, Frank

Corey Starr. Lillian Terry was long a music teacher and a singer of repute in England as well as in America. 1 son, 8th Gen.

Edith May Terry, b. Walterboro, S. C., June 16, 1872. m. E. Orange, N. J., Sept. 14, 1901, Neilson A. McVickar Debevoise, Building Construction, b. New York City, Mch. 12, 1872, son of Geo. W. and Katherine Price Debevoise. 1 son.

8th Gen.

Children of Marc DeLand and Marie Wing Terry.

Schuyler Brandt Terry, b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 5, 1894. d. Binghamton, Oct. 11, 1900.

Lillian DeLand Terry, b. Binghamton, Sept. 7, 1897. A talented vocalist. m. Binghamton, Nov. 17, 1923, Donald George McNitt, a commercial artist. 1 son, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Child of Frank C. and Lillian Terry Starr. STARR

Raymond Terry Starr, b. New York City, Aug. 20, 1899. A mechanical engineer. m. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1927, Marion L. Macbeth, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Child of Neilson and Edith Terry Debevoise DEBEVOISE

Neilson Carel Debevoise, Archaeologist, b. Jersey City, Nov. 8, 1903. m. Martha Esther Ketchum, b. July 29, 1904. Ed. U. of Ill., Phi Beta Kappa and Ph.D. in history. Neilson Carel Debevoise is author of books on Parthian history. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of Donald G. and Lillian DeLand Terry McNitt. McNITT

Donald George McNitt, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1924.

Clara Marie McNitt, b. Elmira. N. Y., Mch. 27, 1929.

Lillian Terry McNitt, b. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1932.

Children of Raymond Terry and Marion Macbeth Starr.

Helen Macbeth Starr, b. Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1934.

Terry Jane Starr, b. Auburn, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1938.

Children of Neilson C. and Martha Esther Ketchum Debevoise.

Thomas Neilson Debevoise, b. Beirut, Syria, Dec. 9, 1932.

Elizabeth Ketchum Debevoise, b. Chicago, Feb. 23, 1938.

12. HENRY ADDISON, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1834, d. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1908. m. 1, June 13,

1860, Mary Melinda Millard, b. Perinton, N. Y., May 7, 1837, d. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1862. m. 2, Fairport, N. Y., May 23, 1864, Sarah E. Parce, b. Pitcher, N. Y., May 2, 1834, d. Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1913. Hon. Henry Addison DeLand was ed. Macedon, N. Y., Acad., and taught for a short time. He was active in all public affairs. For 4 years he represented Fairport on the Board of Supervisors of Monroe Co., and became Chairman of the Board. He entered the DeLand Chemical Works, established by his older brother Daniel B. DeLand, and succeeded him as head of the business under the firm name of H. A. and L. J. DeLand & Co. Under his administration it was reported that "the DeLands manufacture and sell more tons of salaratus and soda than any other manufacturers in the United States." In 1876 Mr. DeLand became interested in Florida and sold out his holdings in the chemical firm and invested his large fortune in Florida, associating with himself in the establishment of the new town of DeLand the families of two sisters, Mrs. M. S. Leete and Mrs. O. P. Terry and of his brother-in-law, J. Y. Parce, with others. Mr. DeLand gave the site occupied by the Volusia County building in DeLand. He made the principal gift for the building of the first school-house, used for a time as a Church also, and later as a fire house. He gave largely for the erection of the first church building. He established the DeLand Academy and College, for some years meeting all annual deficits personally. He was instrumental in laying out the town-plan and in opening its principal streets. He erected DeLand Hall, the first building of Stetson University, a structure still in use. He gave the first substantial endowment and was one of the principal givers to the building of Stetson Hall. He interested in the work of the school his Baptist friend, John B. Stetson, and himself offered the motion by which the board of trustees changed the name of the institution from DeLand to Stetson. After suffering severe losses in his Florida ventures, during which experience he met his obligations with the highest honor, Mr. DeLand returned to Fairport, N. Y., and purchased the

Monroe County Chemical Co., resuming his early work under this firm name. Mr. DeLand was long a deacon and trustee of the Fairport Baptist Church, giving more than $12,000 to the erection of the edifice now in use, and during his years of membership, even while away from home, "acting as its Sunday School Superintendent practically in perpetuity." He was a director of the New York Baptist Missionary Society, and at one time was president of the New York State Interdenominational Sunday School Association. He was a trustee of Rochester Theological Seminary and of Stetson University. Henry Addison DeLand passed away with accumulated honors and achievements in his early home, Fairport, and his burial was at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. DeLand relatives, among whom was the writer, bore the beloved body to its last resting-place. Among the many tributes paid to him were, "Intelligent, public spirited and generous to a fault." "A man whose life career touches chords in human society too deep for formal statement." See photo.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXIX

HENRY ADDISON AND MARY MILLARD.

Elizabeth, d. inf.

HENRY ADDISON AND SARAH PARCE.

Harlan Page, b. Fairport, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1866, d. Saranac, N. Y., May 27, 1903.
Helen Parce, b. Fairport, Nov. 6, 1869.
Infant, unnamed, d. Fairport, Nov. 20, 1871.
Elizabeth, b. Fairport, Nov. 22, 1873, d. 1874.

13. HANNAH AMELIA, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Jly. 9, 1836, d. Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1915. m. Tuscola, Mich., Aug. 13, 1861, Rev. Menzo Smith Leete, descendant of Gov. William Leete of Conn., and New Haven Colonies and at one time Pres. of the Congress of Commissioners, United Colonies of New Eng. Menzo S. Leete was b. N. Chili, N. Y., May 4, 1834, d. Richmond Hill, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1911. He was the pioneer preacher of DeLand, Fla., delivering the first Christian sermon on the site of the city, and he was

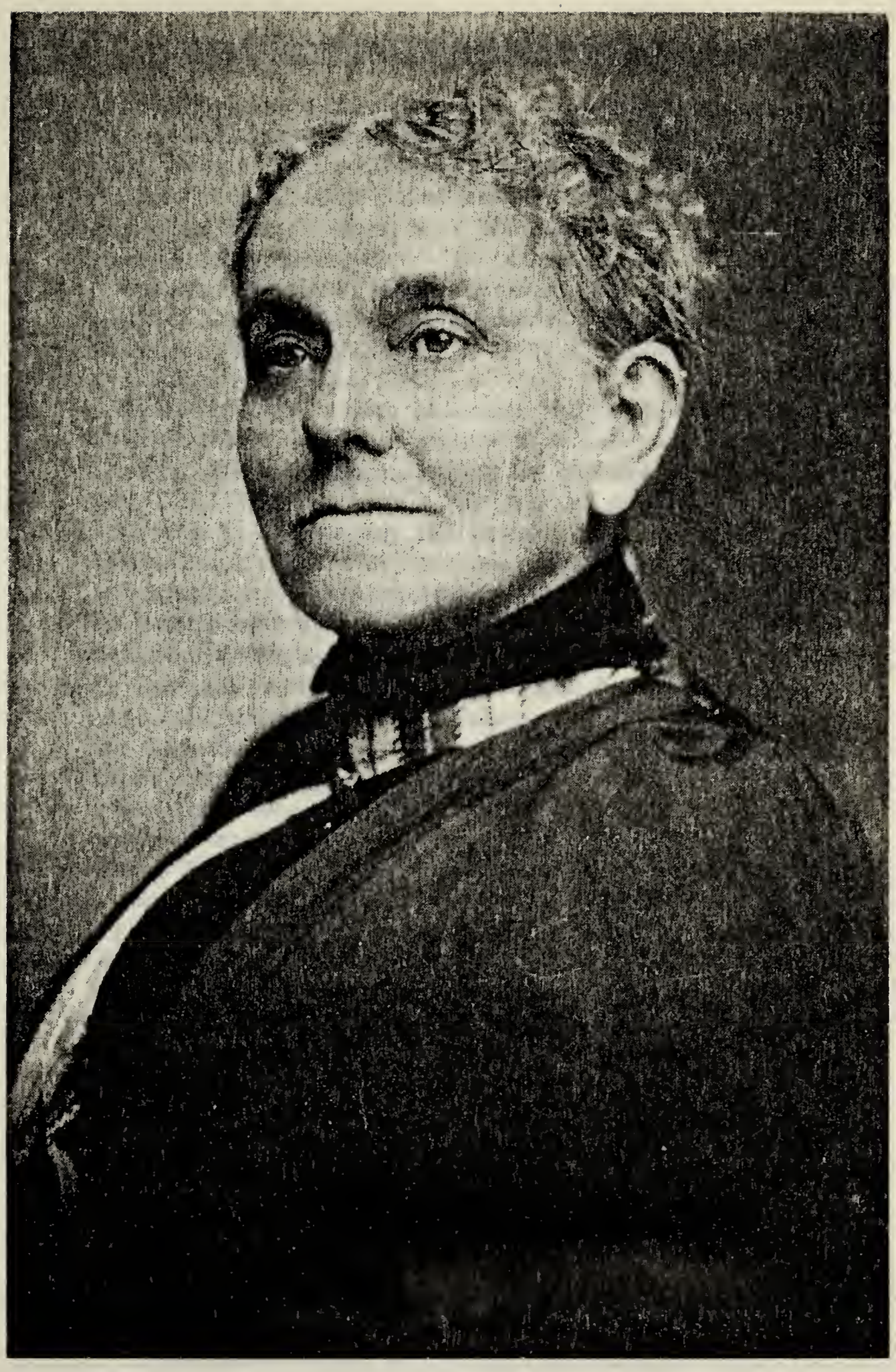
editor of the first newspaper, the "Volusia County Herald." He was also Gen'l. Mgr. for the founder in planning and starting DeLand. Hannah Amelia, always known as Amelia, was ed. Macedon Acad., N. Y., and taught in Grass Lake and Flushing, Mich. She accompanied and assisted her husband in his ministry in Mich., N. Y. and Fla. Twice she was a pioneer, living with her husband at Midland City, Mich., when the town was bordered on the north by forests, wild beasts and Indians, the latter calling frequently on the timid young wife during her husband's absences on his circuit. She accompanied her husband when he went to help her brother, Hon. H. A. DeLand, build a town in Florida and was the first of those who came as pioneers to arrive with her family at the site of DeLand, living successively where the Putnam Inn and the College Arms Hotels are now located. Her residence in DeLand and her labors as a community-building wife and mother are commemorated by the name Amelia Avenue, borne by one of the oldest of the city thoroughfares. Amelia DeLand passed away in the Phila, Pa., home of her son, Henry S. Leete. 2 sons, 2 dau., 7th Gen. See photo.

7th Gen.

Children of Rev. Menzo Smith and Amelia DeLand Leete. LEETE

Frederick DeLand Leete, b. Avon, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1866, ed. Syracuse Univ., grad, and post-grad. courses there and elsewhere. with degrees from Syracuse University, Albion College, Ohio Northern and Southern Meth. Univs. m. Syracuse, N. Y., Jly. 28, 1891, Jeanette Gertrude Fuller, descendant of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, ed. Syracuse Univ., Phi Beta Kappa and Gamma Phi Beta, dau. of Rev. Spencer Riland and Sarah Horr Fuller, b. Lima, N. Y., May 20, 1868. 2 dau. 1 son, 8th Gen.

Frederick DeLand Leete spent many years in pastorates of Methodist churches in Utica, Little Falls, Syracuse and Rochester, N. Y., and in Central Church, Detroit, As Bishop of The Methodist Church he resided for eight years each in Atlanta, Ga., Indianapolis, Ind., and Omaha, Neb., having charge of work in surrounding states, and presiding in Annual Conferences in various parts of the country. He



AMELIA DELAND
First Matron Colonist of DeLand, Florida.
Wife of the city's first preacher and
editor, Rev. Menzo Smith Leete.

has published nine books which are named elsewhere in this volume. His record of service may be found in "Who's Who," Vols. VII to XXII, in "Who's Who Among Amer. Authors" and in other collections of biography.

Henry Silas Leete, b. Ovid, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868, d. Quincy, Ill., June 26, 1940, bur. Quincy. Ed. Cazenovia Sem., N. Y., m. 1. Conyers, Ga., 1893, Bertha Weaver, b. Conyers, d. Birmingham, Ala., 1895. m. 2. Thomasville, Ga., 1897, Caroline Slater, b. Thomasville, Sept. 1, 1881, d. Dothan, Ala., Feb. 8, 1937, bur. Thomasville.

Henry S. Leete was a salesman and a piano merchant. In early life he was connected with newspapers in Volusia Co., Fla., and was a paymaster on the Birmingham and Danville R.R. He conducted a business in Atlanta, Ga., and later was Sales Mgr. for the Lester Piano Co., Phila. and Chester, Pa. He was for some years proprietor of a musical instrument and electrical supply store in Petersburg, Va. He was connected with The Methodist Church and was a high degree Mason. No ch.

Mary Gertrude Leete, b. Sodus, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1869. Ed. Syracuse Univ., Albany Normal College and New York Univ. She holds degrees from all these schools. She is a Phi Beta Kappa and a Gamma Phi Beta.

Gertrude Leete specialized in American History and correctional instruction. She taught in Olean, N. Y., High School, Utica Free Academy and in the New York City system. Member Foreign Policy Assoc. and English Speaking Union, N. Y. City chapters. She wrote a monograph on Gov. William Leete of Conn. Col., for a N. Y. U. degree. For some years she was Administrative Ass't. to the Principal of Richmond Hill High School, L. I., N. Y., and was for 20 years an officer of Queens Co. A. R. C. Home Queen's Village, L. I., winter residence, DeLand, Fla. She has been very helpful in library and other work connected with the preparation of this volume.

Helen Grace Leete, b. Jamesville, N. Y., May 21, 1880, d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Jly. 1, 1904. Ed. Cortland, N. Y., Normal. m. Kirkville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1903, Rev. Roy K. Sheffield, Methodist preacher. Grace Leete Sheffield was a valuable assistant to her father and husband. She passed away from complications following child birth. 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Frederick DeLand and Jeanette Gertrude Leete.

Helen DeLand Leete, b. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1893. d. Evans-

ton, Ill., Feb. 4, 1939. Ed. Detroit H.S. and Syracuse Univ., Gamma Phi Beta, 1915. m. Syracuse, N. Y., June 24, 1916, William Dean Keefer, Chief Eng. Nat'l. Safety Council, now V.P. Lumberman's Ins. Co., b. Williamsport, Pa., May 31, 1893. The Keefer home is in Winnetka, Ill., 2 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Jeanette Fuller Leete, b. Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1894. Ed. Detroit H.S., and Syracuse Univ. 1916 Gamma Phi Beta. m. New York City, Oct. 7, 1918, Lt. Col. M. M. Andrews, 1st Div. A.E.F., D.S.C. Lived Indianapolis and Hartford, 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen. m. 2. Aug. 16, 1941, John Mylert Mullin, electrical supplies.

Frederick DeLand Leete, Jr., b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1901. Ed. Blair, N. J., Acad., Wesleyan University and Harvard School of Business Adm. M.B.A. and Harvard Review Board. D.K.E. Mgr. "The Argus" at Wesleyan, Middletown, Conn. For some years he was with Sanitary Plumbing Co., and Am. Rad. Corp.

Frederick DeLand Leete, Jr., is an insurance specialist, Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. in Indianapolis. He is a Chartered Life Underwriter, and an official and Chm. Finance Com., Central Ave. Meth. Ch., Indianapolis. m. Middletown, Conn., May 11, 1926, Henrietta Woolstenholme Spatcher. Residence Indianapolis. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Child of Roy K. and Grace Leete Sheffield. SHEFFIELD

John Menzo (Sheffield) adopted name Leete, Teacher, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., June 26, 1904. His mother d. 2 days after his birth and he was adopted by her sister, Mary Gertrude Leete. Ed. Randolph Macon Col. m. Ashland, Va., 1919, Betty McEwan. John M. Leete is a teacher in Junior High, Petersburg, Va.

9th Gen.

(1) Children of Wm. D. and Helen DeLand Keefer. KEEFER

Elizabeth Jeanette Keefer, b. Clintonville, Wis., June 20, 1918. Ed. Syra. U., 1940. Gamma Phi Beta. Hostess at Jefferson-Clinton Hotel, Syracuse, later with Bamberger Co., Newark, N. J., food supply department, later in defense cafeteria work, Joliet, Ill., Little Rock, Ark.

Dean Leete Keefer, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1920. Ed. U. of Michigan and Knox College. m. Wilmette, Ill., Apr. 24, 1942, Jean Frawley Riedel, dau. Edgar Stanley Riedel. Leete Keefer is a chemist in ordnance work, Joliet, Ill.

Helen Leete Keefer, b. Winnetka, Ill., Apr. 6, 1926.
Charles Fuller Keefer, b. Winnetka, Ill., June 16, 1927. He is now in the Western Military Acad., Alton, Ill.

(2) Children of Lt. Col. Morris and Jean Leete Andrews. ANDREWS

Frederick Leete Andrews, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1919. Ed. Rens. Pol. I., and Univ. of Penn., 1941, Insurance, Hartford, Conn. He voluntarily enlisted in the Regular Army, August, 1942. m. Hartford, Dec. 26, 1912, Helen Taylor King.
Barbara Jean Andrews, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 8, 1922. Ed. Oxford Sch., Hartford and Skidmore Col.
Myron Richard Andrews, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 9, 1923, Ed. N. Y. Military Acad.

(3) Children of Frederick D., Jr., and Henrietta S. Leete.
Frederick DeLand Leete, III, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 23, 1928. He is a student in Park Sch. for Boys, Indianapolis.
Mary Woolstenholme Leete, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 13, 1933.

14. ERASTUS ALBERT, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., May 9, 1838, d. Apr. 6, 1839.

15. SUSAN EMELINE, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Jly. 3, 1840, d. Oct. 3, 1841.

XLII. Children of Rufus, Fifth Generation, XVIII, 5.

1. SUSAN EMELINE, b. May 29, 1819, and d. June 16, 1847. (Tombstone, Weltonville, N. Y., Cemetery.) Susan Emeline DeLand "of Candor, N. Y." m. 1, 1843, William Greenland Blackman, son of Abraham and Sarah Jewett Blackman, who was b. Feb. 15, 1819. 3 sons, 7th Gen. m. 2, Samuel Taylor.

7th Gen.
Children of Wm. Greenland and Susan Emeline Blackman. BLACKMAN
Francis Blackman, b. 1844.
Osean (or Austin) Blackman, a lawyer in Michigan, b. 1847.
Emmet Blackman, d. youth.

2. JASPER, b. Aug., 1824. m. Catherine J., b. Feb., 1828, d. Jly. 18, 1893. Jasper was in business as a shop-

keeper and landlord in Skaneateles, N. Y. Catherine and their dau. bur. Skaneateles.

Child, Seventh Generation, LXX

Frances, d. Jly. 24, 1906.

3. CATHERINE AMANDA, b. Jly. 22, 1827, d. Chatham Valley, Mch. 26, 1894. m. Locke, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1851, Russell Thomas Brigden, b. June 27, 1831, d. Sept. 2, 1892, a blacksmith. The Brigden family lived in Chatham Valley, Pa. 6 dau., 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Russell Thomas and Catherine A. DeLand Brigden. BRIGDEN

Sarah Emeline Brigden, b. Feb. 17, 1853. A teacher. m. George Spaulding, who d. Feb. 9, 1908. She d. Aug. 10, 1919. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Emma Lucy Brigden, b. Oct. 2, 1854. A teacher, d. Oct. 19, 1908, unm.

Ida Jane Brigden, b. Chatham Valley, Pa., Mch. 3, 1858. m. Chatham V., Oct. 25, 1881, George A. Ferris, b. Chatham V., Sept. 19, 1860 and d. Wellsboro, Pa., May 6, 1935. Ida Jane d. Little Marsh, Pa., Oct. 16, 1903. 3 dau., 1 son. 8th Gen.

Lenora Brigden, b. Chatham Valley, Pa., Feb. 26, 1861, d. Sept. 5, 1862.

Clarissa Alice Brigden, b. Chatham V., Pa., Oct. 4, 1863. A teacher. m. Sept. 5, 1894, Harry Wetherbee, who d. June 8, 1901. Clara d. Apr. 23, 1938. 1 dau. 3 sons, 8th Gen.

Myrtle Edna Brigden, b. Chatham V., Pa., Nov. 28, 1865. m. Otis Erway, no ch.

Charles Austin Brigden, b. Chatham Valley, Pa., Mch. 10, 1868. Ed. U. of Pa. Funeral director and Embalmer of Milwaukee. He was Past Master, Independence Lodge, F. & A. M., Past High Priest of Wisconsin Chapter, 7 R. A. M., etc. m. 1. Oconto, Wis., Apr. 10, 1890, Dora Arnold, b. Oconto, Wis., Dec. 13, 1859, dau. of Balthasar and Ernestina Arnold, who d. Wauwatosa, Wis., Feb. 11, 1926. 2 sons and 1 dau., 8th Gen. m. 2. Harriet McGinty. Charles Austin d. Wauwatosa, Wis., Dec. 30, 1936.

8th Gen.

Child of George and Sarah Brigden Spaulding. SPAULDING

Ida May Spaulding, b. Jan. 31, 1879. m. Steele. No ch.

THE SIXTH GENERATION

Children of George A. and Ida Jane Brigden Ferris. FERRIS

All b. Little Marsh, Pa.

Celina Ann Ferris, b. Oct. 12, 1882. m. Aug. 15, 1907, Clifton I. Cole, b. Dec. 24, 1880. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Alma Armanda Ferris, b. Aug. 10, 1885. m. Little Marsh, Pa. Nov. 28, 1906, Melton E. Farrand, Engineer, b. Cameron, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1880. No ch.

George Preston Ferris, b. Jan. 22, 1890. m. Nov. 25, 1907, Kate Cornwell. No ch.

Harry Alonzo Ferris, b. Mch. 27, 1892. m. 1, Feb. 17, 1909, Bessie Crampton, who d. Oct. 2, 1925. 4 ch., 9th Gen. m. 2, Jan. 1927, Beith Whipple.

Catherine Cornia Ferris, b. Apr. 15, 1895. m. Dec. 25, 1914, Glen Brewer. She d. Apr. 7, 1920. 3 ch., 9th Gen.

Ford Brigden Ferris, b. Sept. 27 and d. Nov., 1897.

Children of Harry and Clarissa Brigden Wetherbee. WETHERBEE

Mable Wetherbee, b. Lambs Creek, Pa., Sept. 4, 1896, d. Chatham Valley, Pa., Aug. 10, 1903.

Charles Wetherbee, b. Lambs Creek, Pa., Mch. 22, 1898.

Leslie Wetherbee, b. Elmira, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1900.

Harry Wetherbee, b. Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 22, 1901.

Children of Charles Austin and Dora A. Brigden.

Charles Russell Brigden, b. Oconto, Wis., Apr. 5, 1891, d. Oconto, Apr. 8, 1891.

Russell Arnold Brigden, Engineer, b. Oconto, Wis., June 16, 1893. m. Shorewood, Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1916, Mary Georgiana Thompson, b. Milwaukee, Sept. 12, 1894, dau. of George Charles and Hannah Dunn Thompson. Ed. E. D. H. S., and Stationary Engineer, Milwaukee Elec. Ry. & Light Co. 1 dau., 3 sons, 9th Gen.

Aurora DeLand Brigden, b. Oconto, Wis., Mch. 31, 1895. m. Wauwatosa, Wis., June 15, 1918, Chester H. Van Roo, son of John and Mary Janett Angroe Van Roo. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Hobart Austin Brigden, Funeral Director, b. Oconto, Wis., Aug. 21, 1896. Ed. Wauwatosa H.S. Served in Hospital Corps, U. S. Navy, World War, 1914-18. Past Master, Wauwatosa Lodge 267, F. & A. M. Sir Knights Warder, Wauwatosa Commandery, 51. K.T. m. Wauwatosa, Nov. 27, 1921, Addie Fern Van de Plasche, b. Brookfield, Wis., Dec. 1, 1898, dau. of Joseph J. and Nettie Phillip Van de Plasche. 2 dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen.

George Albert Brigden, Machinist, b. Oconto, Wis., Aug. 6, 1898. m. New London, Wis., Aug. 16, 1924, Ethel Harris, dau. of Patrick and Johanna Sullivan Harris, b. New London, Wis., Mch. 14, 1895. Machine operator with Seaman Body Co., Milwaukee.

9th. Gen.
Child of Clifton I, and Celina Ferris Cole. COLE
Ida May Cole. m. Sackinger.

Children of Harry Alonzo and Bessie Crampton Ferris.
Four children.

Children of Glen and Catherine Ferris Brewer. BREWER
Three children.

Children of Russell Arnold and Georgiana Thompson Brigden.
Doris Ann Brigden, b. Milwaukee, Wis., May 5, 1917. m. New York City, Sept. 28, 1937, Ward Lloyd Cuff, Football Star, with Marquette Univ. and N. Y. Giants, b. Minnesota, 1914. 2 dau., 10th Gen.
Russell Charles Brigden, b. Milwaukee, Feb. 4, 1919.
Douglas Austin Brigden, b. Milwaukee, Feb. 26, 1921.
Robert Thomas Brigden, b. Milwaukee, Aug. 10, 1924.

Children of Chester H. and Aurora DeLand Brigden Van Roo. VAN ROO
Chester Brigden Van Roo, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 18, 1921.
Mary Janett Van Roo, b. Milwaukee, Jan. 6, 1923.

Children of Hobart Austin and Addie Van de Plasche Brigden.
Marilyn Ann Brigden, b. Wauwatosa, Wis., Oct. 13, 1922.
Audrey Brigden, b. Milwaukee, Apr. 8, 1924.
Virginia Brigden, b. Milwaukee, June 17, 1926.
Jack Austin Brigden, b. Milwaukee, Sept. 10, 1931.

Children of George Albert and Ethel Harris Brigden.
Patrick Henry Brigden, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 5, 1931.
Maureen Brigden, b. Milwaukee, June 18, 1937.

10th Gen.
Children of Ward L. and Doris Brigden Cuff. CUFF
Lee Ann Cuff, b. Milwaukee, Aug. 4, 1938.
Claralee Cuff, b. Milwaukee, Sept. 28, 1939.

4. JOSEPH, b. Lansing, N. Y., 1832, d. Newfield, N. Y., and bur. Cayuta, N. Y., as were also his wife Eliza and

children, Ida and Asa. m. 1, Lansing, N. Y., abt. 1856, Eliza Boyer, b. 1828, d. 1892. m. 2, Sept. 14, 1900, Mrs. Fannie McCeuen Seaman. Joseph owned a farm at Newfield, N. Y.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXI

Ida, b. 1857, d. 19—.
Harriet, b. about 1860.
Austin, b. Feb. 14, 1862.
Asa, b. 1865, d. Feb. 14, 1937.
Ai, b. about 1867.

5. OSCAR ROBERT, b. New York State, June 12, 1835. m. Perry, Ill., Apr. 17, 1866, Sarah Lavina Vertrees who d. Palm Springs, Cal., "with all her children at her bedside," Mch. 2, 1920. Oscar Robert left home at 8 or 9 yrs. of age. He served an apprenticeship as a carriage-maker and upholsterer. He went on the Pike's Peak gold rush, and traveled for a time for the DeLand Salaratus Works at Fairport, N. Y. He established a carriage factory at Perry, Ill., and later was for a time in the commission business in Chicago. The Chicago Fire burnt him out and he went to Eastern Kansas, took a homestead in Lynn Co., and became a successful cattle-raiser near Blue Mound. Toward the close of his life he was a merchant in El Dorado Springs, Mo.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXII

Mary Evalin, b. Chicago, Mch. 20, 1867, d. Baker Univ., Mch. 22, 1885.
Charles Oscar, b. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1868.
John Delray, b. Chicago, Aug. 20, 1870.
Robert William, b. Ranch near Blue Mound, Kans., Feb. 9, 1881.
Kathryn Sarah Edith, b. Ranch near Blue Mound, Kans., Mch. 16, 1884.

6. MARY, m. Horace Foote and lived in Hickory Corner, Mich.

7. MARTHA, m. David H. Mosier and lived in Battle Creek, Mich. Son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of David H. and Martha DeLand Mosier. MOSIER
Emery Mosier of Jackson, Mich.

XLIII. Children of Rev. Charles, Fifth Generation, XVIII, 7.

1. VIRGIL WILMARTH, b. Candor, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1818, d. S. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 3, 1892. m. Fairport, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840, Sally Anne, called Nancy Anne Conant, b. Nov. 8, 1823, Perinton, N. Y., dau. of Timothy and Almeda Bullock Conant, d. Bay City, Mich., Apr. 23, 1904. About 1846 a removal was made to Hillsdale, Mich. Later the family settled on a large farm at Flushing, Mich., and in May, 1865, they moved to Saginaw. In 1891 they were living in S. Saginaw, originally Salina. Virgil Wilmarth DeLand was an expert carpenter, cabinet-maker, ship-carpenter and builder. It is said that he "built the first Univ. of Mch. buildings, Ann Arbor. The old buildings have been razed." After he moved to S. Saginaw, "he built many frame buildings which still stand and are plumb to this day," 1940. Both Virgil and Nancy were bur. Forest Lawn, Saginaw. 3 dau., 3 sons. "The family were all good singers."

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXIII

Rocelia Adelaide, b. Fairport, N. Y. (Perinton), Jly. 11, 1843, d. Saginaw, Aug. 17, 1897.

Claudius Charles, b. Fairport, Mch. 21, 1845, d. Saginaw, Oct. 12, 1918.

Leander Saunders, b. Lodi, N. Y., May 6, 1847, d. Wahjamega. Mich, 1934.

Virgil Marion, b. Flushing, Mich., May 7, 1850, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mch. 28, 1934.

Kate Evelyn, b. Flushing, Mch. 20, 1854, d. Pontiac, Mich., Apr. 12, 1925.

Nancy Carolyn, b. Flushing, Sept. 28, 1856, d. Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 6, 1937.

2. MILTON BENJAMIN, b. Candor, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1820, d. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 23, 1901. m. Lodi, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1844, Rachel Livingston, b. Lodi, N. Y., dau. Adam

and Amy Spencer Livingston, sister of the wife of Rev. Joel Levi, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., Mch. 22, 1829, d. N. Y. C., at home of her dau., Mrs. W. H. Brearley, Jan. 29, 1906. Mrs. DeLand "was one of the most brilliant women of the day." "She taught for some years in Central School, Saginaw," and was "a consecrated and conscientious church worker." "A woman of lovely character, warm-hearted, charitable."

Milton Benjamin DeLand lived in Newark Valley, N. Y., till 1833, then in Hector, N. Y., and then followed the fortunes of his father's family to Michigan. From 1847-50 he lived in Washtenaw Co., in or near Ann Arbor and then in Flushing, where he cleared land, built a log house and resided for 15 years. The rest of his life was spent in Saginaw where he was bur. Forest Lawn, as was Mrs. DeLand. During his long career in Saginaw, Mich., Milton B. DeLand taught school for a time, became School Inspector, was a lawyer, Supervisor, Clerk, Assessor, trustee and for many years magistrate of the city. "A staunch Democrat, yet he had the support of the Republican party during this time, as his name was synonymous for fair treatment and honest dealing." He was "the first member of Mackinaw St. Baptist Church." "A worthy and correct business man." He and Mrs. DeLand lived together 55 years and celebrated their Golden Wedding Nov. 23, 1894. They were called "pillars of the Baptist Church," and "in every way respected citizens."

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXIV

Mary Salina, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1845, d. Pelham, N. Y., May 6, 1924.

Alice, b. Flushing, Mich., June 27, 1854, d. Detroit, June 14, 1876.

Milton Livingston, b. Flushing, Mich., Mch. 24, 1863, d. Detroit, Feb. 8, 1934.

3. JOSEPH MARTIN, b. Candor, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1823, d. Mch. 14, 1914. m. N. Hector, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1844, Mary Ann Hinkley, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1827, d. Jly. 25, 1897, dau. of Jeremiah and Phoebe Bond Hinkley.

Joseph Martin moved with his parents to Michigan, 1847, to Ann Arbor and then to Flushing, where his father had been pastor of the First Baptist Ch., of which he became a member. Joseph M. bought a farm of 160 acres and passed the rest of his life, 67 years, and d. there. bur. Flushing Cem. He was Commissioner of Highways, 1851. Wood's "History of Genesee Co." says of him that he was "a quiet and unassuming man, but public-spirited, and did much for the development of the community."

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXV

Elma, b. Jan. 25, 1846, d. Jan. 3, 1850.
John L., b. June 23, 1847, d. Jan. 8, 1850.
Albert M., b. Flushing, Oct. 8, 1848.
Arthur, b. Feb. 3, 1856, d. Jly. 8, 1863.

4. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Candor, N. Y., June 12, 1825, d. Flushing, Mich., 1911, m. N. Hector, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1846, Betsy Hinkley of Flushing, Mich., b. 1829, d. Flushing, Dec. 13, 1900. He moved to Michigan with his parents in 1847 and was a prosperous farmer, active in the affairs of Flushing, Assessor, 1851, Commissioner of Highways, 1859, Justice of the Peace, 1863-4, Supervisor, 1860 and 1867-1869. He was a member of Flushing Baptist Ch., 64 years and was "one of its most ardent and substantial members." Charles and Betsy were both bur. Flushing Cem. No ch.

5. ALEXANDER JUDSON, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Aug., 1829, d. Columbus, Mich., about 1875. m. 1, Mary Green of Flushing, who d. and was bur. Flushing, Apr. 11, 1854. m. 2. Clara Stanley. Alexander Judson DeLand in 1864, 1868 and 1870 is recorded as School Inspector. He lived for some time in Farwell, Mich., bur. Flushing.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXVI

ALEXANDER JUDSON AND MARY GREEN.
George Robert.

ALEXANDER JUDSON AND CLARA STANLEY.
John.
Sherman.
Mary.
Clara.

6. MARY CAROLINE, b. Newark Valley, N. Y., Jan. 1832, d. 1919. m. Nelson U. Talbot of Flushing, Mich., who was b. 1821 and d. 1893. Both bur. Flushing. Son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Nelson U. and Mary DeLand Talbot. TALBOT
Charles N. Talbot, Shoe merchant, Flushing.

It was noted in case of Rev. Charles DeLand, father of the above persons, that he was a fine singer. A comment concerning this family runs, "When you met people who were acquainted with the DeLands the first thing they asked was, Do you sing? They would probably have furnished many concert singers and opera stars, but their religion was very averse in those days to such activities." Nearly all the immediate descendants of Rev. Charles DeLand were consistent Baptists.

XLIV. Children of Martin, Fifth Gen. XVIII, 9.

Martin, son of Joseph, was twice married. There were several children by each wife, but the two families were not closely associated, and records have been obtained with great difficulty until quite lately more definite facts in some instances have relieved the situation somewhat. Exact dates are few.

Martin and Betsy McMillan.

1. MARTIN, JR.

This son of Martin may possibly have been the first. He was a soldier of the War Between the States, and is said to have lived until 1910. He was twice m., having 3 or more ch. by his first wife. About 1906 he married, 2nd, Clarissa Hall Beech, who d, about 1917. Martin and Clarissa were bur. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Cem.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXVII

3 or more, names unknown.

2. LUCY.
3. LOUIS.

Numbers 2 and 3 are names furnished by relatives, but

without any facts about them. Lucy C. DeLand, unplaced so far, is recorded in a Rochester, N. Y., paper, Feb. 7, 1845, as married to Sumner N. Crittenden of Genesee.

4. JOHN, m. Charlotte Barber, who d. about Apr. 15, 1905. They lived in Vine Valley, Yates Co., N. Y. John and Charlotte were bur. Pine Corners, near Rushville, N. Y.

Child, Seventh Generation, LXXVIII

Frank Adelbert, b. Oct. 30, 1859, d. Dec. 8, 1935.

5. LIEUT. JERRY (JEREMIAH) C., d. Osceola, Pa., Nov. 27, 1867. m. Susan Crane, who was b. Addison, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1838, and d. Dunkirk, N. Y., 1927. Jerry C. DeLand enlisted in the War Between the States. Clayton's "Hist. of Steuben Co., N. Y.," contains this record: "Jeremiah Deland, First Infantry, Co. G., enlisted Dec. 31, 1861." A casualty list of the Civil War says, "Lieut. Jerry C. DeLand went out with Capt. Van Tuyl as private and was promoted on the field from the position of 2nd Sergeant to that of 2nd Lieut. by Col. Pierson of his regiment, for gallant conduct during the battle of Chancellorsville, May 3rd." A list of other engagements in which he participated contains the following: "Charles City Crossroads, Malvern Hills, Peach Orchard, Second Bull Run, Chantilly and 1st battle of Fredericksburg, all of Va."

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXIX

Albert W., b. Addison, N. Y., Jly. 14, 1858.
Clara May, b. Addison, Apr. 24, 1860, d. Nov. 23, 1936.

6. KATE. No facts.

7. ELLIOTT, named by Albert W., son of Jerry, as a half-brother of his father.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXX

A son, and two more children.

8. MARTHA. The dates of this dau. of Martin are said to have been 1846-1926. She m. Stephens. The family lived in Addison and Buffalo, N. Y. 2. dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Maida Belle Stephens. m. Barnet. BARNET
1 dau., 8th Gen.
Belle Kauffee Stephens. She lived in Parsons, Kans., her husband a wealthy oil man.

8th Gen.
Maida (?), Buffalo, N. Y.

9. MARY (or Edith). No facts.

Albert W. DeLand, son of Jerry (above), now 83, says that Jerry had three half brothers, George, who lived in Binghamton, Lyman and Elliott of Chicago; and three half sisters, Lucy, Martha and Lois. As his father d. when he was 2 yrs. of age and since so many years have passed it is not certain that his statement is wholly correct, and Lucy, Elliott and Martha appear above because of statements by other descendants. Albert W.'s list is otherwise accepted and he may be wholly right.

Martin and Sarah Parker.

Sarah Parker is said to have married very young and her children were mainly unacquainted, it is said, with those of Betsy McMillan.

10. MARY. Perhaps No. 9 above is an error. This dau. of Martin DeLand m. Henry Blivin, a soldier of the War Between the States. She d. about 1932 and was bur. Floral Pk. Cem., Binghamton. 2 dau., 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Children of Henry and Mary Blivin. BLIVIN
Ida Blivin.
Jessie Blivin. m. Van Amburg.

11. WILLIAM, b. about 1849, d. Binghamton, Dec. 11, 1917, aet. 68. m. 1, Kate Hotaling, m. 2, Mary who d. Aug. 16, 1917, aet. 72. He lived at Center Lisle and Lisle, N. Y. Wm. and Mary were bur. there.

12. GEORGE W., b. 1854, d. Binghamton, Mch. 30, 1937. He earned a teacher's certif., was post-master in Marathon, Freetown and Texas Valley, N. Y., and had a successful

general store in the latter place and 2 large farms. m. Jan. 10, 1894, Jennie P. Sweet, a teacher. 1 dau., Seventh Gen. He moved to Binghamton, 1912.

Child, Seventh Generation, LXXXI

Melva Christine, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

13. MYRNA, m. 1, —— Nimmons. 1 dau., 7th Gen. m. 2, F. Pierce Taggart. She lived all her life in Binghamton, d. 1919, bur. Floral Park Cem. there.

7th Gen.
Child of Myrna DeLand Nimmons. NIMMONS
Florence Nimmons. m. Frank Manning.

14. KATE, d. about 1905, bur. Floral Park, Binghamton.

15. LYMAN, said to have lived in Chicago. Clayton's "Hist. of Steuben Co., N. Y.," p. 148, says "Lyman DeLand was a private in the 34th Inf., Co. E., enlisted June 20, 1861, for 2 yrs.; discharged Sept. 27, 1862, from wounds received at Fair Oaks."

16. LOIS. No facts.

17 & 18. TWO CHILDREN, d. inf.

XLV. Children of Joel, Fifth Generation, XVIII, 11.

1. MELISSA A., b. Perinton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1830, d. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1918. m. Perinton, 1855, Joseph C. Farmer, b. Manchester, Eng., 1834, d. Fairport, N. Y., June 21, 1904. All of Joel DeLand's family except Albert bur. Greenvale Cem., Fairport. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of Joseph and Melissa Farmer. FARMER
Minnie A. Farmer, b. 1858. m. 1884, James Mitchell of N. Y. City. d. Fairport June 19, 1904, in the home of her birth, S. Main St.

2. MARY ADELINE, b. Perinton, N. Y., 1839, d. Perinton, Dec. 18, 1901. m. Perinton, Herman M. Lillie, d. abt. 1883.

3. ALBERT H., d. Dec. 28, 1837, aet. 2 yrs., 2 mo., 17 d., bur. Waynesport, Wayne Co., N. Y. Cem.

XLVI. Children of Joseph, Fifth Generation, XVIII, 13.

1. MARY ANN, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Feb. 25, 1838, d. Fairfield, Feb. 28, 1852.

2. CHARLES GIDEON, b. Fairfield Twp., N. E. of Jasper, Mich., Dec. 15, 1840, d. Apr. 8, 1939, aet 98. m. Rollin, Mich., Jly. 14, 1861, Caroline Raglan, b. Horsham, Engl., Sept. 11, 1840, d. Jasper, Mich., Nov. 8, 1914. Charles Gideon became the oldest living DeLand of record. When the writer visited him on his farm near Jasper, Mich., in June, 1938, he was in his 97th year. He lived first on the farm of his parents, then bought the Odell farm on the eastern limits of Jasper where he resided to the time of his decease.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXXII

Adelaide S., b. Ogden Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1862, d. Ogden Twp., June 13, 1885.
Alberta Geraldine, b. Ogden Twp., Mch. 12, 1867.
Joseph Henry, b. Ogden Twp., Jan. 17, 1876.

3. ALBERT, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich. Dec. 22, 1842, d. Jasper, Mich., Jly. 19, 1923. m. Raisin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Sept. 18, 1866, Lois Clark, their married life lasting 57 years. Albert, like his father and brothers, was a substantial farmer. He was active for 59 years in the Masonic Order. "His life was filed with toil." "Never content unless at work." "An honest and upright citizen."

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXXIII

Ella S., b. Fairfield Twp., Apr. 23, 1875.
Florence M., b. Fairfield Twp., Feb. 14, 1883.
Bernice A., b. Fairfield Twp., Dec. 1, 1884.

4. MARTIN, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Jan. 25, 1845, d. Fairfield, Mch. 2, 1923. m. Ogden Twp., Jly. 4, 1869, Caroline Smith. Martin DeLand was a farmer and respected citizen. He was a Mason for more than 50 yrs., and "a true friend and neighbor."

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXXIV

Emery A., b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., June 27, 1871, d. Oct. 18, 1871.

Orley Smith, b. near Jasper, Mich., Mch. 19, 1873.

Ernest R., b. near Jasper, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876.

Forrest, b. near Jasper, Feb. 12, and d. June 21, 1882.

Vernon C., b. near Jasper, Nov. 10, 1883.

5. SALINA, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Aug. 13, 1847, d. Weston, Lenawee Co., Mich., Sept. 19, 1902. m. Fairfield Twp., Jly 3, 1865, Wm. W. Wyman. Salina DeLand Wyman is said to have been a member of the Methodist Ch. 4 dau., 1 son. 7th Gen.

7th Gen.

Children of Wm. W. and Salina DeLand Wyman. WYMAN

Cora S. Wyman, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Jan. 26, 1867, d. Fairfield, Dec. 2, 1878.

Delight Wyman, b. Fairfield Twp., Jan. 6, 1869, d. Fairfield, Mch. 1, 1874.

Laura A. Wyman, b. Fairfield Twp., Mch. 30, 1871. m. Fairfield, Sept. 18, 1887, George B. Schomp. She was living in Morenci at the time of her mother's decease. d. Adrian, Mich., Nov. 24, 1933. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

Blond Wyman, b. Fairfield Twp., Sept. 25, 1875. m. Weston, Mich., Feb. 17, 1895, James B. Green. She lived in Weston. d. Morenci, Mich., Aug. 19, 1921. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

Warren B. Wyman, b. Fairfield Twp., June 8, 1878. m. Fayette, O., Mabel Lane. They lived in Jasper, 1902.

8th Gen., 2nd from Salina, dau. of Joseph DeLand.

(1) Children of George and Laura Wyman Schomp. SCHOMP

Hervey Schomp, b. Fairfield Twp., Jly. 31, 1891. m. Mch. 1, 1909, Flossie Arnold. 1 ch., 9th Gen.

Donald Schomp.

2 ch., 9th Gen.

(2) Children of James and Blond Wyman Green. GREEN

Glenness Green, b. Weston, Mich., Feb. 13, 1896. m. Blissfield, Mich., Aug. 23, 1919, Mildred Wilson. Gasoline business. Active in civic work.

Leila Green, b. Morenci, Mich., Sept. 8, 1919. m. Adrian, Kirk Rorick. 2 sons. 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 3rd from Salina, dau. of Joseph DeLand.

(1) Child of Hervey and Flossie Arnold Schomp.

Arnold Schomp, b. Fairfield Twp., Jly. 3, 1917. dau., 10th Gen.

(2) Children of Donald Schomp.
Adrienne and Donna Marie.
(3) Children of Kirk and Leila Green Rorick. RORICK
Wyman B. Rorick, b. Morenci, Mich., Sept. 20, 1924. In the Navy.
William B. Rorick, b. Grand Rapids, O., Nov. 25, 1927.

10th Gen.
Child of Arnold Schomp.
Phyllis Schomp.

XLVII. Children of Benjamin J., Fifth Generation, XX, 1.

1. EPHRAIM J., b. 1835-6, d. Apr. 20, 1897. m. Sara Littlefield.

2. PLUMMER.

3. CHARLES W., 1837-1855.

XLVIII. Children of William M., Fifth Generation, XX, 2.

1. MARY A., 1838-1872.

2. CELESTIA CARROLL, b. Wolfboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1839, d. 1915. m. Maj. William H. Trickey, 1841-1931. 1 son, 7th Gen.

7th Gen.
Child of Maj. William H. and Celestia G. Trickey. TRICKEY
William Deland Trickey. m. Minnie Owen.

3. GEORGE W., 1844-1847.

4. JOHN S., 1846-1852.

5. HATTIE E., 1850-1905.

XLIX. Children of Daniel, Fifth Generation, XXI, 1.

1. DANIEL H., b. Tuftonboro, N. H., May 14, 1839, d. N. Brookfield, Mass., 1918. m. Dec. 13, 1858, Julia S. Tuttle of Wolfboro, N. H.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXXV

Edward V., b. Dover, Feb. 14, 1860, d. Jan. 11, 1941.
John L., b. Dover, June 5, 1867.

2. GEORGE, b. Tuftonboro, N. H., Aug. 4, 1851. m. 1869, Belle Coleman of Dover.

3. FRANK B., m. 1867, Lucretia Simpson.

L. Children of Ambrose, Fifth Generation, XXI, 2.

1. MABEL.

2. ADELINA.

3. CELESTIA C., b. Wolfboro, N. H., Apr. 13, 1866. Lived 1 mo., 13 d.

LI. 1. WILLIAM H., b. N. Y., 1821, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 21, 1908. m. Sarah Jane Bentley, b. Mury, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1829.

Children, Seventh Generation, LXXXVI

George Henry, b. Care, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1847.

Emma Jane Elizabeth, b. Care, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1855.

Seventh Generation

I. Child of Moses, Sixth Generation, I, 5.

1. MOSES, b. 1839, d. Spottsylvania, Va., May 30, 1864. Entered U. S. Army, Aug. 22, 1861, 2nd Co., N. Y. S. S. Killed in action. His people were in Peabody, Mass. "Mil. & Naval Annuals of Danvers, Mass." III. The name of Moses Deland and 91 others on monument of Hallowell granite at Danvers, Mass., ded. Nov. 30, 1870.

II. Children of Thorndike III, Sixth Generation, II, 3.

1. ANNIE RAWLE, b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1836, d. Dedham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1909. unm.

2. THORNDIKE, b. Phila., Feb. 1, 1840, d. Hazelton, Pa., 1884. Unm.

3. LAURA CARLISLE, b. Phila., Jly. 30, 1943, d. Dedham, Mass., June, 1922. Unm.

4. HORACE CARLISLE, b. Phila., Feb. 17, 1846. m. Wareham, Mass., Frances Munroe, d. Aug., 1911. No ch.

5. MARY RAWLE, b. Phila., Feb. 17, 1848. m. June 1, 1870, Josiah Randall Williams, b. June 6, 1846, d. Haverford, Pa., Oct. 20, 1932. Mary Rawle, d. Haverford, Pa., Oct. 31, 1923. 4 dau., 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Josiah Randall and Mary Rawle WILLIAMS

Deland Williams.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Elizabeth Deland Williams, b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 18, 1871.
Susanne Randall Williams, b. Ardmore, Pa., Aug. 14, 1872.
Ellen Poultney Williams, b. Phila., Sept., 17, 1874.
J. Randall Williams, Jr., b. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Apr. 8, 1878. m. June 11, 1911, Harriet Walls Matthews, Buffalo, N. Y. 4 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.
Maud Rawle Williams, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Oct. 21, 1881, d. Oct. 3, 1891.
Thorndike Deland Williams, b. Haverford, Pa., Jly. 19, 1886, d. Aug. 11, 1835. Unm.

9th Gen.
Children of Josiah Randall Williams, II, and Harriet Walls Matthews.
J. Randall Williams, Jr., b. Apr. 1, 1912. m. Shorthills, N. Y., June 24, 1939, Elizabeth Kirkbride. J. R. Williams III is in publishing business. Son, 10th Gen.
Thorndike Williams, Aviation Cadet, b. Cynwyd, Pa., Jan. 31, 1916.
Elizabeth Matthews Williams, b. Cynwyd, Pa., Jan. 8, 1914. m. John Taylor Clark, Jr., 2 sons, 10th Gen.
Matthews Williams, b. Wynnewood, Pa., Jan. 28, 1925.

10th Gen.
Child of J. Randall Williams, III, and Elizabeth Kirkbride.
J. Randall Williams, IV, b. Orange, N. J., Sept. 16, 1941.
Children of John Taylor, Jr., and CLARK
Elizabeth Williams Clark.
John Taylor Clark, III, b. Jan. 8, 1937.
J. Randall Williams Clark, b. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Nov. 17, 1939.

6. RAWLE, b. Phila., Apr. 12, 1850, d. Chicago, 1911. m. Ella Wheelwright of New York, b. 1854, and d. N. Y. C., 1936. Rawle Deland was general mgr. Standard Oil Co. of Ohio, Mich., and Ind. Later he was mgr. for Mich., of the Standard Oil. Toward the end of his life he was in the coal business in Chicago.

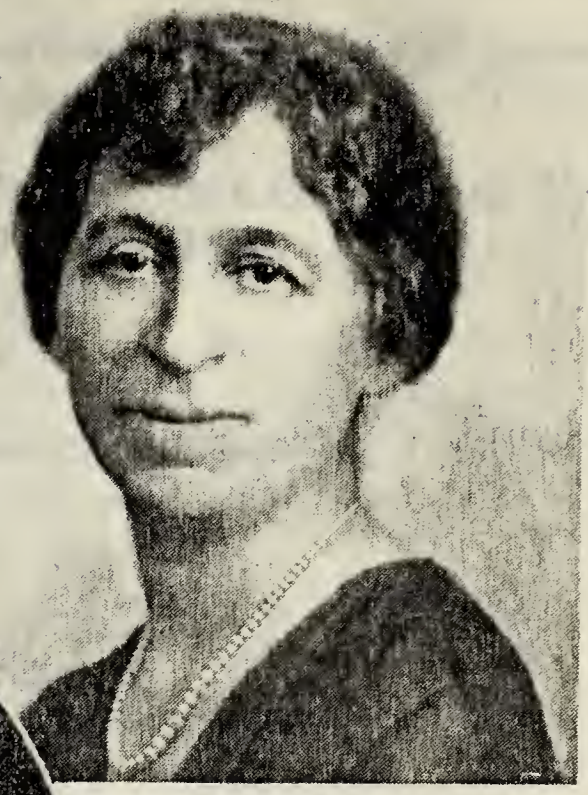
Children, Eighth Generation, I

Richard Rawle, b. Cleveland, O., 1883.
Thorndike, b. Cleveland, O., 1888.

7. ELLEN DOUGLAS, b. Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1860, d. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1923, unm.

Ellen Douglas Deland made a distinguished name for herself as a writer of stories about young people which are still readable and which present in clear style the best ideals of the American homelife of her time. It is said that her "heroes and heroines are so intensely human that, like those of Jane Austen, they can never grow out of fashion. The literary style and standards embodied in these stories make them perfect reading for any age from ten up. The moral effect is given unconsciously."

Ellen Douglas spent her earlier life in N. Y. City, Englewood, N. J., and for a long time in Phila. She was fond of tennis and out-door life. She wrote for Harpers' Young People, The Ladies Home Journal and various magazines short stories and a serial. Her long list of books, which had wide sale, is given elsewhere in this volume. The background of her character and thinking is found in her descent from many great pioneer American families, Thorndike, Procter, Peabody, Osgood, Conant, Woodbury, Rawls, Waln, to name a part of them. The 25 years of the latter part of her life, spent in Dedham, Mass., with a short period in Boston, were the time in which Ellen Douglas Deland produced most of her books. But she was also a very active and useful home-maker; caring for aged sisters, and she was busy in the best undertakings of Dedham. "Her religious faith was one of her strongest characteristics. She was a devoted church woman, taught Sunday School and Bible classes with faithful regularity, and held various offices of honor in the parish work." She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Dedham. She organized a "Girls Club," was a trustee of Dedham Library Board for many years and an indefatigable Red Cross worker. "She was quite a wonderful amateur actress, and few better monologues have ever been given than those she wrote and recited herself." "She was honored and looked up to by everyone in town, and her advice asked by every kind of person on every kind of occasion." "She had a keen sense of humor, was tactful, witty, had tremendous pluck and courage and a most generous soul." "Who's



GRACE STUART DALAND
City Missionary, New York

HELEN PARGE DELAND
Librarian and Writer

ELLEN DOUGLAS DELAND
STORY WRITER

Who," Vols. 1-13, contain outlines of the life and career of Ellen Douglas Deland. See photo.

III. Children of Samuel Foster, Sixth Generation, V, 6.
1. HARRY BROWN, b. Jan. 10, 1852.
2. THOMAS JAMES, b. 1853.
3. EDWARD W., b. 1854.

Children, Eighth Generation, II

Minnie H.
Annie G.

4. SUSAN E., b. 1857.
5. GEORGE B., b. 1860.
6. SAMUEL F., b. 1862.
7. THOMAS W., b. 1864.

IV. Children of Joseph Foster, Sixth Generation, V, 11.

1. FLORENCE BELLE, b. Woburn, Mass., Mch. 12, 1875, d. Woburn, Jly. 23, 1941. Florence Belle Deland was active in the Episcopal Ch., being for 10 yrs. Sec'y. of Trinity Guild, Woburn, and later President. "A greatly loved member of the parish." She was also recording secretary of the D. A. R.

2. BERTHA HAMMOND, b. Woburn, Oct. 16, 1876, d. Woburn, Aug. 16, 1878.

3. HELEN ISABEL, b. Woburn, Jan. 29, 1884. Ed. Woburn and New England Conservatory of Music, in pianoforte under P. Addison Porter. She taught pianoforte over 20 yrs., doing much work as an accompanist. She also studied organ with Dr. Francis Sims, of Trinity Ch., Boston, and has been active in Trinity Episcopal Ch., Woburn. She was Regent for 3 yrs. of Col. Loammi Baldwin Chapter of D. A. R. She lives in a house built 1868 by her maternal grandfather, Joseph William Hammond of Hammond & Son Clothing Co., Woburn.

V. Children of David Hart, Sixth Generation, V, 12.
1. MARY LOUISA, b. 1878.
2. BENJAMIN, b. June 9, 1879. Ed. Harvard. m. Dec.

18, 1906, Jennie Emmaline Benson, b. Kelloggsville, O., Feb. 23, 1878.

Children, Eighth Generation, III

Frances Cecilia, b. Cleveland, Mch. 24, 1908.
Robert Benjamin, b. Cleveland, June 27, 1913.

3. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Woburn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1880. m. Doylestown, Pa., May 1, 1908, Herbert Leonard Hunt, b. England, Oct. 2, 1879, a plumbing and heating contractor for 40 yrs. 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Herbert Leonard and Alice E. Deland Hunt. HUNT
Marguerite Hunt, b. May 5, 1911, d. May 3, 1936. m. 2 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.
Alice Beatrice Hunt, b. Dec. 28, 1914.

9th Gen.
Children of —— and Marguerite Hunt.
Fay Carolyn, b. Oct. 22, 1931.
Edward Olin, b. Dec. 3, 1934.
Eleanor Joan, b. Feb. 26, 1936.

4. DAVID HART, II, b. Woburn, Dec. 29, 1884, d. W. Springfield, Aug. 29, 1932. m. 1, Inez Melinda Ward, d. 1917. m. 2, 1919, Frances Knight Kelly. He was a mechanical engineer and a Christian Science Reader.

Child, Eighth Generation, IV

DAVID HART AND INEZ MELINDA WARD

David Hart, III, b. Florence, Mass., Nov. 23, 1922.

5. MARGUERITE, b. 1893. m. Bert Hart.

VI. Children of George, Sixth Generation, VI, 5.
George and Frances Stilwell.

1. SARAH FRANCES, b. N. Y., Nov. 1854. m. Matthew Norton.
2. CLARA V., b. N. Y., Jly. 21, 1856. m. Arthur Allen, M.D.
3. GEORGIA, b. N. Y., June, 1858. m. David E. Elder.

4. JOHN M., b. Freehold, N. J., 1860. m. Emma Norton.

5. FREDERICK H., b. N. Y., 1864, d. Yonkers, N. Y., the place of his residence. m. Almer Firstner. Frederick H. was Pres. of the Daland Soap Mfg. Co., 299 Broadway, N. Y. C., a member of N. Y. Athletic & the Wool Clubs and a Mason. bur. Kensico Cem.

George and Ora Lord.

6. GEORGE E., b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 19, 1874, d. Sept. 1875.

7. GRACE, b. Peabody, Mass., Apr. and d. Oct. 1878.

VII. Children of William Batchelder, Sixth Generation, VI, 7.

1. PRESIDENT WILLIAM CLIFTON, b. N. Y. C., Oct. 25, 1860, d. Battle Creek, Mich., June 21, 1921. Ed. Elizabeth, N. J., Brooklyn Polytechnic and Union Theol. Sem. m. 1884, Agnes B. Norton of Elizabeth. William Clifton Daland was ordained as a minister of the Gospel, Plainfield, N. J., 1886. He was pastor of three Seventh Day Baptist churches, Leonardsville, N. Y., Westerly, R. I., and 1896-1900, London, Eng. While in charge in London he was sent to Germany in the interest of Jewish Missions, associating with Jews and church workers in Berlin for three months. In 1889 he was sent to West Africa to investigate conditions among the Ashantis of Gold Coast Colony. In 1902 he was called to the presidency of Milton College, Milton, Wis., where he labored to the time of his decease. He reorganized the curriculum and gave the college higher standing. He was for 12 years Secretary of the Association of Presidents and Deans of Wisconsin colleges, helping to form an organization which raised large sums for the maintenance of these institutions.

The most noteworthy literary work of Pres. Daland was a translation from the Hebrew, with notes, of "The Song of Songs." His scholarship in this work attracted correspondence with Professor Delitzsch, the renowned Hebraist. President Harper of Chicago used the version of Dr. Daland in his Hebrew classes. Degrees were conferred upon him

by Alfred U. and Milton Col. He was a masterly musician, organist and conductor of orchestras, and the recitals he promoted in Milton and in various cities were noteworthy and popular. He wrote a good deal of music, a "Te Deum," and the song, "Our Colors," are among works still rendered.

President Daland made careful efforts to secure facts about DeLand genealogy and conducted a wide correspondence, a good part of which is in possession of the author of this book. As noted elsewhere he was convinced that Delands, Dalands and DeLands are, as now established in fact, one people in origin and general character.

Milton College published a 50 pp. Memorial in honor of its departed President which contains many very remarkable tributes to his character and work. See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, V

John Norton, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Jly. 16, 1885.
Clifton Goldsmith, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Jly. 23, 1889.
Stephanie, b. 1893.
Alexander, b. 1895.

2. GEORGE GOLDSMITH, b. N. Y. C., Sept. 2, 1864. m. Westerly, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1897, Jane D. Stillman. George Goldsmith Daland is a deacon, organist and choir-master of the St. John's Protestant Episcopal Ch., Ithaca, N. Y. While he bears the title "Rev." his life work, aside from church duties, has been that of a teacher of music, still giving about 100 lessons per week to private pupils, although past 77 years of age. He it is who calls attention to the name of the father of the heroine in Wagner's "The Flying Dutchman." Senta's father was Capt. Daland, a Norwegian. In another chapter is a reference to George Goldsmith's idea of an early Norwegian emigration of our family to France. This active teacher regards himself as perhaps the last of the race of "general musicians" of America, instructing in all branches of the art, in which indeed he has shown most remarkable ability.

Child, Eighth Generation, VI

Jane Converse.

3. DUDLEY ARMITAGE, b. N. Y. C., Aug. 4, 1866, d. Howells, N. Y., 182–. m. Elizabeth, N. J., Caroline White. He was head of a shipping department in commercial business.

4. HENRY MILLER, b. Elizabeth, N. J., June 20, 1869, d. Elizabeth, 192–. m. Stamford, Conn., Frances Sloan. He was a salesman.

Children, Eighth Generation, VII

Alexina.
Dorothy.
Susan.

5. ALEXINA KENWORTHY, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 2, 1870. m. Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 26, 1893, Jesse Vreeland Bonnell who d. Knoxville, Tenn., May 7, 1942, in his 81st yr. Mrs. Bonnell is an organist and teacher of piano. Her home is in Knoxville. She has aided materially in the work of this family history. 3 dau., 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Jesse V and Alexina Kenworthy Bonnell. BONNELL

Grace D. Bonnell, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 19, 1893. Ed. Barnard and N.Y.C. Hosp., R.N. She has taught home nursing in the Univ. of Tenn. since 1938. m. Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1923, Wm. McNutt Johnson of Knoxville. She was an instructor of nurses in Knoxville and is conducting R.C. First Aid nurse classes. I dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen.

William Kenworthy Bonnell, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Mch. 24, 1895. m. June 6, 1918, Willie C. Noakes of San Antonio, Tex. Ed. Milton Col. He is a landscape architect. Ed. Harvard. Joined Harvard Reg't. 1st World War. Capt. of Gunnery, Ft. Sill at close of War. Now a Lt. Col. in the office of the Adg't. Gen., at present helping set up new law of compensation for soldiers' families. dau., 9th Gen.

Anna Vreeland Bonnell, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Mch. 16, 1897. Ed. Mt. Holyoke, and as a landscape archt., Mass. Ag. Col. For 3 yrs. instructor of botany, Mt. Holyoke.

Nereide Gotair Bonnell, b. Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1898. Ed. Holyoke and Froebel League Kindergarten Col. N. Y. C.

m. Darien, Conn., Aug. 11, 1927, Wolcott Dennis of Elizabeth, N. J. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

Barhyt Goldsmith Bonnell, b. Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1903. Ed. Denison U. m. Aug. 6, 1936, Mary Lydia Boyd. He is with Union Co. Park Commission, Plainfield, N. J. Now in defense work.

9th Gen.

Children of William M. and Grace Bonnell Johnson. JOHNSON

Elizabeth Barhyt Johnson, b. Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 3, 1927.

Robert McFarland Johnson, b. Knoxville, Apr. 19, 1928.

James White Johnson, b. Knoxville, Mch. 11, 1930.

Child of William K. and Willie Noakes Bonnell.

Grace May Bonnell, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 4, 1920. Ed. in Sch. of Occupational Therapy, Phila., Pa. m. June 6, 1942, Howard H. Parker of Phila.

Children of Wolcott and Nereide Bonnell Dennis. DENNIS

Robert Wolcott Dennis, b. Elizabeth, May 4, 1930.

Jack Bonnell Dennis, b. Elizabeth, Oct. 13, 1931.

6. ELMAR FENNO, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 31, 1873, d. Newark, N. J., Dec. 29, 1941. bur. Glendale Cem., Bloomfield, N. J. Ed. Pingree, Elizabeth, N. J. m. Newark, N. J., June 23, 1904, Pauline L. Creveling, ed. Newark Normal. Elmar Fenno during his entire business life was a credit man. An associate said of him, "During all the years I never heard him say a word or saw him do a thing which was unbecoming a Christian man." This family is of the Baptist denomination.

Children, Eighth Generation, VIII

George Stuart, b. E. Orange, N. J., June 25, 1906.

David Creveling, b. East Orange, N. J., Nov. 22, 1907.

Paul Kenworthy, b. East Orange, N. J., Jan. 20, 1910.

7. GRACE STUART, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 18, 1874. Ed. The Vail-Deane School and the Baptist Missionary Training School in Chicago, with courses elsewhere. She has been a pastor's assistant in N. J., and Director of Women's Work in N. Y. C. For many years her work has been Missionary of the Women's American Baptist Home

Mission Society and Executive Associate of the New York Baptist Society. She has been actively engaged in the Immigration and Naturalization Service, visiting aliens and new citizens in various parts of the country. She has traveled in a dozen or more foreign lands, inspecting Baptist undertakings. She has been helpful in the preparation of this volume. See photo.

8. MAY GESSLER, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 12, 1877. m. Milton, Wis., June 29, 1910, George Winter, b. Steubenville, O., in his youth for 6 yrs. boy soloist, Grace Episcopal Ch., N. Y. C., now choir director and voice instructor. Mrs. Winter is an accompanist and teacher of piano. They are connected with 1st Meth. Ch., Miami, Okla. 4 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of George and May Gessler Winter. WINTER

Mary Catherine Winter, b. Joplin, Mo., Jly. 16, 1911. A teacher of English, Joplin Junior High.

Lois James Winter, b. Joplin, Apr. 8, 1917. A teacher First Grade, Webster Groves. Mo.

Elizabeth May Winter, b. Joplin, Nov. 30, 1919. She is at Maryville, Tenn., in Col. preparing for director of religious education.

Florence Winter, killed by auto, aet. 3½ yrs.

VIII. Children of John, Sixth Generation, VI, 8.

1. MATTIE.

2. ELOISE. Lived in E. Weymouth, Mass.

IX. Children of Benjamin Abbott, Sixth Generation, VI, 10.

1. DR. ADONIRAM JUDSON, b. N. Y. C., Jly. 11, 1860, d. Ventnor, N. J., Aug. 14, 1937. m. Apr. 31, 1882, Linda Bolasky, who d. Jly. 1882. He never remarried. Dr. Judson Daland, ed. U. of Penn., was a prof. of clinical medicine in U. of Penn. Grad. Sch., until his retirement. He was a member of all leading Amer. Med. Associations and was Pres. and one of the founders of Phila. Inst. of Med. Research. He was a Lieut. Com. in U. S. Navy Med. Corps

and Inspector at U. S. Naval Hosp., Phila. From 1905 until his dec. he was Director of the Wistar Inst. of Anatomy.

Dr. Daland's studies of disease carried him all over the world and he learned to speak several languages. He investigated cholera in Naples, leprosy and plague in India and Eskimo diseases in Alaska. 8 yrs. before d. he went to British Central Africa to fight sleeping sickness. He was in Japan at time of earthquake in a boat off shore which careened as he saw the shore move. He attracted world attention when he swam the famed straits of Messina, Scylla and Charybdis of mythology and also when he saved the occupants of a burning motor launch near Point Barrow, Alaska.

Dr. Daland assisted in ed. "System of Practice of Med. by Amer. Authors," and wrote "Clinical Aspect of the Epidemic of Influenza in U. S. Naval Hosp." He left more than $200,000 to Amer. Philos. Soc. for a Foundation for Research and Clinical Med. Who's Who, XIII ff. See photo.

2. GEORGE F., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1862. m. Feb. 7, 1887, Mary Nelson. He was a restaurateur.

Children, Eighth Generation, IX

Viola Ida, b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 31, 1888.
Florence F., b. Phila., Jly. 12, 1891.
William, b. 1893, d. inf.
Helen, b. 1895.

3. VIOLA IDA, b. Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1864, d. Dec. 2, 1907. m. 1, Dr. Emil Herwig, who d. m. 2, Quincy, Mass., Apr. 18, 1894, Henry A. Davis of Danvers, who d. Apr. 30, 1905. m. 3, James Quigley.

4. JENNIE GORDON, b. Sept. 17, 1866, d. Aug. 10, 1940. m. Sept. 28, 1885, John R. Wiggins, a contractor. 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of John R. and Jennie Gordon Daland Wiggins. WIGGINS
John Abbott Wiggins, b. Jan. 28, 1887, d. Dec. 23, 1922. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
John R. Wiggins, b. Mch. 6, 1914.
Sterling Wiggins, b. Jan. 19, 1917.

5. FLORENCE HUNTSINGER, b. Feb. 15, 1871. m. Aug. 3, 1892, Maj. Richard Monroe Johnson Reed, a manufacturer of military supplies, d. June 10, 1922. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Maj. Richard M. and Florence Daland Reed. REED
Richard Warren Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1894. Ed. Drexel Sch. of Engineering. m. Anita Thomas Bishop. 2 sons, 9th Gen.
Alden Daland Reed, b. Oct. 2, 1900. Private detective for jewelry business. m. Phila., Mch. 17, 1920, Leah Bookout. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Richard Warren and Anita Bishop Reed.
Richard Matlack Reed, b. Mch. 13, 1923.
Judson Daland Reed, b. Sept. 27, 1927.
Children of Alden Daland Reed.
Dorothy Florence Reed, b. May 6, 1921.
Alden Daland Reed, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1934.

X. Children of John Henry, Sixth Generation, VII, 1.
1. GEORGE HENRY.

Child, Eighth Generation, X

George, b. 1884.

2. DAUGHTER.

XI. Children of George Augustus, Sixth Generation, VII, 2.

1. ALVIN FRANCIS, b. Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1854, d. Farragut, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1916. Ed. Wakefield H. S. and post-grad. m. Feb. 20, 1880, Augusta C. Ambrose. Alvin Francis Daland moved on account of his health to Farragut, Iowa, when quite young. He was a fine musician and teacher and became Principal of Farragut schools. He bought a large farm, teaching winters. He also was an agriculturist

in Government service. In his youth connected with the First Baptist Church, Wakefield, he joined the Congregational church in Farragut where the Baptists had no society and was a deacon, Sunday School Superintendent and chorister. "A man of high ideals, he was a typical New Englander transplanted to the prairies of Iowa, where he made a real contribution to his fellowmen." See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, XI

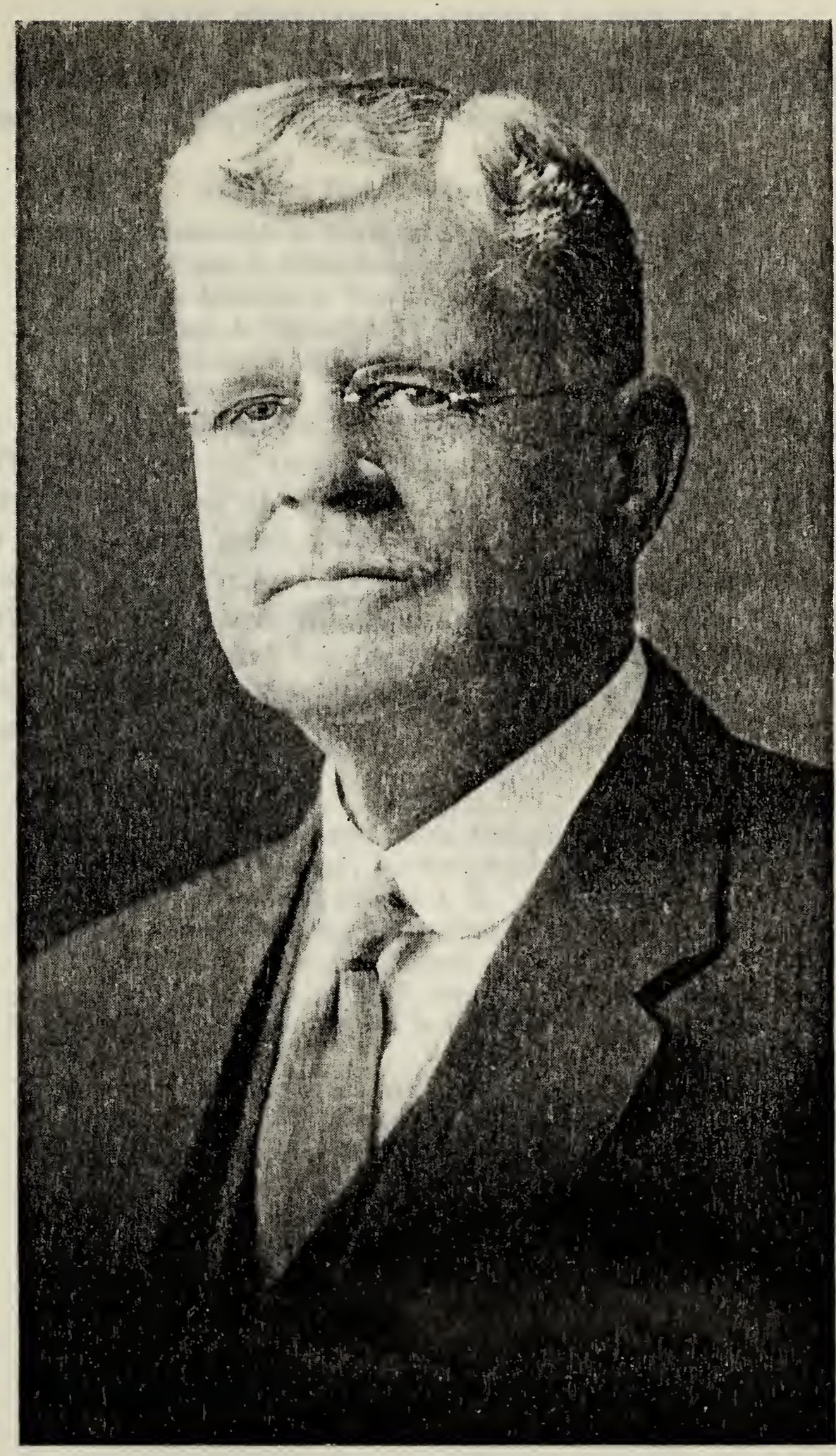
Everett Francis, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Sept. 27, 1882, d. Oct. 26, 1915.
Nellie Louisa, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Oct. 4, 1884.
Alvin Fayette, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Feb. 13, 1900.

2. HORACE SUMNER, b. Wakefield, June 10, 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1861 (accident).

3. EVERETT GEORGE, b. Wakefield, Nov. 16, 1860, d. Jan. 29, 1931. m. Apr. 5, 1887, Jessie Florence, dau. of Dr. Joseph D. and Susan Merrill Mansfield of Wakefield, Mass.

Everett George Daland, on grad. H. S., entered the dry-goods firm of C. F. Hovey & Co. to learn the business. At the age of 18 he started a dry-goods store in Wakefield which he conducted for 23 yrs. He then accepted a position as a salesman for a wholesale firm of Boston in which work he was popular as well as successful for 30 yrs.

Everett George was active in town affairs. He gave a great deal of time to the work of the First Baptist Church, teaching in Sunday School, a member of the choir, church collector, serving on many committees. He was active as a Gideon among commercial men. "He was a large man, of fine physique, over six feet in height. He read widely and was well informed. He was a lover of music, sang, and played the violin. He was everybody's friend; in business cautious, hard-working and scrupulously honest," with good judgment, dependability and a saving sense of humor. At the time of his decease the Wakefield Daily Item said editorially, "Everett G. Daland was one of Wakefield's substantial citizens. Mr. Daland's ancestors and members of



Everett George Daland
Merchant and Salesman

the family have stood for all that was best in integrity, good citizenship and civic interests." See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, XII

George Mansfield, b. Wakefield, Mass., June 6, 1888.
Florence Lucy, b. Wakefield, Aug., 5, 1889.
Dr. Ernest Merrill, b. Wakefield, Jan. 23, 1891.
Geneva Alice, b. Wakefield, Feb. 9, 1896.
Marion Eleanor, b. Wakefield, Aug. 19, 1904.

4. LINDA PERKINS, b. Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1870, d. Jly. 21, 1908. m. Oct. 8, 1891, Josiah S. Bonney, b. New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 4, 1865. Ed. Mass. Col. Pharmacy. For many years cond. Old Corner Drug Store, Wakefield, Mass. At one time he was in Mass. Legislature. He was a member of the School Bd., and a trustee of the Baptist Ch. His fine memory and his papers enabled him to make important contrib. to the personal records of this book. 2 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Josiah S. and Linda Daland Bonney. BONNEY

Robert Daland Bonney, b. Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1892. Ed. Wakefield H. S. and M. I. T. m. Aug. 25, 1914, Imogene Reed. Robert Bonney instructed briefly in Mass. Inst. Tech. in chemistry. For many years he has been an exec. of Congoleum Nair, Inc., of N. J., and also breeds Aberdeen Angus cattle on a 186 acre farm in Elkton, Md. 2 sons, 2 dau. 9th. Gen.

Lucy Perkins Bonney, b. Wakefield, Apr. 3, 1895. Ed. Salem Commercial Col. Worked in office B. & M. R. R. Then sailed for Rangoon, Burma, to become secretary in the office of the Burma Mission, Amer. Baptist Ch. On furloughs she took special advanced courses at Gordon Bible Col., Cornell Univ. and Andover-Newton. At last report she is in charge of Kachin Baptist Sch., Sumprabum, Burma. She has been a missionary in Burma more than 20 years.

Carroll Taber Bonney, b. Wakefield, Sept. 13, 1896. Ed. Norwich U. and U. S. Naval Acad. m. Sept. 15, 1921, Margaret Ella O'Connor. He is a Commander U. S. Navy, has seen service in the Philippines, Hawaii and West Coast. Has been naval instructor at Yale and now at Submarine Base, New London, Conn. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Ruth Bonney, b. Wakefield, Jan. 23, 1900, d. Aug. 10, 1934. Ed. Framingham Normal. Teacher of Home Economics in various H. S. until her health was impaired.

9th Gen.

Children of Robert Daland and Imogene Reed Bonney.

Reed Bonney, b. Belmont, May 24, 1915. Ed. Rutgers Col. m. Nov. 18, 1939, Jeanette Dodd Dorland. Reed is manager for Grange League Federation, a farmers' co-operative. 2 dau., 10th Gen.

Barbara Bonney, b. Mch. 7, 1917. m. Sept. 19, 1940, Robert Clinton. Living West Haven, Conn.

Emily Daland Bonney, b. Sept. 14, 1920.

Josiah S. Bonney, III, b. Jan. 6, 1932. d. May 2, 1932.

Child of Carroll Taber and Margaret O'Connor Bonney.

Margaret Hollis, b. Jly. 13, 1924, at Simmons, Col.

XII. Children of Francis Sumner, Sixth Generation, VII, 5.

Francis Sumner and Martha Jane Batchelder.

1. EVA FRANCES, b. Saco, Maine, Jan. 21, 1857, d. Phila., Pa., May 23, 1934. m. 1, Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1876, Oscar V. Shomo. Son, 8th Gen. m. 2, Washington, D. C., 1884, Harvey L. Shomo, not related to Oscar. 2 sons, 8th Gen. Harvey L. Shomo, b. Hollidaysburg, Pa., Feb. 24, 1855, youngest son of William and Elizabeth Shomo, printer and lawyer, ed. Georgetown Law Sch., Washington, D. C. Attorney at Royersford, Pa., Methodist, Mason and prominent citizen.

8th Gen.

Child of Oscar V. and Eva Francis Deland Shomo. SHOMO

Francis Deland Shomo, b. Washington, Aug. 4, 1878. Ed. bus. col., salesman. m. Marion, Ind., Nov. 16, 1911, Winno Leah Webber, dau. of Samuel Aaron and Emma Elizabeth Clawson Webber, b. Windfall, Ind., May 7, 1886. "All Methodists by faith."

Children of Harvey L. and Eva Francis Deland Shomo.

Harvey L. Shomo, Jr., b. Washington, Aug. 10, 1886. m. Oct. 24, 1931, Helen Gladys Paul, only dau., James M. Vance and Elizabeth E. Green Paul. b. Phila., Aug. 31, 1903. Harvey L., Jr., ed. pub. sch. Wholesale tea merchant, Philadelphia.

Allison Deland Shomo, b. Royersford, Pa., Aug. 29, 1891. Ed.

bus. col. Credit manager. m. June 15, 1915, Denise Marie Henry, dau. of Polidore and Marie Henry, from Belgium, b. Fostoria, O., Mch. 17, 1895.

9th Gen.
Child of Harvey L. and Helen Gladys Paul Shomo.
Lawrence Paul Shomo, b. Phila., Pa., June 20, 1942.

2. IDA MAY, b. Old Orchard, Me., Dec. 19, 1858, d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 29, 1922. m. Dr. Dorsey Mahon McPherson, b. Balto., May 24, 1857, d. Chevy Chase, D. C., Mch. 2, 1942. 2 ch., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Dr. Dorsey and Ida M. Deland McPherson. McPHERSON
Verde Mae McPherson. m. 1, Wendel M. Whiting, by whom there were 3 sons, 9th Gen. Mrs. Whiting later m. Oscar Herring, d. 1930, and S. C. Whittemore.
Marguerite McPherson, b. Jly. 29, 1885, m. Washington, D. C., Nov. 19, 1908, Harry Filmore Lowe. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Wendell M. and Verde McPherson Whiting. WHITING
John Richardson Whiting, b. 1905, d. 1928.
Donald McPherson Whiting, b. 1907.
Francis Deland Whiting, b. 1912.
Child of Harry Filmore and Marguerite McPherson Lowe. LOWE
Margaret Lowe, b. Oct. 18, 1909. m. May 22, 1937, Charles Frederick Pentz, of Washington.

3. NELLIE SARAH, b. near Saco, Me., Feb. 4, 1860, d. Staunton, Va., Jly. 12, 1940. m. Washington, Charles F. Drexel. 2 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Charles F. and Nellie Deland Drexel. DREXEL
Charles F. Drexel.
Ralph Drexel.
Thomasia Drexel.

4. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Maine, 1862, d. within the year.

5. FLORA BELLE, b. Washington, D. C., 1866, d. 1872.

6. MARGARET, b. Washington, Dec. 26, 1868. m. Washington, Feb. 12, 1890, William Henderson.

8th Gen.
Child of William and Margaret Deland Henderson. HENDERSON
William Haslet Henderson, b. Washington, Mch. 29, 1895. m. Dec. 17, 1920, Mabelle Madeline Renaud, Wyandotte, Mich. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of William Haslet and Mabelle Renaud Henderson.
Margaret Ann Henderson, b. Dec. 16, 1926.

7. ALMA L., b. Washington, 1871, d. young.

8. GRACE LILLIAN, b. Washington, Apr. 8, 1873, d. Dec. 1, 1935. m. Albert M. Jackson. Grace Lillian Deland was a talented musician, pianist, organist and composer.

Francis Sumner and Sarah Fletcher.

9. FRANCIS HAROLD, b. Washington, Dec. 5, 1880. m. Lillian Roderick.

Children, Eighth Generation, XIII

Francis Roderick, b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1902.
Dorothy Lucille, b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1904.

10. EDNA GERTRUDE, b. Washington, Jly. 6, 1884. m. George Price. 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of George and Edna Gertrude Deland Price. PRICE
Elizabeth Price.
Miriam Price. m. David Whitten. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of David and Miriam Price Whitten. WHITTEN
David Whitten, Jr.

XIII. Children of Daniel Benjamin, Sixth Generation, IX, 1.

1. SYLAS D., b. South Hanson, Mass., Dec. 24, 1854, d.

Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 12, 1883. m. Lawrence, June 17, 1883, Emma Bailey.

2. NARRAMATTIE GURNEY, b. S. Hanson, Jly. 2, 1856, d. Whitman, Mass., 1935-6. m. Whitman, Nov. 30, 1877, William H. Raymond.

3. MARY E., b. S. Hanson, Jan. 31, 1858, d. Lawrence, 1935, 6. m. Lowell, Mass., June 11, 1879, Alfred D. Snow, d. Lawrence, Jly., 1941.

4. CHARLES HERBERT, b. S. Hanson, Feb. 25, 1859, d. Scotia (Schnectady), N. Y., Aug. 1, 1928, bur. Vale Cemetery. m. Lawrence, Nov. 9, 1880, Robena Elizabeth McKenzie, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Lang) McKenzie, b. Milford, N. H., Mch. 30, 1858, d. Scotia, Jan. 20, 1942, bur. Vale Cem. The McKenzies were weavers and owned mills specializing in silk, linen and paisley woolen. They are related to Robert Burns. Robert McKenzie served in the U. S. Army during the Civil War. Charles Herbert Deland lived in Lawrence, Amsterdam, N. Y., and Schenectady. He was a cord clothier and a designer and builder of cord clothing equipment. As manager of the restaurant of the Kayser Silk Mill, Amsterdam, he was among the first to use cafeteria methods in feeding factory employees. He was a member of First Baptist Church, Amsterdam, and at one time of Knights of Pythias.

Children, Eighth Generation, XIV

Etta Stuart, b. Lawrence, Mass.
Cora Alice, b. Lawrence, Aug. 19, 1884.

5. GEORGE F., b. S. Hanson, Mass., June 16, 1860, d Lawrence, May 2, 1879.

XIV. Children of Henry Tucker, Sixth Generation, X, 3.

1. TUCKER, b. Boston, Oct. 10, 1851, d. Wallingford, Pa., Mch. 29, 1942. m. Keene, N. H. (?), June 21, 1882, Emily Jane Elliot of Keene. Ed. Harvard Univ. and Law School. Attorney. For 6 yrs. Brookline selectman. Sec'y. Farm and Trade School for Boys, Thompson's Isl. Member Union and Harvard Clubs and Univ. chorus. Tucker Da-

land was known as a philanthropist and during World War I he commanded a yacht connected with the Cambridge Ensign School. He was bur. Keene, N. H.

Children, Eighth Generation, XV

Elliot, b. Brookline, Jan. 3, 1886.
Alice, b. Brookline, Mch. 15, 1887.

2. ALICE, b. Boston, Jan. 16, 1854. m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1882, Francis Ward Chandler, b. Boston, Sept. 30, 1844, d. North Haven, Me., Sept. 6, 1926. Ed. Lancaster, Mass., and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. 53rd Mass. Vol., 1862-3, at Port Hudson. Partner with E. C. Cabot, Boston, 1874-88. Prof. Archt., M. I. T., 1888-1912. Adv. archt. to Mayor of Boston, 1898. Traveler and author of articles on archt.

8th Gen.
Children of Dr. Francis Ward and Alice Daland Chandler. CHANDLER

Henry Daland Chandler, b. Boston, Jan. 23, 1884. Ed. Harvard, M. I. T., and Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris. m. Boston, June 11, 1925, Ellen Bancroft Dalton, of Boston. Capt. Coast Artillery, World War I. A. D. C. to Gens. Crozier and Edward. With archt. firms of Peabody & Sterns and Allen & Collins, Boston. For years archt. in his own name. Member several architectural clubs and committees. New Engl. Director, Amer. Inst. of Archts.

Helen Chandler, b. Boston, Feb. 27, 1886. m. Boston, Oct. 26, 1912, Herbert Eustis Winlock, Archaeologist, see Who's Who, Vols. 18-23. 2 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Ethel Chandler, b. Boston, Feb. 17, 1890. m. Boston, Apr. 15, 1914, Dr. Edward F. W. Bartol. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Dr. Herbert Eustis and Helen Chandler Winlock. WINLOCK

Frances Winlock, b. Cairo, Egypt, Dec. 1913. d. Saranac, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1935.

William Crawford Winlock, b. Sept. 5, 1915. Drowned, North Haven, Me., Aug. 7, 1917.

Barbara Winlock, b. Boston, Nov. 11, 1919. m. New York C., Nov. 2, 1940, John David Lannon. 1 son, 10th Gen.

Child of Dr. Edw. F. W. and Ethel Chandler Bartol. BARTOL

Francis Washburn Bartol, b. Milton. Mass., Jan. 30, 1915. m. Seabrook, N. H., Oct. 30, 1939, Ruth Geddes of Watertown, Mass.

10th Gen.
Child of John David and Barbara Winlock Lannon. LANNON
William Winlock Lannon, b. N. Y. C., Feb. 16, 1942.

XV. Children of William S., Sixth Generation, X, 4.
William S. and Lucy Goodhue.
1. WILLIAM ABNER, b. N. Y. C., 1856, d. N. Y. C., Jan. 16, 1906. He resided in Manilla.
William S. and Salina ——.
2. ELIZA HOWARD, b. 1861.
3. MARY McKENZIE, b. 1866.

XVI. Child of John, Sixth Generation, X, 8.
1. JOHN, JR., b. Salem, 1869, d. Jan. 1929. m. Amesbury, Mass., Jly. 12, 1898, Elizabeth Fielden of Amesbury, Mass., dau. of Andrew H. and Sarah Fielden. The Fieldens are a prominent family in England. John, Jr., was a hardware merchant and City Purchasing Agent of Salem, Mass.

Children, Eighth Generation, XVI

Elizabeth P., b. Salem, Nov. 13, 1900, d. Apr. 1, 1921.
Richard Williams, b. Salem, Oct. 21, 1905.
Sarah Fielden, b. Salem, Feb. 26, 1907.

XVII. Child of William, Sixth Generation, XI, 1.
1. ALFRED NELSON, m. Lynn, Mass., 1850's, Huldah Perkins.

Children, Eighth Generation, XVII

Nelson,
Walter.
Ernest.
Dable.
Daughter.

XVIII. Children of James Charles King, Sixth Generation, XII, 5.
1. JOSEPHINE, b. 1843.
2. JAMES, b. 1847.
3. WILLIAM, b. 1853.

XIX. Children of Washington L., Sixth Generation, XII, 8.

1. EMILY, b. Boston, 1852. "Miss Deland was a teacher of mathematics in a Boston High School."

2. LORIN FULLER, b. Boston, Oct. 14, 1855, d. Boston, May 2, 1917. m. Fairfield, May, 1880, Margaretta Wade Campbell, author of stories, verse and other writings, b. Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857. Lorin Deland's biography, as Mrs. Deland described it in a letter to me as she began in 1936 her "Golden Yesterdays," published in 1941, is a work of 350 pages describing with much other material "many details of his character, life experience and principal activities." The inscription is, "To Lorin I dedicate OUR BOOK."

Lorin Deland after his early schooling, entered the printing establishment of Deland & Co., owned by his father, Washington L., after whose sudden death Louis Barta purchased an interest in the firm, which became Deland & Barta. In 1890, though he had never played a game, because of his original ideas on football, which he had even witnessed very little, Lorin became coach of the Harvard team. During about three years of such seasonal service he invented the "flying wedge," which made history, and he assisted the famous Walter Camp of Yale in compiling an illustrated book of football technique.

As a business man Lorin Deland originated the modern advertising specialism. He called it "Business Counsel and Advertising," and he prospered in the new field. He was also actively and ably interested in many Boston philanthropies and became widely acquainted with social leaders. He enjoyed a close personal friendship with Philips Brooks and was an active member of Trinity Episcopal Church under his pastorate.

Lorin Deland's writings are mentioned elsewhere. His principal productions were "Imagination in Business," and "Life at the Lees." Very characteristic of his attitude to life is a maxim which he formulated for his wife Mar-

garet: "Remember! happiness is independent of material things." "Golden Yesterdays," p. 82.

XX. Child of Lieut. Carleton Montgomery, Sixth Generation, XIII, 6.

1. ALICE MABEL, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., June 23, 1873.

XXI. Children of Thomas Ashton Hooker, Sixth Generation, XIII, 8.

1. HARRIET, d. aet. 2 yrs.
2. DONNA, b. Mch. 29, 1871.

XXII. Children of John Herbert, Sixth Generation, XIV, 1.

1. SUSAN ELIZA, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1832, d. N. Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1908. m. Thompson (V.R.), Sept. 30, 1848, Henry R. Eaton, Waterville, Vt., b. Jan. 8, 1828. 1 son, 3 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Henry R. and Susan Eliza DeLand Eaton. EATON
Frank Sylvanus Eaton, b. N. Brookfield, Sept. 1, 1850. m. Jly. 3, 1872, Alice J. Hill of N. Brookfield. dau., 9th Gen.
Mary Lucy Eaton, b. N. Brookfield, Dec. 17, 1853, d. Jan 21, 1859.
Lizzie Frances Eaton, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 28, 1855, d. Jly. 27, 1871.
Hattie Melissa Eaton, b. N. Brookfield, Jan. 25, 1858. m. Jly. 17, 1877, Frank S. Damon.

9th Gen.
Child of Frank Sylvanus and Alice Hill Eaton.
Nina G. Eaton, b. Sept. 29, 1876.

2. JANE FRANCES, b. N. Brookfield, Jan. 20, 1834, d. Irvington, Neb., Feb. 26, 1910. m. Nov. 24, 1859, George W. Knight of N. Brookfield. 3 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of George W. and Jane Frances Knight. KNIGHT
Harry G. Knight, b. N. Brookfield, Jly. 13, 1861.
Fred. A. Knight, b. Natick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1862.

Frank Knight, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 28, 1865.
Mary D. Knight, b. Aug. 1869.

3. MAY ANN, b. N. Brookfield, Oct. 24, 1836. m. 1, May 29, 1856, Robt. H. Hoyt of N. Brookfield, a painter, b. New Braintree, Aug. 13, 1824, d. N. B., Dec. 6, 1860. 3 dau., 8th Gen. m. 2, Mch. 5, 1869, Lawson Prouty of Spencer.

8th Gen.
Children of Robt. H. and May Ann Hoyt. HOYT
Dora J. Hoyt, b. N. Br., Oct. 27, 1856. m. Aug. 13, 1880 (1, says Mrs. Hall), Henry C. DeLand, of N. Brookfield.
Lucy Jane Hoyt, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 25, 1858.
Carrie Lucinda Hoyt, b. N. Brookfield, Mch. 5, 1860. m. Brewer. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of —— and Carrie Hoyt Brewer. BREWER
Ethel Brewer.

4. WILLIAM ABNER, b. N. Brookfield, Mch. 23, 1837, d. Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 23, 1925. m. Dec. 31, 1863, Lucy Litchfield Wood, b. Cohassett, Sept. 2, 1838. dau. Andrus and Anna Litchfield Wood, who d. Winchendon, Oct. 9, 1920.

Children, Eighth Generation, XVIII

Mary Gertrude, b. Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1864, d. Winchendon, Oct. 3, 1909.
Eva Bell. b. Winchendon, Dec. 26, 1869.

5. CHARLOTTE EMELINE, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 18, 1840. m. Oct. 7, 1856, Stephen B. Kemp of N. Brookfield. 2 dau., 3 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Stephen and Charlotte E. DeLand Kemp. KEMP
Mary Jane Kemp, b. N. Brookfield, Jan. 14, 1857. m. Wheeler. No ch.
George Edward Kemp, b. Jly. 29, 1859, d. Aug. 12, 1861.
William Arthur Kemp, b. Jly. 30, 1861, d. Pepperell, Mass., Oct. 21, 1924. m. Cora ——. He kept a jewelry store in Pepperell. No ch.
George Herbert Kemp, b. Sept. 20, 1866, d. June 1, 1869.

Alice Holmes Kemp, b. Jly. 10, 1869. m. Bartlett. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of —— and Alice Kemp Bartlett. BARTLETT
Walter Percival Bartlett.

6. EMMA TEMPERANCE, b. N. Brookfield, June 25, 1843, d. 1912. Unm.

7. GEORGE HOLMES, b. N. Brookfield, June 29, 1848, d. June 6, 1851.

8. GEORGE HERBERT, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 28, 1852, d. May 5, 1853.

XXIII. Children of James Henry, Sixth Generation, XIV, 2.

1. JOHN, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1832. m. Oakham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1857, Ellen E. Barr of Oakham. A letter of Eva DeLand Hall says that John, who lived in Worcester, "was a dealer in stationery who in the old days drove a sizable covered wagon, dispensing that commodity around the countryside. We always counted on his coming, for he had the same dry humor characteristic of the two uncles, and the table talk between him and my father was something to remember."

Children, Eighth Generation, XIX

Walter Henry, b. N. Brookfield, Dec. 21, 1857, d. Worcester, Mass., June 28, 1881.
Susan Temperance, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 18, 1860, d. Mendon, Mass., Sept. 11, 1914.
George Edwin, b. N. Brookfield, Oct. 26, 1868, d. Worcester.

2. LUCY ANN, b. N. Brookfield, Aug. 14, 1834, d. Bradford, Apr. 11, 1879. m. Oct. 26, 1870, Harrison E. Chadwick, of Bradford.

3. GEORGE EDWIN, b. N. Brookfield, Jly. 16, 1837, d. Brookfield, Aug. 23, 1838.

4. SARAH FRANCES, b. N. Brookfield, June 23, 1839, d. May 22, 1883. m. Apr. 6, 1857, Charles Theodore Kendrick of N. Brookfield. 4 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Charles Theodore and Sarah Frances Kendrick. KENDRICK

Edward Kendrick, b. June 30, 1858, d. Sept. 22, 1858.

Clarence Eugene Kendrick, b. Nov. 14, 1859. m. Feb. 28, 1882, Charlotte L. Moore of N. Brookfield. 3 dau., 3 sons, 9th Gen.

Alfred Holmes Kendrick, b. May 7, 1862, d. Oct. 19, fol.

Arthur Henry Kendrick, b. Nov. 2, 1863. m. Jan. 28, 1893, Margaret Thomas. Proprietor of Hotel Pelham, Worcester, Mass. 1st Lt. Worcester Continentals. 1. dau., 9th Gen. He d. Worcester, Jan. 17, 1918.

9th Gen., 2nd from Sarah Frances, dau. of James Henry DeLand.

Children of Clarence Eugene and Charlotte Moore Kendrick.

Alice Louise Kendrick, b. June 21, 1883.

Inez Moore Kendrick, b. Apr. 5, 1885, d. Apr. 4, 1902.

Leon Arthur Kendrick, b. Feb. 10, 1887.

Clarence DeLand Kendrick, b. Feb. 15, 1889.

Margaret Holmes Kendrick, b. Oct. 15, 1894.

Donald Leslie Kendrick, b. Apr. 1903.

Child of Arthur Henry and Margaret Sherman Kendrick.

Beatrice Audrey Kendrick, b. Mch. 22, 1897. m. John Hutchinson.

5. EMMA MARIA, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 10, 1844. m. Nov. 6, 1867, Henry A. Hibbard, of Brookfield, b. May 16, 1839. No ch. After her husband d. Emma Maria Hibbard lived in Worcester. "A delightful person."

XXIV. Children of William Morris, Sixth Generation, XIV, 5.

1. SARAH A., b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1839, d. N. Brookfield, about 1911. m. N. Brookfield, Nov. 17, 1861, Charles W. Hibbard of N. Brookfield. No ch.

2. CHARLES MORRIS, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 8, 1841, d. Sept. 8, 1851.

3. ELIZABETH, b. N. Brookfield, Aug. 16, 1842, d. Jan. 16, 1863.

4. MARY JANE, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 19, 1847, d. Jly. 22, 1849.

5. HENRY CLAY, b. N. Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1853, d. N.

Brookfield, about 1934. m. 1, N. Brookfield, June 8, 1873, Ellen A. Slayton of E. Brookfield, who d. Oct. 1, 1879. m. 2, N. Brookfield, Aug. 13, 1880, Dora J. Hoyt, of N. Brookfield, dau. of Robt. H. and Mary Ann Deland Hoyt.

Children, Eighth Generation, XX

HENRY CLAY AND ELLEN SLAYTON

Grace Louise, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 8, 1874.
Alice Elizabeth, b. N. Brookfield, June 23, 1877, d. in early life.

HENRY CLAY AND DORA J. HOYT

Arthur Thorndike, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 17, 1881.
Florence Agnes, b. N. Brookfield, June 18, 1883.
Annie Church, b. N. Brookfield, June 4, 1885.

6. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. N. Brookfield, Sept. 2, 1857, d. N. Brookfield, 1901. m. 1, Oct. 15, 1875, Emma Smith of N. Brookfield, d. No ch. m. 2, Boston, Apr. 1878, Emma Janet Paige of Rutland, Vt.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXI

CHARLES ARTHUR AND EMMA PAIGE

Paul Stanley.
Bertha E.

7. EDWARD MORRIS, b. N. Brookfield, Feb. 1, 1860, d. N. Brookfield, about 1911. m. N. Brookfield, Feb. 27, 1881, Ella S. Montgomery of Sturbridge.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXII

Earl Clinton, b. N. Brookfield, Sept. 6, 1883.
Edith M.

XXV. Child of Benjamin Kittridge, Sixth Generation, XIV, 6.

1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. N. Brookfield, Apr. 14, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1868.

XXVI. Children of Luther Pellet, Sixth Generation, XIV, 7.

1. JULIA EVELINA, b. N. Brookfield, Aug. 1, 1848, d. Brookfield, May 5, 1863.

2. INEZ GERTRUDE, b. N. Brookfield, Nov. 6, 1852, d. 1932, bur. Brookfield, Cem. Stone. m. Nov. 2, 1880, George French of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1853-1935. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of George and Inez Gertrude French. FRENCH
Victor Bush French, d. Aug. 27, 1884, aet. 3 mo., 10 d.
Mildred Ruth French, d. July 1, 1893, aet. 1 yr. 12 d.

XXVII. Children of Charles William, Sixth Generation, XV, 2.

1. HELEN CECILIA, b. Clifton, O., 1863, d. inf.

2. EVELINA BALL, b. Clifton, O., Nov. 2, 1865, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1933. Unm.

3. CHARLES MAURICE, b. Clifton, O., Mch. 17, 1867, d. Garden City, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1932. m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1898, Esther Strang Hunter, dau. of John Hyatt and Jane Williams Hunter. Charles Maurice DeLand suffered loss by fire of the family home in Clifton, O., and dissipation of the ancestral estate through bad handling by executors. He went to work for a railroad in the Middle West. Later, in Brooklyn, N. Y., he started in the cotton business. He spent a year or two studying style designing in France and then went into handling woolen goods. About 1917 he established in New York City a firm acting as selling agents of the products of woolen mills, in which undertaking he was successful and has been followed by his son.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXIII

Charles Maurice, Jr., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1901.
Janet Hunter, b. Garden City, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1904.

4. ALBERT VICTOR, b. Clifton, O., Mch. 29, 1869. Albert V. was named after Col. Chas. Victor DeLand. He engaged in mercantile business, especially wholesale linen, before the World War injured exportations.

XXVIII. Children of Dr. Airmet Brazier, Sixth Generation, XV, 3.

1. CARRIE, m. Will E. Tarbell, Hudson, Mass. 1 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Will E. and Carrie DeLand Tarbell. TARBELL
Aline Tarbell, m. Hudson, Mass., Sept. 15, 1920, Raymond Clinton Blake, Marlboro, Mass. 2 sons, 9th Gen.
Airmet Tarbell, m. Bernice S. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Carrie, dau. of Dr. Airmet B. DeLand.
Children of Raymond and Aline Tarbell Blake. BLAKE
Harold Warren Blake, b. Marlboro, Mass., Jly. 12, 1922.
William Tarbell Blake, b. Marlboro, Mass., Mch. 9, 1925, d. Feb. 11, 1928.
Children of Airmet and Bernice Tarbell.
Robert Stone Tarbell, b. Jly. 31, 1920. Ed. Northeastern Univ.
Verna Aline Tarbell, b. Dec. 12, 1921. Ed. Burdett.

2. DR. CHARLES AIRMET, b. Auburn, Mass., Feb. 1, 1860. m. Warren, Mass., Sept. 8, 1886, Edna Eunice Buck, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1863. Dr. Charles Airmet DeLand, ed. Harvard, 1885, followed his distinguished father in the medical profession and has practiced in Warren, Mass., for more than half a century. The writer, calling in 1939, found that Dr. DeLand was busy at the hospital despite his 79 years. During much of that day he was making regular calls on patients.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXIV

Hazel, b. Warren, Mass., Jan. 21, 1888.
Dorothy, b. Warren, June 22, 1890.
Charles Airmet, b. Warren, Nov. 20, 1892.

XXIX. Children of Colonel Charles Victor, Sixth Generation, XVI, 2.

1. Coraline L., b. Jackson, Mich., Jan. 12, 1860. m. Jan. 7, 1884, Lamon D. Russell. Lived, Kansas City.

2. DELL WHELAN, b. Dearborn, Mich., June 18, 1863.

m. Aug. 12, 1884, Wm. F. Clarke. Lived, Lansing, Mich. 2 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of William F. and Dell Whelan DeLand Clarke. CLARKE
Catherine Clarke, d. ch.
Irene Clarke, Ass't. Librarian at Jackson, Mich., City Library.
Victor Flint Clarke. m. Laura Andrews. 2 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen. Victor Flint Clarke is an employee in the office of the Michigan Secretary of State, Lansing, Mich.

9th Gen.
Pamela Clarke.
Penelope Clarke.
Joffrey Clarke.

3. MARY E., b. E. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 4, 1866, d. 1934. m. Dec. 4, 1892, Charles F. Knapp. Lived in Chicago.

4. PERRY VICTOR, b. E. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 14, 1868, d. Jackson, Mich., Aug. 11, 1880, bur. Jackson.

5. SARAH P., b. E. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 4, 1871, d. Jackson, Mich., Mch. 18, 1875. bur. Jackson.

6. WILLIAM LEONARD, b. E. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 18, 1875, d. Nov. 18, 1934. m. Mch. 3, 1903, May C. Inteling, b. May 1874. 1 son, Eighth Generation. William Leonard DeLand was treasurer of Jackson Co., Mich., in 1903.

Child, Eighth Generation, XXV

George Victor, b. Jan. 7, 1904.

7. CHARLES JOHNSTON, b. E. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 18, 1879. m. Sept. 26, 1905, Jessie Alice Hutchins, b. Aug. 19, 1883. Hon. Charles J. DeLand was a member of the Michigan Constitutional Convention, 1907. He was a State Senator, 1915-1921, Secretary of State, Michigan, Jan. 1, 1921, to Dec. 31, 1926, Member House of Representative, 1929-30. He is now with his son in a law firm, DeLand & DeLand, Detroit. 1 dau., 1 son.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

Children, Eighth Generation, XXVI

Mary Elizabeth, b. Mch. 14, 1907, d. Oct. 16, 1918.
Robert William, b. Sept. 28, 1908.

XXX. Children of Major James Speed, Sixth Generation, XVI, 4.

James Speed and Alice M. McCann.

1. LUCY PEMBROKE, b. Jan. 1, 1862, d. Feb. 18, 1862.

James Speed and Mary E. Parker.

2. PARKER RUFUS, b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 5, 1868. m. Summit, Mich., May, 1893, Nettie Ellison, b. May, 1870. 2 sons, Eighth Generation. Father and sons cultivated farms in Napoleon Twp., Jackson Co., Mich. Parker Rufus d. Jackson, Mich., Oct. 9, 1941.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXVII

Howard, b. Napoleon, Mich., Nov. 8, 1894.
Gaylord, b. Napoleon, Mich., Sept. 17, 1896.

3. GERTRUDE NAOMI, b. Jackson, Mich., Sept. 28, 1870. m. Jackson, Apr. 15, 1903, Stephen Michael Cotter, salesman. Mrs. Cotter has been helpful in the publication of this volume. 2. dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Stephen M. and Gertrude DeLand Cotter. COTTER

Dorothy DeLand Cotter, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1904. Ed. Detroit H. S. m. Detroit, Oct. 23, 1937, Elmer H. Salzman, Att'y. dau., 9th Gen.

Constance DeLand Cotter, Fire Insurance Sec'y., b. Detroit, Jan. 18, 1906. Ed. Detroit Central H. S. Insurance Supervisor.

DeLand Stephen Cotter, b. Detroit, Apr. 2, 1908. Ed. Detroit Central H. S. m. Detroit, June 10, 1939, Nelle Burdall. DeLand S. Cotter is a salesman.

9th Gen., 2nd from Gertrude Naomi, dau. of Major James Speed DeLand.

Child of Dorothy DeLand Cotter Salzman. SALZMAN

Constance DeLand Salzman, b. Detroit, May 4, 1939.

4. JESSIE, b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 15, 1874. m. Oct. 18, 1893, Charles Crary, b. Dec. 15, 1869. 3 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Charles and Jessie DeLand Crary. CRARY
Paul Crary, b. Jackson, Dec. 8, 1894. m. Los Angeles, June 29, 1919, Elizabeth Mitcheltree. Son, 9th Gen.
Margaret Crary, b. Jackson, Aug. 10, 1876, d. Jackson, Dec. 26, 1915.
DeLand Crary, b. Jackson, June 26, 1898. m. 1, Kathleen Miner. 2 dau., 9th Gen. m. 2, Sept. 28, 1936, Ethel Drinkwater Darling of Bronson, Mich. DeLand Crary grad. Detroit Col. Law, 1923. Att'y. of Jackson, Mich.
Robert Marion Crary, b. Jackson, Jan. 23, 1900. m. June 1, 1920, Harriette L. Worch, b. Jackson, Aug. 18, 1900. He is a law grad. U. of M. and lives in Jackson. Son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Jessie, dau. of Major James Speed DeLand.
1. Child of Paul and Elizabeth Mitcheltree Crary.
Charles Crary, b. Jackson, Apr. 12, 1920.
2. Children of DeLand and Kathleen Minor Crary.
Kathleen Francis Crary, b. Jackson, Apr. 24, 1920.
Jessie Louise Crary, b. Jackson, Mch. 15, 1923.
3. Child of Robert M. and Harriette Worch Crary.
Robert Marion Crary, Jr., b. Jackson, Mch. 30, 1923.

XXXI. Children of Silas P., Sixth Generation, XVII, 1.
1. KATE S.
2. CAPTAIN DELEMER S.
3. MARY.

XXXII. Children of James, Sixth Generation, XVIII, 5.
1. SON—no name—b. Dec. 12, 1844. Lived 20 d.
2. EMMA LOUISE, b. Summerford, O., Jly. 31, 1848, d. Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1937. m. Clinton, Ill., Nov. 21, 1867, Robert Magill, a landowner and cattle man, also interested in a bank, who d. Clinton, Ill., Jan. 15, 1874. Son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of Robert and Emma Louise DeLand Magill. MAGILL
Fred H. Magill, b. Clinton, Ill., Feb. 23, 1869, d. Clinton, Mch. 18, 1929.

3. FLORA MARIA, b. Summerford, O., Oct. 9, 1851, d. El Paso, Tex., Jan. 17, 1941. m. Clinton, Ill., Nov. 28, 1872, John Wesley Day, a pharmacist at Clinton. 2 sons, 2 dau. Mrs. Day was for many years active in the Presbyterian Ch., Clinton, Ill. "She was devoted to the reading of the Bible and helping others until the last."

8th Gen.

Children of John W. and Flora Maria DeLand Day. DAY

James Sublett Day, b. Clinton, Ill., Feb. 22, 1874. m. Clinton, 1901, Mable Watson, Denver. He d. Feb. 14, 1913. No ch. Treas. of Denver Mantel & Tile Co.

Grace Estelle Day, b. Clinton, Ill., Dec. 14, 1877. m. Clinton, 1908, Carl McLain Rogers, clerk of smelter co. 3 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Emily Gertrude Day, b. Clinton, June 4, 1880. m. Robert Smith, contractor. 2 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Bardolph Harold Day, b. Clinton, Aug. 8, 1888, d. Clinton, Aug. 18, 1899.

9th Gen., 2nd from Flora Maria, dau. of James DeLand.

1. Children of Carl M. and Grace Day Rogers. ROGERS

Carolyn D. Rogers, b. El Paso, Tex., Jly. 27, 1909. Nurse, Swift Memor. Hosp., Silver City, N. M.

Grace Floraloch Rogers, b. El Paso, Mch. 3, 1911. Teacher, El Paso, N. M.

John D. Rogers, b. El Paso, Feb. 18, 1913. With Ins. Adj. Co. m. Apr. 3, 1938, Helen Dean Francis, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 25, 1915.

Virginia Fay Rogers, b. El Paso, Aug. 18, 1922. m. Oct. 30, 1938, Horace Wesley Sowell. Son, 10th Gen.

2. Children of Robert and Emily Gertrude Day Smith. SMITH

Esther Pauline Smith, b. Clinton, Ill. m. Glenn Ready. 3 ch., 10th Gen.

Margaret Smith, b. Clinton, Ill.

Robert Ellis Smith, b. Clinton, Ill., 1919 or 20.

10th Gen., 3rd from Flora Maria, dau. of James DeLand.

1. Child of Horace Wesley and SOWELL

Virginia Fay Rogers Sowell.

Carl Wesley Sowell, b. Aug. 15, 1940.

2. Children of Glenn and READY

Esther Pauline Smith Ready.

Robert Ready.

Phillis Ready.

4. ADA MARILLA, b. Grinnell, Iowa, Oct. 18, 1856. m. Clinton, Ill., Oct. 24, 1876, Wilbur H. Wheeler, who d. Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 13, 1917. dau. 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of Wilbur H. and Ada Marilla Wheeler. WHEELER
Maude Louise Wheeler, b. Clinton, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878. m. Clinton, June 2, 1903, Burton Franklin Harrison.

5. JOHN FRENCH, b. Clinton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1861. d. Oct. 28, 1942. m. Clinton, May 15, 1883, Clara Belle Wolfe, b. Clinton, Sept. 26, 1863. He was for thirty years connected with the Snell Bank of Clinton. He was a member of The Methodist Church.

Child, Eighth Generation, XXVIII

Lota Emily, b. Clinton, Ill., June 29, 1885, d. Clinton, Mch. 30, 1900.

6. LILLY, b. Clinton, Ill., Dec. 1, 1865, d. Clinton, Feb. 8, 1866.

XXXIII. Children of Charles, Sixth Generation, XVIII, 6.

1. HARRIET CORNELIA, b. Columbus, O., Jan. 1, 1847, d. Yankton, S. D., Jly. 2, 1930. m. Clinton, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869, David M. Shuck, a farmer and stockman, who d. Aug. 1897. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of David M. and Harriet Cornelia Shuck. SHUCK
Charles Victor Shuck, b. Sibley, Iowa, Mch. 4, 1872. m. Vermilion, S. D., June 18, 1895, Mollie Cusick, who d. 1930-35. Charles Victor Shuck was an undertaker, druggist, interior decorator and a soldier 1st World War, Troop G., 8th U. S. Cavalry. 2 dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen.
Minola May Shuck, b. Sibley, Iowa, Apr. 3, 1878. m. Vermilion, S. D., June 18, 1897, Charles W. Brown, b. Rockford, Ill., 1877, d. 1913. 1 dau., 4 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Charles Victor and Molly Cusick Shuck.
Beatrice Luella Shuck, b. Vermilion, S. D., May 10, 1896. m. Roy Painter. dau., 10th Gen.

Orin Manfort Shuck, b. Vermilion, S. D.
Arden Cusick Shuck, b. Holyoke, Col.
Estella DeLand Shuck, b. Burbank, S. D.

Children of Charles W. and Minola Shuck Brown. BROWN
Daisy L. Brown, b. Feb. 24, 1900. m. Gasper.
Wesley David Brown, b. Aug. 17, 1901.
Harold Burdette Brown, b. June 3, 1903.
Benton Thomas Brown, b. Nov. 4, 1905.
Clarence Munfort Brown, b. Dec. 2, 1908.

10th Gen.
Child of Roy and Beatrice Shuck Painter. PAINTER
Lucille Painter, m. Sept. 26, 1940.

2. EDGAR OLONSO, b. Madison, O., Mch. 1, 1849, d. Long Pine, Nebr., May 17, 1922. m. Sibley, O., Mch. 13, 1878, Hattie Ella Greene, b. Beloit, Wis., 1857, who d. Crawford, Nebr., Jan. 26, 1941. He engaged in farming and real estate and was for 17 yrs. Justice of the Peace in Long Pine, Nebr. Mr. and Mrs. DeLand were charter members of the Congregational Church of Long Pine, "A life of absolute honesty and integrity."

Children, Eighth Generation, XXIX

Roy Omar, b. Apr. 7, 1879.
Adelbert Carl, b. Jly. 6, 1880, d. Huron, S. D., Nov. 1, 1920.
Edgar Charles, b. June 11, 1883.
Orrin Greene, b. June 2, 1888.
Harris Jay, b. Long Pine, Nebr., June 20, 1890.
Stella Winifred, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Jan 8, 1894, d. Craig, Nebr., Sept. 30, 1927.
Ethel Arilla, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Mch. 11, 1897.

3. CHARLES LEON, b. Boonville, Mo., Nov., 1852, d. Dec. 10, 1854.

4. JAMES OMAR, b. Boonville, Mo., Apr. 26, 1857. m. Blue Spr., Nebr., Dec. 31, 1885, Helen Matilda Hazen. James Omar DeLand, after 45 years service as an engineman on the Burlington railroad, retired to live in Beatrice, Nebr. He is a member of the Methodist Ch. See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXX

Forest Hazen, b. Blue Spr., Neb., Apr. 29, 1887.
Clarence Bret, b. Wymore, Neb., Sept. 29, 1889, d. Beaumont, Texas, —— 21, 1923.
Hazel Vere, b. Blue Spr., Neb., Sept. 17, 1892.
Charles Willet, b. Blue Spr., Neb., Sept. 13, 1894.

5. HANNAH IDA, b. Boone Co., Mo., Apr. 6, 1859. m. Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 12, 1882, Samuel Hutchinson Reaney, b. Lexington, Ill., Mar. 1, 1859. 1 dau., 3 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Samuel and Hannah Ida Reaney. REANEY
Winifred Irene Reaney, b. Blue Spr., Neb., Jly. 22, 1884. m. 1, Paulina, Iowa, Jly. 12, 1912, John Huizenga, who d. Oct. 15, 1928. m. 2, Jan. 10, 1932, Frederick Bueneman, who d. Feb. 19, 1939. No ch.
Floyd Vilette Reaney, b. Blue Spr., Neb., Jan 17, 1886. m, Spirit Lake, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1917, Mildred Schmidt. 2 sons,

9th Gen.
Harold Fay Reaney, b. Paulina, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1888. m. Avon, S. D., Nov. 26, 1908, Hulda Vauk. 3 sons, 9th Gen.
Burdette DeLand Reaney, b. Jan. 19, 1904. m. Salt Lake, Utah, Oct. 3, 1930, Lorna Doone Rollins. Son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Hannah Ida, dau. of Charles DeLand.
Children of Floyd Vilette and Mildred Schmidt Reaney.
Max Vilette Reaney, b. Iowa, Jly. 4, 1919.
David Dean Reaney, b. S. Dak., May 30, 1930.
Children of Harold Fay and Hulda Vauk Reaney.
Burwell Vauk Reaney, b. Sept. 14, 1909.
Leonard Harold Reaney, b. Apr. 9, 1912.
Duane Burton Reaney, b. June 5, 1923.
Child of Burdette DeLand and Lorna Rollins Reaney.
Robert Rollins Reaney, b. N. Hollywood, Cal., May 26, 1932.

6. ESTELLA MARIE, b. Clinton, Ill., Jan. 9, 1861, d. Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 14, 1940, bur. N. Hollywood. Unm.
7. EMILY MARYETTE, b. Clinton, Ill., Jan. 3, 1868. Unm.

XXXIV. Children of Edward, Sixth Generation, XVIII, 7.
1. CHARLES ELMORE, b. Plain City, O., June 24, 1853.

Charles Elmore DeLand was in business in Sioux City, after which, 1899, he moved to Florida and was connected with the post office in Gainesville. He was a Methodist, active in church work and a 32 degree Mason. d. Gainesville, Fla., Dec. 20, 1907. m. Cisco, Ill., Oct. 14, 1875, Lou Emma Carter, b. La Prairie, Ill., Apr. 22, 1857, d. Aug. 17, 1913. See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXXI

Adah Blanche, b. Newell, Iowa, Jly. 20, 1878, d. Gainesville, Fla., Feb. 20, 1935.
Edna Lois, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1882, d. Tacoma, Fla., Jly. 8, 1903.
Merle Harry, b. Storm Lake, Aug. 15, 1884, d. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 30, 1910.
Otis Elroy, b. Storm Lake, Nov. 8, 1887, d. Gainesville, Fla., Oct. 24, 1904.
Ruby Elizabeth, b. Storm Lake, Apr. 24, 1889.
Berniece Marie, b. Adrian, Minn., Aug. 9, 1895.
Harold Elmore, b. Tacoma, Fla., Aug. 25, 1900, d. Winton, Australia, June 20, 1925.

2. WILEY BUTLER, b. Plain City, O., June 13, 1856, d. Alvin, Texas, Feb. 25, 1934. m. Storm Lake, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1878, Mary Alice Messinger, who d. Alvin, Texas, Nov. 16, 1933. They lived in Alvin, Texas, from 1898. Wiley Butler DeLand was in the dairy and creamery business.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXXII

Clarence Edward, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1879, d. Galveston, Texas, Sept. 8, 1900.
Effie May, b. Storm Lake, Jly. 24, 1882, d. Galveston, Texas, Sept. 8, 1900.
Susie Ethel, b. Storm Lake, twin of above, Jly. 24, 1882.
James Ernest, b. Storm Lake, Aug. 6, 1888.
Floyd Jay, b. Storm Lake, Mch. 4, 1894.

3. JUDGE JAMES, b. Plain City, O., June 13, 1859. m. 1, Storm Lake, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1882, Ida E. Sherman, who d. Storm Lake, Apr. 14, 1934. m. 2, Storm Lake, May 18, 1939, Nelle E. Puthoff. James DeLand was taken in his

infancy by his parents to Clinton, Ill., where he lived until March 1877. Then the family moved to Storm Lake, Iowa. He worked at farming until 1885 when he studied law, grad. at U. of Ia. In 1887 he received license to practice law in Ia. and in the Federal Courts. Until 1917 he practiced his profession in Storm Lake, when he was appointed Judge of the 14th Judicial District Court of Iowa. Judge DeLand was re-elected five successive times, retiring Jan. 1, 1939, after 22 yrs., 8 mo. of continuous service. During the World War of 17-18 he was chairman of the Legal Advisory Board for Buena Vista Co.

Child, Eighth Generation, XXXIII

James Lael, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, May 6, 1894.

4. GEORGE CURTIS, b. Clinton, Ill., Oct. 8, 1862, d. Clinton, Aug. 31, 1864.

5. CLARENCE, b. Clinton, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864, d. Clinton, Nov. 18, 1865.

6. JOHN STOKES, b. Clinton, Nov. 20, 1867, d. Storm Lake, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1882.

7. HENRY WARD, b. Clinton, Jly. 9, 1871, d. Sioux City, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1901. m. Alta, Iowa, Nellie Brown. Henry Ward DeLand was for some time engaged in banking.

Child, Eighth Generation, XXXIV

d. infancy.

XXXV. Children of George, Sixth Generation, XVIII, 9.

1. EARL E.

2. EDWARD.

XXXVI. Children of Elijah Appleton, Sixth Generation, XX, 1.

1. EDWARD ELIJAH, b. Akron, O., Mch. 7, 1848, d. near Brady, Texas, Nov. 12, 1903. m. Mound City, Kans., Jly. 18, 1866, Narcis Jane Mullin. Edward Elijah and family moved to Cowley Co., Kans., near Winfield and in 1876 to McCulloch Co., near Brady, Texas, where he en-

gaged in sheep and cattle raising. He invented and patented both in the U. S. and Can., a valuable "shepherd's crook" and he handled a large number of stock of various kinds. He was a pioneer of McCullough Co., one of its leading citizens and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. "A deep thinker and very positive in his convictions of right and wrong."

Children, Eighth Generation, XXXV

Etta May, b. Mound City, Kans., Sept. 30, 1867, d. and bur. Mound City, Oct. 2, 1868.
Ira, b. Mound City, Oct. 4, 1869, d. Aug. 1, 1913.
Elden Benjamin, b. near Winfield, Kans., Aug. 6, 1874, d. Ozona, Texas, Apr. 3, 1936.
Minnie M., b. Marlin, Texas, Dec. 10, 1876.
Alvin Elijah, b. near Brady, Texas, Jan. 6, 1880, d. Ozona, Texas, Jan. 13, 1941.
Mable, b. near Brady, Texas, Dec. 2, 1883.

2. JOHN MORRIS, b. Mound City, Kans., Aug. 26, 1850, d. there May 7, 1852.

3. OSRO APPLETON, b. Kenosha, Wis., Apr. 14, 1852, d. Black Rock, Ark., Jan 5, 1906. m. Ft. Scott, Kans., June 5, 1883, Mary Melissa Kenison of Ft. Scott. Osro Appleton was a merchant at Eastland and Cisco, Texas. Later he engaged in business with his father in Arkansas, achieving financial success. His "integrity and dignified bearing made many friends." No ch.

4. MARY, b. Akron, O., Aug. 26, 1856, d. Akron, Jly. 25, 1857.

5. EMMA ALICE, b. Lawrence, Kans., Feb. 1, 1859, d. Black Rock, Ark., Mch. 24, 1924. Ed. private sch., Ft Scott. m. Black Rock, Ark., Nov. 27, 1888, Zachariah Mack Cypert, att'y. of Black Rock. She was an artist and a woman "of high ideals for herself and her children." 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Zachariah Mack and Emma DeLand Cypert. CYPERT
Arlena Winifred Cypert, b. Black Rock, Ark., Mch. 17, 1893. m. Kansas City, May 11, 1926, Armil Zachariah Collins.

H. S. and bus. ed., stenog., and book-keeping. Before her m. she taught music.

Evelyn Orvetta Cypert, b. Black Rock, Ark., Mch. 22, 1895. m. Black Rock, Apr. 15, 1914, Alvin Stull Irby, Att'y. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of Alvin S. and Evelyn Cypert Irby. IRBY

Elton Turner Irby, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark., Sept. 26, 1915. Ed. State Col. and State U., Ark. In a bank Jonesboro, Ark. m. Jonesboro, Feb. 20, 1941, Cleo Henrietta Moore.

Carolyn Joyce Irby, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark., June 23, 1918. Ed. State Col. and State U. Employed Little Rock and d. there Dec. 16, 1937. bur. Black Rock, Ark.

Elton Stephen Irby, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark., Jan. 15, 1942.

6. MARY PHOEBE, b. near Prescott, Kans., Apr. 6, 1861, d. & bur. Ft. Scott, Kans., May 6, 1878. A talented musician, ed. in a private school of Ft. Scott, "whose qualities as a young singer and pianist inspired high hopes."

7. CHARLES WESLEY, b. near Prescott, Kans., Feb. 13, 1863, d. Augusta, Ark., Nov. 10, 1941. bur. Augusta. m. 1, Black Rock, Ark., May 5, 1887, Mary M. Parker, who d. Nov. 10, 1891. m. 2, Augusta, Apr. 14, 1897, Susie Annie Henderson, of Augusta, who d. Augusta, Aug. 14, 1940. Charles Wesley DeLand was regarded as a good business man. It is said that he was "always a gentleman." For nearly 40 yrs. he was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXXVI

CHARLES WESLEY AND MARY W. PARKER.

Mary Parker, b. Black Rock, Ark., Aug. 18, 1889.

CHARLES WESLEY AND SUSIE A. HENDERSON.

Jenny Thompson, b. Oct. 23, 1899. m. Feb. 18, 1920, Morris Bryson McCain, b. Oct. 11, 1899. 1 son, 1 dau. 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of Morris B. and Jenny DeLand McCain. McCAIN

Morris Bryson McCain, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1921. Now in Cathedral Sch., Charleston, S. C.

Mary Anne McCain, b. Nov. 12, 1931.

8. WILLIAM, b. Mound City, Kans., Apr. 5, 1866, d. Nov. 26, 1867.

9. ARTHUR N., b. Mound City, Kans., Mch. 26, 1868, d. St. Joseph, Mo., Mch. 21, 1930. m. Black Rock, Ark., May 12, 1903, Minnie Hadley. Arthur N. studied law and was admitted to the bar. He was a skilled musician and pianist. No ch.

10. CHILD, d. inf.

XXXVII. Children of Eugene H., Sixth Generation, XXII, 1.

1. JENNIE, b. Jamestown, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1858. m. Jamestown, Feb. 28, 1888, Silas H. Smith of Jamestown, who d. 1930. They homesteaded at Edgeley, N. D., where Jennie D. Smith d. Aug. 16, 1922. Son, 8th Gen.

8th. Gen.
Child of Silas H. and Jennie DeLand Smith. SMITH
Eugene DeLand Smith, b. Edgeley, N. D., Nov. 27, 1891. m. Nov. 27, 1920, Haydle Rasmussen. 2 sons, 1 dau. 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Jennie, dau. of Eugene H. DeLand.
Children of Eugene Deland and Haydle Rasmussen Smith.
Marvel Jennie Smith, b. Edgeley, N. D., May 5, 1922.
Eugene DeLand Smith, Jr., b. Edgeley, Feb. 16, 1925.
Shelby Hicks Smith, b. Edgeley, Oct. 14, 1928.

2. MARY, b. Jamestown, N. Y., June 10, 1861. m. Jamestown, Feb. 28, 1888, John M. Gifford of Jamestown. She d. Edgeley, N. D., Mch. 18, 1906. 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of John M. and Mary DeLand Gifford. GIFFORD
LeRoy DeLand Gifford, b. Edgeley, N. D., May 18, 1890. m. Eulalia Blanco.

XXXVIII. Children of James Blakesley, Sixth Generation, XXIII, 3.

James Blakesley and Susan Risley.

1. THEODORE D., b. Malta, Ill., Mch. 3, 1868, d. Mch. 31, 1868. bur. Malta.

2. MYRA E., b. Malta, Ill., Mch. 2, 1869, d. Sept. 16, 1870. bur. Malta.

3. HARRIET MARIA, b. Malta, Ill., Jan. 6, 1871. m. Malta, Sept. 29, 1891, George H. Mace, farmer, Malta. 4 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of George H. and Harriet Maria Mace. MACE

William Alanson Mace, b. Malta, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892. m. Malta, Ill., Twp., Sept., 1915, Blanche Yeager. Son, 9th Gen. William Alanson Mace was a soldier in First World War. He was a 1st class private, 33rd Division, 119th Infantry, Co. A. He was gassed in the Battle of the Argonne and d. in France, Oct. 12, 1918. bur. Malta, Ill.

Dorris Bertha Mace, b. Malta, Ill., Dec. 30, 1893. m. June 20, 1917, Charles W. Wallis. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

George Valentine Mace, b. Malta, Ill., Feb. 14, 1898, d. Mch. 21, 1898.

Mary Dale Mace, b. Malta, Ill., Dec. 29, 1902. m. June 15, 1921, Harold Fawcett. dau., 9th Gen.

Henry Rawson Mace, b. Malta, Ill., Apr. 26, 1906. m. Dec. 27, 1927, Marcella Wallis. son, 9th Gen.

Lorris Worden Mace, b. Malta, Ill., Jly. 3, 1910. m. Apr. 3, 1930, Sylvia Nori, dau. 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Harriet Maria, dau. of James Blakesley DeLand.

(1) Child of William Alanson and Blanche Yeager Mace.

Kenneth Mace, b. May 5, 1917. m. Apr., 1938. 1 son, 10th Gen.

(2) Children of Charles W. and Dorris Bertha Mace Wallis. WALLIS

William Mace Wallis, b. Malta, Ill., Oct. 18, 1921.

Eldon Gene Wallis, b. DeKalb, Ill., Oct. 12, 1924.

(3) Child of Harold and Mary Mace Fawcett. FAWCETT

Jerome Winston Fawcett, b. DeKalb, Ill., Nov. 16, 1922.

(4) Child of Henry R. and Marcella Wallis Mace.

George Henry Mace.

(5) Child of Lorris Worden and Sylvia Nori Mace.

Patricia Ann Mace, b. Oct. 2, 1931.

10th Gen.
Son of Kenneth Mace.
Roger Norman Mace, b. May 9, 1939.

4. BERTHA GRACE, b. Malta, Ill., Feb. 10, 1873. m. Geneva, Ill., Apr. 9, 1890, Jay Wm. Long. 2 sons, I dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of J. W. and Bertha DeLand Long. LONG
Courtney Hulett, b. Aurora, Ill., Jan. 27, 1896, d. Aurora, Feb. 8, 1896.
Everett Henry Long, b. Aurora, Ill., Mch. 1, 1897, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 1, 1917. bur. Garfield Cem.
Emily Alice Long, b. Plano, Ill., Oct, 5, 1901. m. Grand Rapids, Jan. 25, 1931, Austin S. Howard.

5. WILLIAM B., b. Malta, Ill., Apr. 27, 1874, d. Malta, Aug. 29, 1874.

6. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Malta, Ill., Aug. 30, 1875, d. 1919. m. 1899, Herman Schumaker, d. Sept. 15, 1928. bur. Spanish War Vet. Cem., Salina, Kans.

XXXIX. Children of William Philander, Sixth Generation, XXIII, 4.

1. EDITH LAURA, b. Northampton, O., Oct. 11, 1866. m. E. Baker. 1 son, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of E. and Edith Laura Baker. BAKER
Vesta Marie Baker, b. Akron, O., Jly. 5, 1889.
Ralph William Baker, b. Akron, O., June 14, 1897. m. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.
Lois Elizabeth Baker, b. Akron, O., Oct. 11, 1902. m. Hurd, son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Edith Laura, dau. of Wm. P. DeLand.
(1) Children of Ralph Wm. Baker.
Ralph McLean Baker, b. Akron, O., Jan. 4, 1921.
Roger Elwood Baker, b. Akron, O., Jan. 29, 1923.
Beverly Jean Baker, b. Akron, O., Aug. 6, 1929, d. Dec. 29, 1932.

(2) Child of Lois Baker Hurd. HURD
Stanley Wilson Hurd, b. Balt., Md., Dec. 12, 1930.

2. VESTA LEONORA, b. Stow, O., Feb. 9, 1872. m. Spencer. She d. Aug. 24, 1931. 4 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Vesta DeLand Spencer. SPENCER
Kelly DeLand Spencer, b. Hiram, O., Dec. 27, 1912.
William Reece Spencer, b. Hiram, O., Aug. 1, 1915.
James Orin Spencer, b. Hiram, O., Mch. 20, 1917.
Richard Woodrow Spencer, b. Hiram, O., Feb. 9, 1919.

XL. Children of Theodore DeForest, Sixth Generation, XXIII, 8.

1. CLYDE OSMER, b. Union City, Pa., Dec. 27, 1872. Ed. Univ. Rochester and Drexel Inst., Phila. Also Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Phila. Teacher of music and concert pianist, 1889-1894. Art Ed. Sotheran's Mag., 1896. From 1897 artist and illustrator. See "Who's Who," Volumes III-XXII.

Clyde Osmer DeLand has furnished art work for many books, i.e. "Kris Kringle" by Weir Mitchell, "Captain Blood" by Sabatini; "A Forest Hearth" by Major, "Cinderilla" by Crockett, "Nicholas Rountree" by Kauffman, etc. Mr. DeLand's work in painting historical pictures has given him great distinction. The writer has seen many of his most important canvasses in the artist's Philadelphia studio, a rare treat, since most of these paintings are represented only by rights to copy. One picture, "First American Flag," is owned by the city of Somerville, Mass. "First Shot of 1812" is in the U. S. National Museum. Among a large number of the artist's other works of note are "The Landing of the Pilgrims," "The First House in Plymouth," "The Pioneer Steamboat," "The Birth of Old Glory," "Washington Receiving Jefferson." Mr. DeLand's lectures on "The Drama of American History" have added to his public service. See photo.

2. INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 5, 1877, d. Dec. 6, 1877.

XLI. Children of Franklin Ezra, Sixth Generation, XXIII, 10.

1. EDWARD, b. 1888.
2. FOREST, m. 2 ch., Eighth Gen., XXXVII.
3. ROSA.
4. MARY.

XLII. Children of Henry Sylvester, Sixth Generation, XXIII, 11.

1. ELMER SYLVESTER, b. Republican City, Neb., April and d. 6 d. later, 1878.

2. IRVIN, b. Republican City, Neb., Sept. 1879, d. Dec., 1880.

3. HARRY EZRA, b. Beatrice, Neb., Jan. 31, 1881. m. Alva, Okla., Apr. 4, 1912, Florence Mercy Stephen, b. Pine City, Minn., May 17, 1885, a sister of C. F. Stephan who m. Rose Elsie DeLand. Harry Ezra DeLand served the country in the Navy, 1904-8. He was a barber, carpenter, cabinet-maker and for a time a storekeeper in Cummings, Kans.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXXVIII

Clyde LeRoy, b. Nortonville, Kans., May 10, 1913.
Harvey Earle, b. Nortonville, Nov. 16, 1914.
Mary Harriette, b. Nortonville, Jly. 8, 1916.
Alice Floreen, b. Nortonville, Apr. 22, 1919.

4. LEWIS EDWIN, b. Letcher, S. D., Sept. 14, 1882. m. Athens, O., Sept. 17, 1915, Edna Frazer. Lewis Edwin DeLand kept a general store at Nelsonville, O. A writer, especially of poems. d. Nelsonville, May 9, 1924. "A model man, never used intoxicating drink, a great lover of music."

5. ROSE ELSIE, b. Letcher, S. D., Apr. 14, 1884. m. Nortonville, Kans., Jan. 14, 1905, Claude Francis Stephan, bro. of w. of Harry Ezra DeLand. 3 dau., 4 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Claude Francis and Rose E. DeLand Stephan. STEPHAN

Rose Ruth Stephan, b. Nortonville, Kans., Oct. 3, 1907. m. Nortonville, Kans., Apr. 10, 1925, Leslie Edwin Bond, b.

Gentry, Ark., 1905. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen. The Bonds are engaged in cotton farming and raising garden truck. They are Seventh Day Baptists.

Harry Claude Stephan, b. Kiowa, Kans., Aug. 31, 1910.
Austa Loreen Stephan, b. Nortonville, Kans., Jly. 5, 1915.
Melvin Edward Stephan, b. Nortonville, Kans., Mch. 4, 1917.
Lila Margaret Stephan, b. Nortonville, Kans., Mch. 28, 1918.
Ernest Wendell Stephan, b. Nortonville, Kans., Mch. 6, 1921.
Harold Marvin Stephan, b. Nortonville, Kans., Jan. 10, 1926.

9th Gen., 2nd from Rose Elsie, dau. Henry Sylvester DeLand.
Children of Leslie E. and Rose Stephan Bond. BOND
Forrest Elwin Bond, b. Nortonville, Kans., Jan. 21, 1926.
Leland Herbert Bond, b. Nortonville, Aug. 23, 1931.
Miriam Ilene Bond, b. Nortonville, Aug. 25, 1932.
Robert LeRoy Bond, b. Nortonville, Oct. 19, 1933.
Melvin Francis Bond, b. Nortonville, 1935.
Lila Rose Bond, b. Brockwell, Kans., 1939.

6. LAURA BELLE, b. Letcher, S. D., Apr. 28, 1886. m. Harve Reedy.

7. MARY AUSTIA, b. Axtel, Kans., Jly. 9, 1888. m. Farnam, Neb., Jan. 16, 1907, Calvin Edgar Davis, b. Humboldt, Neb., Feb. 23, 1883. Mary Austia DeLand is a musical and dramatic entertainer and manager. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Calvin E. and Mary Austia DeLand Davis. DAVIS
Bert Davis, b. Cannon, O., Oct. 25, and d. Oct. 28, 1908.
Donald A. Davis, b. N. Loup, Nebr., June 24, 1916. m. St. Paul, Nebr., Sept. 30, 1938, Lois Mitchell of Scotia, Nebr. Son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Donald A. and Lois Mitchell Davis.
Richard Dale Davis, b. Scotia, Nebr., Apr. 2, 1939.

8. BESSIE RUTH, b. Brookwalter, Neb., Jan. 26, 1890. m. Elwood, Neb., Jly. 5, 1909, Lewis Wear. 3 sons, 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Lewis and Bessie Ruth DeLand Wear. WEAR

Leonard Lewis Wear, b. Cosmos, Okla., June 14, 1910. m. Pritchett, Colo., Oct. 15, 1930, Eunice Hoover. 6 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

Raphael Reuben Wear, b. Cosmos, Okla., Apr. 26, 1912. m. Lake City, Minn., May 23, 1936, Margaret Roberts. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

Archie LaVern Wear, b. Farnam, Nebr., Apr. 9, 1915. m. Annapolis, Md., Jly. 15, 1939, Nan Brainerd. He is in the U. S. Navy, Key West.

Ethel Ruth Wear, b. Farnam, Nebr., Dec. 20, 1916. m. Bridgeton, N. J., Dec. 23, 1938, Roy Tomlinson, son of Leslie B. and Julia C.

9th Gen., 2nd from Bessie Ruth, dau. of Henry Sylvester DeLand.

(1) Children of Leonard L. and Eunice Hoover Wear.

Mary Louise Wear, b. Pritchett, Colo., Aug. 5, 1931.

Fay Etta Wear, b. Pritchett, Colo., Nov. 1, 1932.

Esther Mae Wear, b. Pritchett, Colo., Mch. 22, 1934.

Vera Jean Wear, b. Pritchett, Colo., Jly. 21, 1935.

Donald Lee Wear, b. Pritchett, Colo., Sept. 9, 1936.

Vesta Pearl Wear, b. Pritchett, Colo., Jan. 27, 1938.

Lois Marie Wear, b. Pritchett, Colo., Mch. 10, 1939.

Child, b. Pritchett, Colo., Aug. 28, 1940.

(2) Children of Raphael and Margaret Roberts Wear.

Ralph Eugene Wear, b. Lake City, Minn., Dec. 17, 1936.

Robert Lewis Wear, b. Fairbault, Minn., Apr. 5, 1938.

(3) Child of Archie La Vern and Nan Brainerd Wear.

Virginia Lee Wear, b. May 29, 1940.

9. VERA GRACE, b. Brookwalter, Neb., Nov. 20, 1891. m. Denver, Colo., Aug. 26, 1925, Royal Smalley Maxson. 1 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Royal Smalley and Vera Grace Maxson. MAXSON

Ada Ilene Maxson, b. Jly. 14, 1926.

Merlin Dean Maxson, b. Sept. 3, 1932.

10. CARL MELVIN, b. Blue Springs, Neb., Oct. 1, 1893. m. Athens, O., Aug. 1, 1919, Beulah McCombes. Engaged as a machinist on National Defense work in Penna.

Children, Eighth Generation, XXXIX

Lillian Mae, b. Salem, O., Mch. 7, 1921.
Thelma Louise, b. Salem, O., Oct. 4, 1922.
Beulah Marie, b. Apr. 15, 1925.
Carl Melvin, II, b. June 16, 1927.
Doris Rose, b. Leetonia, O., Feb. 23, 1929.
Jesse Darlene, b. Leetonia, Jan. 1, 1931.
Clyde Gary, b. Leetonia, 1936.
Paul Rogers, b. Leetonia, O., Dec. 27, 1937.

11. FERN, b. Probably Nortonville, Kans., 1895, d. 1896.

12. Hazel, b. Nortonville, Kans., 1897, d. 1897.

13. HAROLD HENRY, b. Nortonville, Kans., Jan. 10, 1900. m. Camden, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1920, Ellen Mae Escott, b. Camden, N. J., Mch. 1, 1895. Harold Henry DeLand was educated at Green, Ind. He lived with his parents in Neb., Kans., and Ind. At 17 yrs. of age he enlisted in the regular U. S. Army, and was sent to France with the 1st Division to engage in the Great War. From Cantigny to the Argonne he participated in the engagements of the units with which he was connected. He went over the top on numerous occasions. After one series of engagements it was reported that but 13 men were left out of his company of 220. He was hit by shrapnel, but not seriously harmed, contracted diseases and was in hospitals, had service with medical groups in first aid efforts, and was made sergeant for meritorious work. He was in France a year and six months, and at age 20, Jan. 16, 1920, he was furloughed to the Regular Army Reserve from which he was honorably discharged by the general act of Congress. After leaving the army, Harold H. DeLand worked in various positions and now is Print Supervisor in the Congoleum Felt Base Floor Covering Co. of Marcus Hook, Pa., where he has been employed for twenty years. See account in "Delandiana."

Children, Eighth Generation, XL

Dorothy Ellen, b. Camden, N. J., June 5, 1921.
Vivian Ethel, b. Camden, Dec. 4, 1922.
Marie Elizabeth, b. Chester, Pa., Apr. 16, 1925.

14. DOROTHY ARVILLA, b. Nortonville, Kans., Mch. 4, 1903. m. Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1, 1925, Leonard Darcy Graham. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Leonard and Dorothy Arvilla DeLand Graham. GRAHAM
Lester Dewey Graham, b. Nov. 26, 1925.
Glenn Lowell Graham, b. Apr. 11, 1928.

XLIII. Children of Reuben Foster DeLand Edwards, who was adopted as an infant on the death of his mother by Solomon S. Edwards, Sixth Generation, XXIII, 12.

1. VIVIAN KING EDWARDS, grandson of Wm. F. DeLand, m. Sept. 30, 1888, Lena Fosberg.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLI, 1

Helen P. Edwards, b. Oct. 22, 1908, d. Feb., 1913.
Thelma Edwards, b. May 8, 1910.

2. EDITH ZOE EDWARDS, granddaughter of Wm. F. DeLand. m. Union City, Pa., Floyd E. Stafford. 1 son adopted, Wm. Floyd Stafford.

3. GUY L. EDWARDS, grandson of Wm. F. DeLand. m. twice.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLI, 2

GUY L. EDWARDS, by 1st marriage.

Andrew Edwards, b. May 24, 1918.
Gerald Edwards, b. Oct. 31, 1919.
Mary Edwards, b. Jan. 19, 1923.
GUY L. EDWARDS, by 2nd marriage.
Kenneth DeLand Edwards, b. Apr. 20, 1933.
Robert Lavern Edwards, b. Jly. 14, 1934.

XLIV. Children of Henry Mills, Sixth Generation, XXV, 3.

1. EMORY, b. Oct. 27, 1857, d. Oct. 17, 1859.
2. NELSON H., b. Sept. 15, 1861.
3. ORA CLYDE, b. Apr. 29, 1866, d. May 16, 1938.
4. HENRY GROVE, b. Mch. 30, 1869. m. Aug. 30, 1891, Nettie Agnes McLean, b. Apr. 27, 1891. He is a retired railroad cabinet-maker of Tyler, Texas. "Of good Christian character."

Children, Eighth Generation, XLII

Reah May, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
Lawrence Grove, b. Mch. 13, 1894.
Shirley Wesley, b. Apr. 8, 1897.
Dorah Elva, b. Apr. 12, 1904.
Clayton John, b. Feb. 14, 1907.
Leah Agnes, b. Jly. 23, 1911.

5. ADA EFFIE, b. Oct. 12, 1873, d. Jly. 9, 1894.
6. CARL AUGUSTINE, b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. 1936.

XLV. Children of Luther Lamont, Sixth Generation, XXVI, 2.

1. HORATIO SEYMOUR, b. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1852, d. Cleveland or Ordway, O., Mch. 23, 1873.
2. FREDERICK BISHOP, b. Utica, N. Y., Jly. 5, 1853, d. Bethesda, Md., Sept. 23, 1928. m. 1, 1879, Alice Asher (Smith). m. 2, Chicago, Dec. 11, 1886, Rosa M. Baumer. Frederick Bishop DeLand enlisted U. S. Army at Columbus, Kans., Aug. 19, 1871, Co. A, 6th U. S. Inf. He served also as a hospital steward, and again enlisted May 1, 1879. He was disch., Ft. Douglas, Utah Ter., Oct. 23, 1880, and re-enlisted Feb. 17, 1882. Alice DeLand, according to the War Dept., was a hospital matron in orders for the last 7 mo. of 1879. For a number of years before his death he was ed. of the "Volta Review," pub. by the Volta Bureau of Washington, D. C.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLIII

FREDERICK B. AND ALICE ASHER.

Royal Bishop, b. Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1880, d. Jly. 23, 1933.

FREDERICK B. AND ROSA BAUMER.

Grace T.
Dorothy Sophia, d. Apr. 4, 1921.
Charles William.

3. CHARLES MALTBIE, b. Utica, N. Y., Jly. 1, 1855, d. Oswego, N. Y., May 16, 1865.

4. DELIA MALTBIE, b. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 16, 1858, d. Saranac, N. Y., Jly. 23, 1902. bur. Oswego, N. Y., unm.

XLVI. Children of Judson Frederic, Sixth Generation, XXVII, 1.

1. MARY, b. Lambertville, Mich., Sept. 18, 1855, d. Lambertville, Sept. 28, 1855.

2. ALRIC P. J., b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1856, d. Aug. 4, 1924. m. Lambertville, Mich., Feb. 23, 1881, Rosa Boyce.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLIV

Ray, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1882.
Carl, b. Bedford Twp., Mich., Dec. 8, 1887, d. Elkhart, Ind.

3. ELMER JACOB, b. Lambertville, Mich., Mch. 27, 1864. m. Lambertville, Sept. 3, 1891, Emma Thornton.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLV

Floyd Ellsworth, b. Lambertville, Mich., Aug. 4, 1894.
Mabel E., b. Lambertville, Mch. 11, 1896.
Blanch, b. Lambertville, Dec. 2 and d. there Dec. 9, 1897.

4. HALL L., b. Lambertville, Mich., May 1, 1866, d. Bedford Twp., Mich., June 20, 1939. m. Temperance, Mich., Apr. 14, 1901, Carrie K. Hoffman.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLVI

Bernice Matilda, b. Bedford Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1902.
May Elizabeth, b. Bedford Twp., Mich., Feb. 2, 1909.
Charles William, b. Bedford Twp., Sept. 5, 1912.

5. BERTHA.

XLVII. Children of Frederick Nelson, Sixth Generation, XXIX, 3.

1. PHILIP, d. inf.
2. ENSIGN, d. 3rd yr.
3. KING, d. 1st yr.

XLVIII. Children of Wellington J., Sixth Generation, XXX, 2.

Wellington J. and Jane Showers.

1. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 1853.
2. JEROME, b. Little Cooley, Pa., May 22, 1858, d. Jan. 14, 1932, m.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLVII

Mina. Grover.

Wellington J. and Priscilla Winston.

3. EMMAGENE, b. Jly. 7, 1864, d. Apr. 28, 1898.
4. MYRTLE L., b. Crawford Co., Pa., Mch. 18, 1869. m. Seymour Smith.
5. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Crawford Co., Pa., Mch. 11, 1871. m. Nov. 16, 1892, Florence Lillian Lamb. William Wallace was a farmer in Crawford Co., Pa., then moved to Union City, Pa. In grocery business, but sold and became a clothing merchant. He moved to Fullerton, California, 1919, became a builder and now an orange grower and apartment home owner. I. O. O. F. Attends Christian Science Ch.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLVIII

Albert Wellington, b. Leboeuf Twp., Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1897.

6. JESSIE LOVINA, b. Dec. 1, 1877, d. Nov. 20, 1898.

XLIX. Children of Perry H., Sixth Generation, XXX, 5.

1. ORLANDO E.

Children, Eighth Generation, XLIX

Brother Mrs. Ethel Sachrison
Cora.

L. Child of Walter, Sixth Generation, XXXI, 1.

1. ETTIE, b. 1872, d. 1883.

LI. Children of Abner, Sixth Generation, XXXI, 2.

1. ARTHUR BACON, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1875. m. Oct. 25, 1899, Gertrude Ludencia Robichaux, b. Feb. 26, 1878. Arthur Bacon DeLand has spent most of his life as an expert machinist in the American Locomotive Plant, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children, Eighth Generation, L

Meredith Griswold, b. Sept. 3, 1900.
Rollin Winfred, b. Apr. 24, 1903.
Raymond Arthur, b. Apr. 24, 1906.
Doris Gertrude, b. Nov. 18, 1909.
Mildred Evelyn, b. June 23, 1913.
Sidney Irving, b. Dec. 12, 1914.
Arthur Abner, b. Oct. 2, 1918.

2. EARL JARED, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1877. m. Jan. 20, 1914, Anna Forgy.

3. WALTER WINFRED, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1884. m. May 28, 1906, Mabel Clare Gilson, b. Barnes, Pa., Apr. 24, 1885. Walter DeLand is a store-keeper at North East, Pa.

Children, Eighth Generation, LI

Walter Alan, b. Colville, Wash., Jan. 7, 1912.
Shirley Florence, b. Colville, Jan. 7, 1913.

4. MILDRED FLORA, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1891. m. 1, Aug. 16, 1913, Harley Rich. m. 2, Nov. 2, 1923, Lloyd Carson. m. 3, Jly. 2, 1929, George J. Tilton, b. Candia, N. H., Dec. 23, 1888.

LII. Children of Alfred F., Sixth Generation, XXXI, 6.

1. EDITH MAY, b. in the old Elijah DeLand home, Sheridan, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1891. m. Sheridan, Aug. 22, 1934, Rev. Arthur Lynn Pardee of Erie Conference, The Methodist Church, b. Kennedy, N. H., Mch. 16, 1877. Edith May DeLand, ed. Alleghany Col., and Columbia U. Before m.

she taught South Side H. S., Newark, N. J. Rev. A. L. Pardee has a son by former m., Dr. Myron Lawson Pardee.

2. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Sheridan, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1896. Ed. Alleghany Col. and Middlebury Col., Vt. For 20 years she has been at the head of the French Dept., Medina, N. Y., H. S.

LIII. Children of Edgar Lincoln, Sixth Generation, XXXIII, 2.

1. DELBERT.

Children, Eighth Generation, LII

Merl. Margaret.

2. ELMER.

3. EDNA, m. Morgan. 3 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Edna DeLand Morgan. MORGAN

Stanley Morgan. June Morgan.
Loren Morgan. John Morgan.
Margaret Morgan.

4. ERNEST, m. Ethel ——.

Children, Eighth Generation, LIII

Martha. Viola.

LIV. Children of Scott Randolph, Sixth Generation, XXXIV, 1.

1. HARRIET LANE, b. Clinton, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1863, and lived in Clinton.

2. MORGAN GEORGE, b. Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867, d. May 17, 1938. m. Augusta, N. Y., May 28, 1884, Gertrude Viola Jenks. Morgan George lived in Clinton and in Syracuse where he was connected with Burns Brothers.

Children, Eighth Generation, LIV

Chester Jenks, b. College Hill, Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1886.
Lida Charlotte, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1889.

3. ALONZO JAMES, b. College Hill, Clinton, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1871, d. Syracuse, N. Y., 1893. m. Augusta, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1889, Louise Carey.

Children, Eighth Generation, LV

Morgan Andrew, b. June 23, 1891, d. Herkimer, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1914.

4. JOHN KIRKLAND, b. College Hill, Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1873, d. there Jly. 7, 1888.

LV. Children of Theodore Levi, Sixth Generation, XXXIV, 3.

1. EUGENIE, b. Washington, D C., Apr. 5, 1872. m. Dec. 26, 1917, Alexander Olaf Saugstad, b. Vernon Co., Wis., Oct. 25, 1868. He was ed. U. of Minn. Instructor Art Metal, McKinley H. S., Washington, 27 yrs., and later at Woman's Club, Chevy Chase, Md.

Eugenie DeLand Saugstad was a pupil of E. F. Andrews, Director Corcoran School of Art and of Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila. She has taught art and other subjects McKinley H. S., Washington, for many years. A member League of American Pen Women and of the D. A. R. As in case of her husband she contributed various works of art to notable buildings. Her oval ceiling panel in the national headquarters of the Order of the Eastern Star, Washington, is highly praised. Memorials in Foundry Methodist Ch., Washington and Presby. Ch., Laurel, Md., and portraits in William and Mary Col., Williamsburg, Va., and other places attest her ability. She has produced a number of patriotic works.

Mr. and Mrs. Saugstad personally built and decorated a unique home and studio on the banks of the Potomac, Mt. Vernon Dist., Fairfax Co., Va. The land was once part of the property of our 1st Amer. President, and the house fronts a river view in the background of which are the buildings and monuments of the Nation's Capital. One of the photos in this book shows Mrs. Saugstad painting the portrait of her distinguished father.

2. THEODORE LOUIS, b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 25, 1873. m. N. Y. City, Aug. 31, 1907, Rebecca M. Levi, who d. Jly. 6, 1935. Theodore d. Morristown, Pa., Jan. 25, 1931. No. ch.

Theodore Louis DeLand was a shipping clerk in the U. S. Mint at Washington. Among other ingenious inventions he devised a suitable carrier for the shipment to banks of specie from the mint. "A most genial gentleman, clever magician, original inventor, good friend."

3. THEODORA, b. Washington, D. C., Apr. 12, 1890. m. Jan. 25, 1918, Lee Emmons. She d. childbirth, Georgetown, D. C., Nov. 5, 1918. The child also d.

LVI. Children of Frederick Eli, Sixth Generation, XXXV, 2.

Frederick Eli and Eva Gaylord.

1. JAMES JEROME, b. Aug. 1880, d. Nov. 7, 1918.

2. OSCAR GRIDLEY, b. Apr. 16, 1882, d. Feb. 25, 1919. m. Apr. 16, 1908, Lillian I. Hatfield.

Child, Eighth Generation, LVI

John J., b. Apr. 25, 1909.

Frederick Eli and Lillian Foote.

3. JESSE, b. Sept. 30, 1908. m. June, 1934, Romel Ido.

LVII. Children of Frank Jerome, Sixth Generation, XXXV, 4.

1. VIOLA ADELINE, b. Mch. 18, 1892. m. Fair Haven, Vt., Apr. 16, 1890, Gordon R. Hart. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Gordon R. and Viola Adeline Hart. HART

Gordon Horner Hart, b. Oct. 26, 1911. m. Whitehall, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1937, Beatrice Mott.

Franklyn Jerome Hart, b. Jly. 9, 1914. m. Whitehall, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1934, Olive Backus 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Child of Franklyn J. and Olive Backus Hart.

Sandra Gail Hart, b. Aug. 1, 1937.

2. JANE RUTH, b. May 5, 1899, d. Apr. 6, 1926. m. Fair Haven, Vt., June 21, 1924, Harold B. Kincaid.

LVIII. Children of Herbert Stanley, Sixth Generation. XXXV, 6.

1. ALLEN, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 7, 1907. m. Margaret Rosilee Paxson. Allen is a special agent U. S. Surplus Merchandising Dept., Boston.

Child, Eighth Generation, LVII

Margaret Lowe, b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 22, 1941.

2. MASON, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 19, 1914. m. Ruth Jay Griffith. Mason is a naval architect in the U. S. Navy Dept., Washington.

Child, Eighth Generation, LVIII

Thomas Mason, b. Washington, Mch. 2, 1940.

LIX. Children of Willis R., Sixth Generation, XXXVI, 8.

1. EARL WILLIS, b. Oct. 3, 1896. m. Nov. 8, 1916, Leona E. Turner.

Children, Eighth Generation, LIX

Ruth Anna, b. Jan. 9, 1918.
Stuart Earl, b. Apr. 7, 1920.
Willard Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1923.
Robert Elmer, b. May 25, 1924.
James Gordon, b. Feb. 23, 1927.
Doris Irene, b. Nov. 23, 1932.

2. CHARLES NEWTON, b. Oct. 24, 1898. m. June 21, 1930, Martha H. Sims.

Child, Eighth Generation, LX

Edwin James, b. Jan. 12, 1932.

LX. Child of William Russell, Sixth Generation, XXXVII, 3.

1. HAROLD FORBES, b. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1893. m. Shirley Rice. d. Berea, O., May 16, 1942. bur. Columbus, O. Ass't. Mgr., Amer. Surety Co., Cleveland. O.

LXI. Children of Horatio Seymour, Sixth Generation, XXXVII, 5.

1. FLOYD WESLEY, b. Sherrill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1909. m. Tacoma, Wash., Mch. 8, 1930, Natalie Harding. The middle names of the children of Horatio Seymour DeLand were changed by their mother. Floyd's original middle name was Wilmot.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXI

Donald Floyd, b. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 5, 1932.
Jeanette Louise, b. Tacoma, May 25, 1937.

2. DORIS LAVINA, twin of Floyd Wesley, b. Sherrill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1909. m. Olympia, Wash., Jly. 31, 1926, Leamon Otis Ogburn, who served in the U. S. Navy. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Leamon Otis and Doris Lavina DeLand Ogburn. OGBURN
Robert Lee Ogburn, b. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 5, 1928.
Richard Floyd Ogburn, b. San Diego, Calif., Mch. 17, 1932.

3. ROBERT HECTOR, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 8, 1910. m. Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 10, 1933, Ruth Esther McMaken. Robert Hector DeLand is a sergeant pilot instructor of the Canadian Air Force. He is a pupil of the noted aviator, Harold Dahl, and was for 11 years a private and commercial airman flying out of Seattle, Wash. See photo.

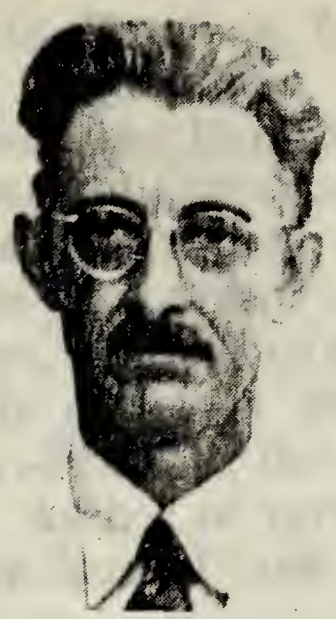
Child, Eighth Generation, LXII

Robert Gerald, b. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 27, 1937.

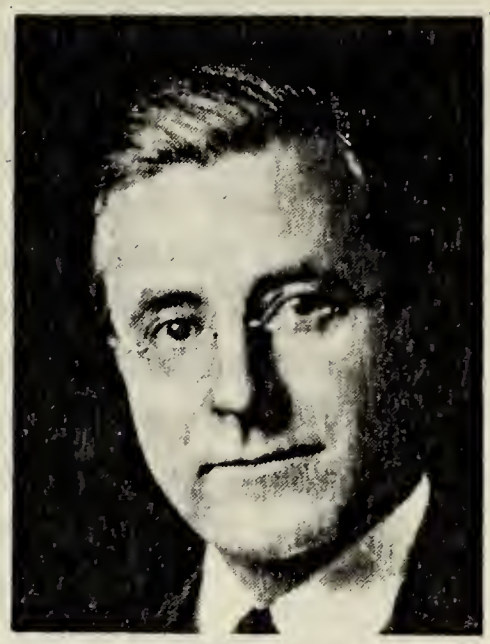
4. DOROTHY, b. and d. inf., Albany, N. Y.

LXII. Child of George Page, Sixth Generation, XXXVII, 7.

1. GRAYDON SKERRITT, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1899. m. Ferndale, Mich., June 12, 1926, Helen Hough, b. Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1900. Graydon Skerritt DeLand was until recently a member of the faculty of Colgate Uni-

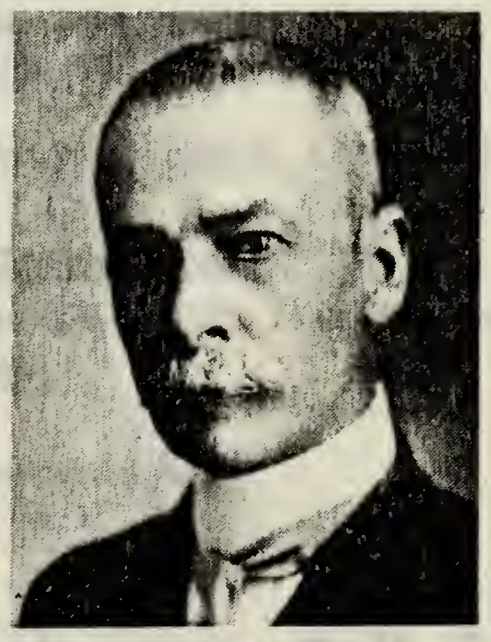


LAWRENCE GROVE DELAND
Missionary in Belgian Congo

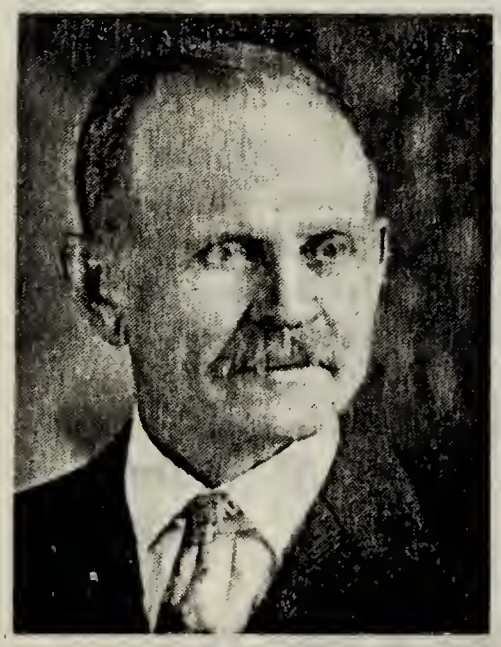


THORNDIKE DELAND
Executive Placement Specialist
New York

GRAYDON SKERRITT DELAND
Head of Romance Languages
Denison University



CHARLES EDMOND DELAND
Attorney and Author



JAMES OMAR DELAND
Burlington Railway Engineer

CLYDE OSMER DELAND
Artist and Illustrator

versity, Hamilton, N. Y. He was ed. Colgate and Wisconsin. Ph.D. at Wis. His majors were Spanish and French. He taught at Harrisburg Acad., Rawling School, U. of Wis., Romance Languages, the same at Brown, 1925-9, and at Colgate, 1929-1942. He is now head of the Romance Language Department at Denison Univ. A member Phi Beta Kappa, he has done graduate work in numerous institutions. He is active in Modern Language Associations and is Sec'y.-Treas. of the American Assoc. of Teachers of Spanish. Author of reviews and articles in the "Modern Language Journal" and in "Hispania." See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXIII

Graydon, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1928.
Dolores Jean, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1932.

LXIII. Children of Robert Thomas, Sixth Generation, XXXVII, 9.

1. CLARK ELLSWORTH, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1899. m. Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1922, Daisy Gladys Jackson, b. Waterville, Jly. 24, 1900.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXIV

Priscilla June, b. May 4, 1923.
Robert Clarke, b. Dec. 18, 1926.

2. FLORENCE ROBERTA, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1902. m. Cazenovia, N. Y., Mch. 20, 1920, T. Milton Webb, b. Feb. 6, 1898. 2 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of T. Milton and Florence Roberta Webb. WEBB
Roberta May Webb, b. Waterville, N. Y., May 4, 1927.
George Carl Webb, b. Waterville, Sept. 20, 1929.
Coralie Mary Webb, b. Waterville, Oct. 21, 1931.

3. CARL RUSSELL, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1908. m. Amboy, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1929, Bessie Harrington, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

Child, Eighth Generation, LXV

Cora Ellen, b. Amboy Center, N. Y., Aug 17, 1931.

LXIV. Children of Charles James, Sixth Generation, XLI, 2.

1. EMMA, b. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1847, d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan 9, 1905. m. Fairport, Dec. 25, 1871, Marrett Eugene Sanford, b. Wampsville, N. Y., who d. Chicago, Oct. 28, 1906. dau. 8th Gen. Emma DeLand Sanford was active in Church circles and president of W. C. T. U. bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Fairport, N. Y.

8th Gen.

Child of Eugene and Emma DeLand Sanford. SANFORD

Stella Sanford, b. Fairport, N. Y., May 24, 1873. Ed. Smith Col. She taught in Akron, O., and Detroit, Mich. m. Fairport, Feb. 15, 1902, Charles David Brown, a mfr. in leather. 3 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Emma, dau. of Charles James DeLand.

Children of Charles D. and Stella Sanford Brown. BROWN

Margaret Sanford Brown, b. Rochester, Jan. 22, 1903. m. Mch. 7, 1925, Dr. Thomas Killip, II., specialist in urology. 3 sons, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

Kathleen Sanford Brown, b. Rochester, Sept. 18, 1905. m. Rochester, N. Y., June 27, 1928, Edwin Allen Stebbins, Jr. 1 dau., 10th Gen. She is sec'y. and adv. mgr. of "Special Libraries Assoc." of East 10th St., New York City.

Priscilla Sanford Brown, b. Rome, N. Y., June 15, 1909. Ed. Nat'l Cathedral Sch. and Smith Col. Teacher in Rochester, N. Y. m. San Francisco, Jly. 25, 1942, Emanuel Balaban. Ed. Inst. Mus. Art, N. Y., and Dresden. Director Opera Dept., Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester.

10th Gen., 3rd from Emma, dau. of C. J. DeLand.

Children of Dr. Thomas and Margaret Brown Killip. KILLIP

Thomas Killip, III, b. Rochester, June 18, 1927.

Sanford Killip, b. Rochester, Aug. 11, 1928.

Victoria Killip, b. Rochester, Apr. 23, 1932.

Colbeth Killip, b. Rochester, Jly. 4, 1933.

Antoinette Killip, b. Rochester, Oct. 20, 1939.

Child of Edwin Allen and Kathleen Brown Stebbins. STEBBINS

Susan Stebbins, b. Rochester, Dec. 2, 1932.

2. ESTELLA, b. Fairport, N. Y., 1850, d. Fairport, 1857.

3. FRANCES LOUISE, b. Fairport, Oct. 31, 1859, d. New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1902. m. Feb. 22, 1886, William A. Sproul.

LXV. Children of William Augustus, Sixth Generation, XLI, 4.

1. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1848, d. Warren Center, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1917. m. 1, Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y., Feb. 20, 1868, Amos Brooks. 1 son, 1 dau. by 1st m., 8th Gen. m. 2, Groton, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1872, Hubert Beauvoisin Iveson, son of Rev. John Iveson, missionary to the Indians of Long Island, b. Jly. 1, 1838, bur. Warren, Pa. 2 dau. 1 son by 2nd m., 8th Gen. Harriet Louise DeLand taught in Warren Center, N. Y. bur. Warren Center.

8th Gen.

(1) Children of Amos and Harriet Louise DeLand Brooks. BROOKS

Glenna Maud Brooks, b. Maine, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1868. m. Enfield Center, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1887, Edwin Ford Bailey. Resided Enfield, Watkins and Ithaca. 2 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Albert DeLand Brooks, son of Amos and Harriet DeLand Brooks, adopted in inf. by Aaron W. and Betsy B. Payne and retained name Payne, b. Newark, Tioga Co., N. Y., May 23, 1870. m. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1893, Susan Amanda Thomas. Son, 9th Gen.

(2) Child of Hubert B. and Harriet Louise Deland Iveson. IVESON

Jane Lillian Iveson, dau. of Hubert and Harriet DeLand Iveson, b. Warren Center, Pa., Jly. 9, 1873. m. 1. Apalachin, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1895, Ezra Marquette. 3 sons, 9th Gen. m. 2. Nichols N. Y., Dec. 24, 1934, William M. Taylor.

9th Gen., 2nd from Harriet Louise, dau. of Wm. A. DeLand.

(1) Children of Edwin Ford and Glenna Brooks Bailey. BAILEY

Nelson Rolfe Bailey, b. Enfield, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1888. m. Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1915, Agnes Theresa Bell, d. Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1919. dau., 10th Gen.

George Lorenzo Bailey, b. Enfield Center, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1894. m. Candor, N. Y., Jly. 21, 1928, Elizabeth Gertrude Allen. dau. 10th Gen.

Ruth Maria Bailey, b. Watkins, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1897, d. Enfield, Nov. 1, 1903.

Sarah Mildred Bailey, b. Enfield, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1900. m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1922, Lawrence Joseph Gaurnier. Son, 10th Gen.

(2) Child of Albert DeLand and Susan Thomas Payne. PAYNE

Harold DeLand Payne, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1896. Served with 107th N. Y. Inf. World War. Overseas 9 mo. Lived Binghamton, Col. Spr. and Grand Junc., Col. m. Binghamton, Mch. 24, 1920, Helen Richart. 3 sons, 10th Gen.

(3) Children of Ezra and Jane Iveson Marquette. MARQUETTE

William Albert Marquette, b. Warren Center, Pa., Feb. 9, 1896, d. Warren Center, Aug. 12, 1908.

Ernest Edward Marquette, b. Warren Center, Aug. 28, 1902, d. Warren Center, Apr. 29, 1922.

Leon Rexford Marquette, b. Warren Center, Aug. 8, 1907. m. Owego, N. Y., Jan 4, 1935, Beatrice Cooke.

10th Gen., 3rd from Harriet Louise, dau. of Wm. A. Deland.

(1) Child of Nelson Rolfe and Agnes Bell Bailey.
Mary Sarah Bailey, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1916.

(2) Child of George Lorenzo and Elizabeth Allen Bailey.
Jean Elizabeth Bailey, b. Muhlenburg, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1929.

(3) Child of Lawrence J. and Sarah Bailey Gaurnier. GAURNIER

Paul Lawrence Gaurnier, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1923.

(4) Children of Harold DeLand and Helen Richart Payne.
Harold R. Payne, b. Nov. 23, 1921.
Jack and Jerry Payne, Twins, b. Nov. 20, 1933.

2. MARION ADELLE, b. near Owego, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1851, d. Plattsmouth, Nebr., May 21, 1934. m. Weltonville, Tioga Co., N. Y., Mch. 27, 1877, Jasper Robertson, son of Daniel Wheeler and Emma Watkins Robertson, b. E. Koy,

N. Y., and postmaster at Pike. Both were teachers. Jasper taught for a long period in Omaha, Nebr. High School.

3. ALICE ADELINE, b. Wiltonville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1853, d. Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1916. m. Owego, N. Y., Nov., 1877, Otis E. Bradley. Alice Adeline DeLand bur. Chenango Valley, N. Y. 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Otis E. and Alice A. DeLand Bradley. BRADLEY

Kate Pearl Bradley, b. Owego, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1878. m. Binghamton, Aug. 8, 1907, Leon W. Parmelee. Kate Pearl Bradley grad. Plattsburg Normal and taught for a time. 4 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Mary Abigail Bradley, b. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1879. m. Binghamton, Apr. 28, 1904, Charles F. Cary. Resided Binghamton. 3 dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Alice Adeline, dau. of Wm. A. DeLand.

(1) Children of Leon W. and Kate Bradley Parmelee. PARMELEE

Robert Uffer Parmelee, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Jly. 21, 1908. m. New York City, Jly. 7, 1925, Morgan Altscheel.

Richard Otis Parmelee, b. Binghamton, Jly. 21, 1908. m. Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 7, 1937, Elizabeth Louise Bassee.

Alyce Agnes Parmelee, b. Binghamton, Feb. 16, 1911. m. Binghamton, Dec. 31, 1932, Joseph D. Cahill.

Maurice Bradley Parmelee, b. Binghamton, Oct. 31, 1912. m. Montrose, Pa., Jly. 22, 1932, Lettice Helen Brooks.

Evelyn Marie Parmelee, b. Binghamton, Nov. 13, 1915.

Douglas Arthur Parmelee, b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 24, 1918.

(2) Children of Charles F. and Mary Bradley Cary. CARY

Elma Cary, b. Binghamton, Dec. 16, 1905. m. Binghamton, Apr. 28, 1928, Fenton McPherson. 2 sons, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

Donald W. Cary, b. Binghamton, Nov. 18, 1912. m. Binghamton, Aug. 25, 1936, Alice Thompson.

Ruth Jeanette Cary, b. Binghamton, Mch. 19, 1908. m. Binghamton, N. Y., Jly. 12, 1941, Raymond I. Hamblin.

Adeline Louise Cary, b. Binghamton, Jan. 20, 1918. m. Binghamton, Jly. 22, 1939, Ernest Luyor.

Nelson Frederick Cary, b. Binghamton, May 29, 1921. Grad. H.S. Accidentally shot, Dec. 22, 1939.

10th Gen., 3rd from Alice Adeline, dau. of Wm. A. DeLand.

Children of Fenton and Elma Cary McPherson. McPHERSON

Charles William McPherson, b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1929.

Barbara Jayne McPherson, b. Bainbridge, May 7, 1931.

Fenton Adelbert McPherson, b. Bainbridge, Mch. 12, 1933.

Janice Ann McPherson, b. Bainbridge, May 19, 1936.

Nelson David McPherson, b. Mch. 28, 1941.

4. EVA ISABEL, b. Perinton, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1856, d. Paonia, Col., Oct. 12, 1933. m. Walton Center, Pa., Jly. 2, 1874. Walton Henry Galpin, farmer. 4 dau., 4 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Walton Henry and Eva Isabel DeLand Galpin. GALPIN

Ina Galpin, b. Weltonville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1876. m. Chadron, Nebr., Apr. 6, 1898, Augustin E. Johnson. Ina Galpin Johnson bur. Cedar Hill, Paonia, Colo. 3 sons, 1 dau. 9th Gen.

She kept a diary of her experiences in the days of Midwest pioneering, when game, cattle and Indians were plentiful. "Experiences in the West in an Early Day" was a thrilling account of this period of her life which was circulated among the friends and family of Mrs. Johnson.

Leon Victor Galpin, b. Feb. 13, 1879. d. inf.

Carl Harold Galpin, b. Weltonville, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1881.

Marion Adell Galpin, b. Weltonville or Owego, N. Y., Jly. 2, 1883. m. Jacob M. McCurry. dau. 9th Gen.

Orin Victor Galpin, b. Weltonville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1885.

Alice Louise Galpin, b. Hay Spr. Nebr., Nov. 14, 1889. m. Canon City, Col., Feb. 28, 1909, LeRoy Smith. 7 sons, 1 dau. 9th Gen.

Frank Simeon Galpin, b. near Cokeville, Wy., June 15, 1893.

Betsy Isabel Galpin, b. Fulton, Kans., Nov. 3, 1896. m. 1. Paonia, Colo., Jan. 9, 1923, William S. May. m. 2. Harvey S. Bryan. 2 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Eva Isabel, dau. of Wm. A. Deland.

(1) Children of Augustin E. and Ina Galpin Johnson. JOHNSON

Leon Augustin Johnson, b. Payson, Okla., June 7, 1904.

Eva Johnson, b. Sept. 3, 1906, m. Alton D. Wolfe.
Marion Eugene Johnson, b. Jly. 19, 1908.
Donald Robert Johnson, b. Paonia, Colo., Mch. 22, 1912. m. Eugene, Ore., Jly. 8, 1936, Sylvia M. Lynch, dau. of Howard and Maude Price Lynch, b. Raymond, Wash., Nov. 9, 1915. dau. 10th Gen.

(2) Child of Jacob M. and Marion Galpin McCurry. McCURRY
Alice Adeline McCurry, Delta, Colo.

(3) Children of LeRoy and Alice Galpin Smith. SMITH
LeRoy Walton Smith, b. Montrose, Colo., Jan. 15, 1908.
Carl Ernest Smith, b. Montrose, Colo., Jly. 10, 1910. m. Ruby Frances Endsley.
Eva Isabelle Smith, b. Paonia, Colo., Feb. 15, 1911. m. Moab, Utah, Feb. 24, 1934, Clarence C. Averill, Sup't. Black Hills National Forest, b. Kansas City, Feb. 6, 1904. Resided Paonia and Deadwood, S. D. 2 sons, 10th Gen.
Carl DeLand Smith, b. Paonia, June 27, 1913, d. auto ac. Nov. 1938.
Roger Irvin Smith, b. Bowie, Colo., Sept. 3, 1916.
Harold Walter Smith, b. Paonia, Oct. 11, 1918.
Norman Vernon Smith, b. Bowie, Colo., Sept. 28, 1920.
Wendell Holmes Smith, b. Paonia, Colo., Jan. 21, 1923.

(4) Children of Harvey S. and Betsy Galpin Bryan. BRYAN
Jacqueline Jean Bryan.
Carolyn Kay Bryan.

10th Gen., 3rd from Eva Isabel, dau. of Wm. A. DeLand.
(1) Child of Donald Robert and Maude Lynch Johnson.
Barbara Dawn Johnson, b. Kelso, Wash., Nov. 10, 1937.

(2) Children of Clarence C. and Eva Smith Averill. AVERILL
Ronald Earl Averill, b. Paonia, Colo., Feb. 17, 1930.
Michael Clarence Averill, b. Deadwood, S. D., Jly. 31, 1935.

LXVI. Children of Daniel Brown, Sixth Generation, XLI, 5.

1. LEVI JUSTICE, b. Fulton, Wis., Dec. 20, 1849, d. Phila., Pa., June 6, 1904. m. Haverford, Pa., Jan. 29, 1874,

Mary Lewis, b. Marple, Pa., Mch. 6, 1852, d. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1931. Mary Lewis taught in Fairport. Levi Justice DeLand followed his father, Daniel Brown DeLand in the business of mfg. salaratus and soda. After his father's death he was junior member with his uncle, Henry Addison DeLand of the firm of H. A. & L. J. DeLand & Co. When H. A. DeLand sold out to invest in Florida, Levi Justice continued the business in his own name as L. J. DeLand & Co. Levi J. DeLand was active in Fairport affairs. He was on the town board and was president of it at one time. He furnished the early power and lighting system, organized the fire department, a hose company still bearing his name. He started and financed a town band. In 1883 he was a member of the New York State Assembly. The burial place of Levi J. and Mary Lewis DeLand is in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Fairport, N. Y. See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXVI

Leora Lewis, b. Fairport, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1875.
Minerva Lewis, b. Fairport, Aug. 4, 1876.
Mary Lewis, b. Fairport, Jly. 13, 1878.
Mabel Lewis, b. Fairport, Nov. 18, 1880.
Onetah Lewis, b. Fairport, Dec. 10, 1882.
Daniel Brown, b. Fairport, Aug. 10, 1885.
Stella Gertrude, b. Fairport, Feb. 3, 1893.
Ruth Elizabeth, b. Fairport, Oct. 5, 1896.

2. LEORA ADELAIDE, b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1852, d. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1933. Ed. Vassar. m. Fairport, N. Y., June 21, 1877, Walter Sage Hubbell, an eminent Att'y. of Rochester, N. Y., Vice Pres. Eastman Kodak Co., b. Cin., O., Dec. 24, 1850, d. Rochester, Jan. 1, 1932. Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Hubbell bur. Mt. Hope cem., Rochester. 5 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Walter Sage and Leora Adelaide DeLand Hubbell. HUBBELL
Minnie DeLand Hubbell, b. Fairport, June 3, 1878. m. Rochester, Jan. 19, 1909, Herbert Reed Lewis, son of Dr. John

Deloss and Harriet Reed Lewis, b. Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1872. Lived in Rochester, N. Y. 1 son, 1 foster son, 9th. Gen.

Gertrude DeLand Hubbell, b. Fairport, Mch. 31, 1880, d. Rochester, Apr. 23, 1904.

Anna DeLand Hubbell, b. Fairport, Dec. 15, 1881. Civic worker, Rochester, N. Y. Volunteer service on Boards of Directors.

Bertha DeLand Hubbell, b. Fairport, Mch. 7, 1884.

Margaret DeLand Hubbell, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1892. m. San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1921, Lyndon Hawkins Wells, b. Estherville, Ia., Sept. 9, 1892. 3 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Leora Adelaide, dau. of Daniel B. DeLand.

(1) Children of Herbert and Minerva DeLand Hubbell Lewis. LEWIS

Herbert Reed Lewis, Jr., b. Rochester, Jly. 18, 1924.

David Hubbell Lewis (foster son), b. Niagara Falls, June 23, 1916.

(2) Children of Lyndon Hawkins and Margaret DeLand Hubbell Wells. WELLS

Walter Hubbell Wells, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1923.

Lyndon Hawkins Wells, b. Rochester, Oct. 26, 1924.

Donald Bradford Wells, b. Rochester, Aug. 23, 1928.

3. MINERVA PARCE, b. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1856, d. Fairport, N. Y., Jly. 19, 1892. Ed. Vassar. m. Fairport, Dec. 29, 1891, Dr. J. J. Bennett.

4. STELLA GERTRUDE, b. Fairport, N. Y., June 23, 1863. Ed. Vassar, d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1942. m. Fairport, Oct. 18, 1887, Rev. Dr. James Taylor Dickinson, an eminent Baptist preacher, b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1861, d. Rochester, Aug. 29, 1929. 3 dau., 8th Gen. Dr. D. ed Richmond Col., U. of Va., So. Bapt. Theol., Louisville; pastor at Orange, N. J., North Ch., Rochester, First Ch., Brooklyn, 6th Ave. Ch. Pub. sermons and addresses, "The Preceding God," and various magazine articles. Stella Gertrude DeLand Dickinson is called "an ideal minister's wife, devoted and loving, leaving behind her memories like a rich perfume." She has been a wide traveler, both at home and abroad. Her home was "a hospitable one, with

the dignity that a love for the beautiful and much culture and refinement brings." See photo.

8th Gen.

Children of Rev. James T. and Stella DeLand Dickinson. DICKINSON

Margaret DeLand Dickinson, b. E. Orange, N. J., May 17, 1889. m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1915, Albert David Kaiser, physician and pres. Rochester Academy of Medicine. b. Phila., Nov. 20, 1888. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Helen DeLand Dickinson, b. E. Orange, Oct. 13, 1891. m. Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1914, Dr. Wm. B. Lipphard, prominent Baptist preacher, missionary secretary and editor, b. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 29, 1886. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

Lois DeLand Dickinson, b. E. Orange, N. J., Feb. 3, 1898. m. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1923, Leonard H. Henderson, an insurance man, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1896. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Stella Gertrude, dau. of Daniel B. DeLand.

(1) Children of Albert D. and Margaret DeLand Dickinson Kaiser. KAISER

Albert Deland Kaiser, Jr., b. Rochester, May 28, 1917. ed. Rochester and Cornell.

Margaret Dickinson Kaiser, b. Rochester, Sept. 17, 1920.

(2) Children of William B. and Helen Dickinson Lipphard. LIPPHARD

Dickinson Lipphard, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1920.

Stella Dickinson Lipphard, b. Rochester, Dec. 22, 1924.

(3) Children of Leonard H. and Lois DeLand Dickinson Henderson. HENDERSON

James Taylor Henderson, b. Rochester, Feb. 3, 1925.

Jean DeLand Henderson, b. Rochester, Aug. 1, 1929.

5. WAYLAND MEYER, b. Fairport, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1866, d. Liberty, N. Y., May 1, 1911. Ed. Fairport. Wayland DeLand was an engineer on the Great Lakes.

LXVII. Children of Rev. Joel Levi, Sixth Generation, XLI, 6.

1. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 8, 1851, d. Saginaw, Oct. 3, 1938. m. 1, 1886, Ella L. West,

Stella Gertrude DeLand
Wife of the Reverend Dr. James Taylor Dickinson

who d. 1888. 1 dau., Eighth Generation, LXVII. m. 2, Apr. 22, 1896, Harriet Webster Dixon, b. Chicago, Aug. 29, 1866. Mrs. Harriet Dixon DeLand d. Saginaw, June 3, 1940. Both were bur. Saginaw.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXVII

WILLIAM WALLACE AND ELLA WEST.

Mary Livingston, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 23, 1887.

WILLIAM WALLACE AND HARRIET WEBSTER DIXON.

Helen C., d. Dec. 19, 1901, aet. 4 yrs.

2. CHARLES, d. Nov. 10, 1913, age 44. bur. Saginaw.

3. AMY LIVINGSTON, d. Lansing, Mich., May 9, 1940, aet. 82.

4. HENRY.

5. MINERVA ISABELLA, m. Arnold D. McLean, a grocer. She d. Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 16, 1940.

6. CARRIE A., m. A. C. White, a lumberman of Saginaw, who d. 1928. Carrie A. d. Jly. 9, 1896.

LXVIII. Children of Edwin Tracy, Sixth Generation, XLI, 7.

1. FREMONT, b. Grass Lake, Mich., d. inf. buried there.

2. ALIDA ELECTA, b. Grass Lake, Mich., Sept. 2, 1860. m. Waterford, Mich., Nov. 17, 1880, Hon. Samuel William Smith, b. Independence Twp., Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1852, son of Nicholas B. and Mary Phillips Smith. He was ed. U. of Mich., practiced law Pontiac, Mich., from 1879. Pros. Att'y. Oakland Co., 1880-84, State Senator, 1884. U. S. House Rep. 1897. Member 55th to 83rd Congresses, 1897-1915. See "Who's Who," Vols. 1-17 inc. He d. Detroit, June 19, 1931.

Alida Electa DeLand Smith, a very talented woman, helpful in the preparation of this book, was charter member and president of the Pontiac, Mich., Hosp. Assoc., helping build the 1st hosp. there. She was a charter member of the Cong. Club, Washington, D. C., and an early member Woman's Club, Detroit. During her husband's long term

in Congress she was a valuable factor and influence in the higher life of the National Capital. The family has been actively connected with the Presby. Ch., Pontiac, Mich. 4 sons, 8th Gen. See photo.

8th Gen.

Children of Hon. Samuel W. and Alida Electa DeLand Smith. SMITH

Col. Edwin DeLand Smith. The 1st son of Samuel W. and Alida DeLand Smith was b. Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 16, 1881. m. Rock Creek Chapel, Washington, D. C., Jly. 14, 1910, Harriet Louise O'Brien, grandd. of Col. H. M. Kendall. dau. 9th Gen. Edwin DeLand Smith was ed. Pontiac and West Point Mil. Acad., grad. 1906. Mgr. "The Howitzer," Acad. publication. Field artil. service. He was stationed for a time in the Philippines, contributing to "Mindanao Herald." In 1911 he was instructor at West Point. He rose to the rank of Major. During the World War he served as Col., training officers for overseas service. He d. in the service, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Oct. 12, 1920. bur. West Point.

Dr. Ferris Nicholas Smith. The 2nd son of Samuel W. and Alida DeLand Smith was b. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 25, 1883. m. Flint, Mich., June 25, 1915, Florence Bannister. ed. U. of Mich., post-grad. study, Vienna and Berlin. Dr. Ferris N. Smith practiced surgery in Ann Arbor 3 yrs., then in Grand Rapids from 1913. Capt. Royal Med. Corps, England, Mch., 1917. Facial plastic surgeon, Queen's Hosp., London, World War. Prof. plastic surg., International Clinic, Paris, 1923. Surg., Blodgett Memor. Hosp., Grand Rapids; fellow Am. Col. Surg. and Internat. Col. Dentists; memb. Founders Group, Amer. Bd. Plastic Surg.; membr. Amer. Med. Assoc., Society Oral and Plastic Surg.; pres. Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Psi, etc. See "Who's Who," Vols. 15-22. Dr. Smith wrote a very important text, "Reconstructive Surgery of the Head and Neck," published by Nelson and given a large sale. In 1941 he was author of a manual containing 500 plus illus. This work, with a few additions by officers of the Army, became the official directive manual in this field of the U. S. Army Medical Corps. Ferris N. Smith is not only eminent in surgery, but is considered one of the most prominent citizens of Grand Rapids, where he has long resided and performed the wonders of his art.

Dr. Wendell Tracy Smith, the 3rd son of Samuel W. and Alida DeLand Smith, was b. Pontiac, Mich., June 8, 1885. m.

Alida Electra DeLand
Wife of the Hon. Samuel William Smith
Member of Congress

Pontiac, Feb. 14, 1930, Eunice Smith of Mitchell, S. D. Son, 9th Gen. Dr. Wendell Tracy Smith ed. Pontiac and Washington, D. C., and grad. Chicago Vet. College, with first prizes in anatomy and gold medal, 1907. Also grad. U. of Mich. in med. 1927. County physician, Oakland Co., Mich., 1930-36.

Harlan Samuel, the 4th son of Samuel W. and Alida Electa DeLand Smith, was b. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 28, 1890. m. Pine Lake, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 5, 1924, Muriel Hodges. dau., 9th Gen. Harlan Samuel Smith gr. U. of Mich., 1912, and entered field of general construction, 1914. He was two yrs. in World War, with 14 mo. overseas in France.

9th Gen., 2nd from Alida Electa, dau. of Edwin Tracy DeLand.
(1) Child of Edwin DeLand and Harriet O'Brien Smith.
Harriet DeLand Smith, b. Fort D. A. Russell, Cheyenne, Wyo., Jly. 30, 1911. m. Ft. Bennington, Ga., Dec. 15, 1933, Lt. Wm. Allen Harris. dau., 10th Gen.

(2) Child of Wendell Tracy and Eunice Smith.
Edwin Samuel Smith, b. May 28, 1937.

(3) Child of Harlan Samuel and Muriel Hodges Smith.
Muriel Margaret Smith, b. Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 22, 1925.

10th Gen., 3rd from Alida Electa, dau. of Edwin Tracy DeLand.
Child of Lt. Wm. and Harriet DeLand Smith Harris. HARRIS
Harriet Kendall Harris, b. Ft. Sill, Okla., Jly. 12, 1937.

3. KATE ISABELLE, b. Adrian, Mich., Mch. 10, 1863, d. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 24, 1863. bur. Adrian.

LXIX. Children of Henry Addison, Sixth Generation, XLI, 12.

Henry Addison and Mary Millard.

1. ELIZABETH, b. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1873, d. 1874.

Henry Addison and Sarah Parce.

2. HARLAN PAGE, the son of Henry Addison DeLand, founder of DeLand, Fla., was b. Fairport, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1866, d. Saranac, N. Y., May 27, 1903. m. Lodi, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890, Anna Louise Eastman, b. Nov. 11, 1861, d. Fairport, Aug. 30, 1938.

Harlan Page DeLand is rated the 1st grad. of Stetson Univ., founded by his father at DeLand, Fla. He also grad. Rochester Univ., and engaged in the real estate business in DeLand. Later he became Sec'y and Treas., Monroe Co. Chemical Co., Fairport, N. Y. Lake Harlan, Volusia Co., Fla., bears his name. He was bur. Mt. Pleasant, Fairport, N. Y.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXVIII

Helen Marguerite, b. DeLand, Fla., Dec. 22, 1891. d. there Dec. 16, 1892.
Dorothy Eastman, b. Ovid, N. Y., Jly. 21, 1893.
Harlan Page, b. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1897.

3. HELEN PARCE, b. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1869. Ed. Smith Col., 1892, and taught DeLand, Fla., and Medina, N. Y. Helen Parce DeLand was for years City Librarian, Fairport, N. Y. She has written often and ably for the press. She published a history of the Florida towns and institutions founded by her father, Hon. H. A. DeLand, under the title "Story of DeLand and Lake Helen." This valuable book was printed by Louis H. Walden, husband of Miss DeLand's niece, Dorothy DeLand Walden. The town of Lake Helen, Volusia Co., Florida, was named for Helen DeLand. She has rendered efficient service in the genealogical work of this volume. See photo.

4. INFANT UNNAMED, d. Fairport, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1871.

5. ELIZABETH, b. Fairport, Nov. 22, 1873, d. there, 1874.

LXX. Child of Jasper, Sixth Generation, XLII, 2.
FRANCES, d. Jly. 24, 1906, bur. Skaneateles, N. Y.

LXXI. Children of Joseph, Sixth Generation, XLII, 4.

1. IDA, b. 1857, d. 19—. m. George E. Thomas, b. 1848, d. 1918. 1 dau. 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of George E. and Ida DeLand Thomas. THOMAS
Nellie Thomas. m. Alwin Smith of Newfield, N. Y.

2. HARRIET, b. about 1860. m. Frank Thomas of Newfield.

3. AUSTIN, b. Feb. 14, 1862. Lived on farm adjoining that of his father, Newfield, N. Y., Tompkins Co. m. Julia Wood.

4. ASA, b. 1865, d. Feb. 14, 1937, aet. 72 yrs., 6 mo. m. Edith LaRue.

Child, Eighth Generation, LXIX

Earl.

5. AI DeLAND, b. about 1867. m. Anna Ferguson.

Child, Eighth Generation, LXX

Norris, killed in 1st World War.

Joseph, Eliza, his wife, Ida and Asa all bur. Cayuta, N. Y.

LXXII. Children of Oscar Robert, Sixth Generation, XLII, 5.

1. MARY EVALIN, b. Chicago, Mch. 20, 1867, d. while attending Baker Univ., Mch. 22, 1885.

2. CHARLES OSCAR, b. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1868. m. June 17, 1890, Cora Beardley, later two others. No ch. Operated shoe stores, Oklahoma City, Kirksville, Mo., and Sacramento. Cafeteria owner, Sacramento, Calif.

3. JOHN DELRAY, b. Chicago, Aug. 20, 1870. m. Hazel Nancy Robinson, Mexico City, Sept. 24, 1909. No ch. John D. DeLand went to Alaska with the gold rush, 1897-9. He traveled for James Clark Leather Co., went into lumber business British Columbia, and rubber and lumber in Southern Mexico. The political situation forced him to leave Mexico and he went into real estate business in Tacoma, and later into citrus growing in Pico and Anaheim, Calif.

4. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Ranch near Blue Mound, Kans., Feb. 9, 1881. Ed. Olympia, Wash., H. S. and Univ, of Wash. m. May 18, 1910, Ida Winifred McLean, b. Nov. 2, 1886. Traveled for James Clark Leather Co., real estate, Seattle for 5 yrs. Moved to Los Angeles, Feb., 1920, bought Grover Burcham framed picture store, and established the

Robert DeLand Co., wholesalers and retailers artists' materials, picture framing and mfg., now the second oldest establishment of the kind in Los Angeles.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXI

Robert Sutherland McFarland, b. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 5, 1911.
John Charles, b. Seattle, Nov. 12, 1912.
Allan McLean, b. Seattle, Oct. 13, 1917.

5. KATHRYN SARAH EDITH, b. on a ranch near Blue Mound, Kans., Mch. 16, 1884. Ed. Olympia H. S., Whitworth Col. and U. of Wash. m. Aug. 15, 1907, Hugo Metzler, prominent att'y. of Tacoma, Wash. Son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of Hugo and Kathryn DeLand Metzler. METZLER
Hugo Metzler, Jr., was b. Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 14, 1911. ed. U. of Wash. m. Jly. 9, 1938, Mary Alice Worcester, b. Dawson, N. M., May 19, 1914. Attorney with father in Tacoma. dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 3rd from Kathryn Sarah, dau. of Oscar DeLand.
Child of Hugo, Jr., and Mary Worcester Metzler.
Nancy Alice Metzler, b. Tacoma, Oct. 20, 1939.
Marian Metzler, b. Tacoma, May 20, 1941.

LXXIII. Children of Virgil Wilmarth, Sixth Generation, XLIII, 1.

1. ROCELIA ADELAIDE, b. Fairport (Perinton), N. Y., Jly. 11, 1843. m. Flushing, Mich., Dec. 25, 1862, William Otis Ashmun, son of Jehudi and Nancy Adelaide Ashmun, b. Milford, Mich., Feb. 7, 1843, d. New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1909. Capt. Wm. O. Ashmun was in early life a lumberman. Later for 16 years he was Captain of tug-boats on Lake Pontchartrain and the Mississippi River, living in New Orleans where he married as a second wife three years before his death Mrs. Mary W. Doxie. He was a Knight of Honor, Odd Fellow and a member of the Pilot Assoc. Rocelia d. S. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 16, 1897. 8 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

8th Gen., 1st from Rocelia Adelaide, dau. of Virgil Wilmarth DeLand.

Children of William Otis and Rocelia Adelaide DeLand Ashmun. ASHMUN

William DeLand Ashmun, b. Oct. 10, 1863. m. Mary Jane Sharp. He was a Lake Captain. d. St. Louis. 3 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

George Franklin Ashmun, b. Mch. 1, 1865. m. Mathilda Stewart. Son, 9th Gen. He was in real estate.

Chester Arthur Ashmun, b. Salina (S. Saginaw), Mich., Dec. 23, 1866. m. Henrietta Middleton, dau. of Chas. and Charlotte Middleton, b. Port Dover, Ont., Dec. 28, 1864, d. Ashmun ranch, 10 m. S. of Arlington, Wash., June 23, 1925. He was a Lake Captain. 5 sons, 3 dau., 9th Gen.

Fred Otis Ashmun, twin of Edwin, below, b. houseboat on Rifle River, Saginaw Bay, Mich., Mch. 18, 1869. m. 1, New Orleans, 1891, Victoria Lucretia Winslow, who d. Portland, Ore., 1903. 1 dau., 9th Gen. m. 2, New Orleans, Mch. 17, 1904, Charlotte Jane Hendershot. Son, 9th Gen. m. 3, Marshalltown, Iowa, Mch. 8, 1910, Pearl Rodgers of What Cheer, Ia. Dau., 9th Gen. He was a construction foreman.

Edwin Ashmun, twin of foregoing, b. and d. Mch. 18, 1869.

Cecil Cyrus Ashmun, b. May 3, 1872, d. 1874.

Clarence Archie Ashmun, b. Dec. 18, 1874, d. Sept., 1875.

Roy DeLand Ashmun, b. Feb. 15, 1877. m. Grace Curry. He was an electrical engineer. d. St. Louis, Jly. 20, 1940. 5 sons, 3 dau., 9th Gen.

Daisy C. Evelyn Ashmun, b. Mch. 9, 1881. m. Sept. 24, 1914, Standish Chard, attorney, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 20, 1880.

Rocelia Adelaide Ashmun, m. John M. Leonard.

9th Gen., 2nd from Rocelia Adelaide, dau. Virgil W. DeLand.

(1) Children of William DeLand and Mary Jane Sharpe Ashmun.

Floyd DeLand Ashmun, b. Mch. 12, 1886, d. Aug. 19, 1887.

May Irene Ashmun, b. Mch. 12, 1888, d. Apr. 13, 1888.

Raymond Ashmun, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

Grace Margaret Ashmun, b. Jan. 24, 1892. m. Byron Marks. Son, 10th Gen.

Lester Norman Ashmun, b. Aug. 17, 1901.

(2) Child of George Franklin and Mathilda Stewart Ashmun.

Franklin Ashmun.

(3) Children of Chester Arthur and Henrietta Middleton Ashmun.

Chester Middleton Ashmun, b. and d. Pinconning, Mich., Sept. 29, 1885.

Elliott Ashmun, b. Pinconning, Oct. 17, 1886. Drowned Grand Traverse Mich., West Bay, Oct. 11, 1902.

Bessie Margaret Ashmun, b. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 20, 1888. m. Getchell Hill., Wash., Aug. 12, 1916, Ira Russ Hunter. Member of the Congregational Ch. at Arlington, Wash. 2 sons, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

Gladys Ann Ashmun, b. Bay City, Mch. 14, 1891. m. Everett, Wash., Feb. 15, 1912, Calvin I. Sines, b. Gratiot Co., Mich., Apr. 8, 1882. Gladys Ashmun Sines ed. Traverse City and Grand Rapids and Livingston, Mont. She taught 4 yrs. in the State of Wash. The family have a ranch on Paradise Hill, of the Okanogan Highlands. 5 sons, 5 dau., 10th Gen.

Celia Adelaide Ashmun, b. Traverse City, Mich., June 2, 1894. m. Aug. 5, 1916, James Leroy Benthin. 4 sons, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

William Otis Ashmun, b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 10, 1898.

Donald Ashmun, b. Traverse City, Aug. 9, 1900, d. Bremerton, Wash., Feb. 8, 1920. A private, Marine Corps, Co. 129.

Chester Robert Ashmun, b. Traverse City, June 20, 1904. m. Helen Young. d. Jly 2, 1927, at Ashmun Ranch, 1 m. w. of Getchell, 10 m. s. of Arlington, Wash.

(4) Children of Fred Otis Ashmun.

The 1st dau. of F. O. Ashmun and Victoria Winslow was still-born.

Jamy Leon Ashmun, son of F. O. Ashmun and Charlotte Hendershot, was b. New Orleans, Aug. 6, 1900.

Wanda Clara Ashmun, dau. of F. O. Ashmun and Pearl Rodgers, was born at What Cheer, Ia., Jly. 16, 1911. m. Pierce Kenneth Ludwig. 1 son, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

(5) Children of Roy DeLand and Grace Curry Ashmun.

Roy Ashmun, b. Feb. 19, 1903. Enl. in Army, 1918. d. Mch. 1925.

Leighton DeLand Ashmun, b. Sept. 2, 1904, d. Sept. 20, 1933.

Norman Ashmun, d. childhood.

Kenneth Ashmun, d. childhood.

Richard John Ashmun, b. Oct. 23, 1910. Contract painter and aviator. m. Ella Louise Jefferson. 1 dau., 2 sons, 10th Gen.

Barbara Lillian Ashmun, b. Feb. 6, 1913. m. Geo. Knapp.

Grace Evelyn Ashmun, b. May 30, 1914. m. William Frank Matthews.

Rocelia Adelaide DeLand Ashmun, b. Sept. 29, 1921.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

10th Gen., 3rd from Rocelia Adelaide, dau. Virgil W. DeLand.
(1) Child of Byron and Grace Ashmun Marks. MARKS
Darrell Marks.

(2) Children of Ira Russ and HUNTER
Bessie Ashmun Hunter.
Celia Margaret Hunter, b. Arlington, Wash., Jan. 13, 1919. Has aviation pilot's license. Invoice clerk in lumber co., Everett, Wash.
Glen Gilmore Hunter, b. Arlington, Wash., June 22, 1922. Army Air Corps, 78th School Squadron, Moffett Field, Calif.
Russ Harvey Hunter, b. Arlington, Wash., Aug. 26, 1923.
Charlotte Elfe Hunter, b. Arlington, Wash., Aug. 11, 1927.

(3) Children of Calvin I. and SINES
Gladys Ann Ashmun Sines.
Philip Dexter Sines, b. near Everett, Wash., Sept. 13, 1913. m. 1941.
Albert Theodore Sines, b. near Everett, Wash., Apr. 2, 1915, d. Wenatchee, Wash., Jan. 18, 1925.
Donald Malcolm Sines, b. near Everett, Wash., Oct. 28, 1916, d. by distressing mill accident, Brewster, Wash., Sept. 6, 1940. Newspaper and mill work. Active Christian.
Douglas Charles Sines, b. Brewster, Wash., Apr. 21, 1918. m. Okanogan, Wash., Aug. 18, 1939, Dorothy Discus.
Jeanette Marie Sines, b. Brewster, Wash., Feb. 18, 1920. m. Okanogan, Wash., Oct. 28, 1939, Gordon Morrow, son of Charles Morrow of Everett, finder of the body of the kidnapped and murdered little son of Dr. Matson of Tacoma. Son, 11th Gen.
Rex Ashmun Sines, b. Brewster, Wash., Oct. 31, 1921.
Katherine Sines, b. Brewster, Nov. 14, 1922.
Evelyn May Sines, b. Brewster, Dec. 18, 1924.
Ruth Mary Sines, b. Brewster, Sept. 9, 1926.
Marian Elizabeth Sines, b. Brewster, Aug. 2, 1929.

(4) Children of James Leroy and BENTHIN
Celia Ashmun Benthin.
Joyce Elliott Benthin, b. Arlington, Wash., R. 1, Oct. 17, 1917. m. Marysville, Wash., Oct. 15, 1940, Norman Lester Smith.
James Russell Benthin, b. Arlington, Wash., Nov. 8, 1919. m. Aug. 4, 1938, Ruth Holmes. Dau., 11th Gen.
Marion Leslie Benthin, b. Arlington, Wash., Mch. 20, 1922. m. Marysville, Wash., Mch. 20, 1941, Verne W. Bingham.
Donald Henry Benthin, b. Everett, Wash., R. 1, June 4, 1926.

Jerald Lee Benthin, b. Arlington, Wash., Mch. 18, 1931.
David Franklin Benthin, b. Arlington, Wash.; Aug. 3, 1933.

(5) Children of Pierce Kenneth and Wanda Ashmun Ludwig. LUDWIG
Paul Aaron Ludwig, b. Apr. 18, 1934.
Mary Eleanor Ludwig, b. Apr. 26, 1935.
Sylvia Ludwig, b. Sept. 22, 1937.

(6) Children of Richard John and Ellen Jefferson Ashmun.
Louise Glen Ashmun, b. May 13, 1934.
Richard Livingston Ashmun, b. Oct. 18, 1935.
Robert Charles Ashmun, b. Feb. 12, 1940.

11th Gen., 4th from Rocelia Adelaide, dau. of Virgil W. DeLand.

(1) Child of Gordon and Jeanette Marie Sines Morrow. MORROW
Charles Colvin Sines Morrow, b. Everett, Wash., Aug. 12, 1940.

(2) Child of James Russell and Ruth Holmes Benthin.
Ann Geraldine Benthin, b. Aug. 9, 1939.

2. CLAUDIUS CHARLES, b. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1845, d. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 12, 1918. m. Saginaw, Jennie Sautels, who d. about 1935. Claudius Charles DeLand was a carpenter and horseman. He was living in Saginaw, 1915, and was bur. there. No ch.

3. LEANDER SAUNDERS, b. Lodi, N. Y., May 6, 1847. m. Saginaw, Mich., Julia Ann Blackmer. Leander DeLand was a Great Lakes Captain, and owned the lake tugs, "Mundy" and "Fashion." He was living in Detroit in 1915, d. Wahjamega, Mich., 1934. Mrs. DeLand was an A.O.U.W. and Maccabee organizer and a reciter.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXII

Lee Grace.
Waldo Avery, b. 1880-1.
Lee (Leander, Jr.).
Nellie Gladys Golder.
Adwee, b. 1895-6.
Donald.

4. VIRGIL MARION, b. Flushing, Mich., May 7, 1850, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mch. 28, 1934. m. Saginaw, 1876

or 8, Julia Ann Grant, b. Ellenburg, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1852. He was a life-long Lake Captain, beginning as one of the youngest captains ever to sail the lakes. He was living in Detroit in 1915. He did harbor work for the federal and municipal governments.

Virgil Marion DeLand was twice cited for valor. In one instance he exhibited courage in extinguishing, at risk to his own safety, a fire which endangered many lives. The other incident was the removal with his boat of many victims of a flood. Both Virgil and Mrs. DeLand bur. Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Mich. See photo.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXIII

Berta Beryle, b. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 28, 1877-8.
Marion Jewel, b. Saginaw, Jly. 27, 1880.
Gladys Jura, b. Saginaw, Dec. 25, 1883.
Ralph Edwin, b. Saginaw, May 27, 1886.
Florence Aurelia, b. Bay City, Mich., Feb. 23, 1888.
Lulu Madge, b. Bay City, June 27, 1891.
Doris Lorraine, b. Bay City, June 14, 1896.

5. KATE EVELYN, b. Flushing, Mich., Mch. 20, 1854. m. 1895, Charles T. Miller, a long-time druggist of Saginaw, b. Sept. 12, 1861, d. April 14, 1911. Kate Evelyn DeLand Miller taught 30 yrs. of her life in Saginaw schools. She was prominent in musical circles, and for 10 yrs. had charge of the Auditorium Memorial Services. She was active in Fordney Ave. Baptist Ch. She left Saginaw in 1918 and d. Pontiac, Mich., Apr. 12, 1925 at the residence of her son, Harold. 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of Chas. T. and Kate Evelyn DeLand Miller. MILLER
Harold C. Miller, b. Bay City, Mich., Jan. 24, 1887. m. Apr. 8, 1914, Violet Isabelle Bartholomew, b. Saginaw, Mch. 10, 1897. 1 son, 3 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Kate Evelyn, dau. of Virgil Wilmarth DeLand.
Children of Harold C. and Violet Bartholomew Miller.
Daisy Evelyn Miller, b. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 18, 1915. m. Apr. 2, 1938, James Alvah McHard, dau. 10th Gen.

Lorin DeLand Miller, b. Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 24, 1916.
Faye Kathryn Miller, b. Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 19, 1919, d. Walkerville, Ont., Aug. 20, 1919.
Marjorie Isabel Miller, b. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 17, 1922.

10th Gen., 3rd from Kate Evelyn, dau. of Virgil Wilmarth DeLand.
Child of James Alvah and Daisy Miller McHard. McHARD
Sharon Day McHard, b. Aug. 31, 1939.

6. NANCY CAROLYN, b. Flushing, Mich., Sept. 28, 1856. m. Daniel H. Trombley, a lumberman. 1 son, 1 dau., 8th Gen. Nancy Carolyn DeLand taught school in early life, d. Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 6, 1937.

8th Gen.
Children of Daniel H. and Nancy Carolyn DeLand Trombley. TROMBLEY
Carlos D. Trombley, b. Bay City, Mich., Feb. 20, 1885, d. Lapeer, Mich., Dec. 23, 1939. Unm.
Ruth Carolyn Trombley, b. Bay City, Mich., Mch. 17, 1894, d. Bay City, Jan. 12, 1919. Unm.

LXXIV. Children of Milton Benjamin, Sixth Generation, XLIII, 2.

1. MARY SALINA, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1845, d. Pelham, N. Y., May 6, 1924. m. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1868, William Henry Brearley, a newspaper man, son of Joseph and Hannah Van Etten Brearley, b. Plymouth, Mich., Jly. 18, 1846, d. New York City, Mch. 26, 1909. See "Who's Who," Vols. 1-7. Mary Salina founded the Women's Historical Club of Detroit. She had 2 sons, 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of William Henry and Mary Salina DeLand Brearley. BREARLEY
Harry Chase Brearley, newspaper and insurance executive. The 1st son of William Henry and Mary Salina DeLand Brearley was b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1870. m. N. Y. City, Mch. 9, 1903, Grace Musselman of Somerset, Pa. Harry Chase Brearley was with the Detroit News till 1890. Asst. Mgr., Detroit Journal, 1890-91. Mgr. for Eastern Mich., Mutual Life Ins. Co. for several years. Sec. & Treas.,

Search Light Library till 1914. Brearley Service Org. thereafter. Baptist. See "Who's Who," Vols. 10-20. Author, "Animal Secrets Told," "Problem of Greater New York," "Fifty Years of Civilizing Force" and other books, as well as monographs on economic topics. He furnished valuable information for this book. His home was at Palisades, Rockland Co., N. Y. d. San Diego, Cal., Feb. 10, 1940.

Amy Rachel Brearley. The 1st dau. of William Henry and Salina DeLand Brearley was b. Detroit, May 30, 1873. m. Pelham, N. Y., June 28, 1911, Dr. Charles Glazier Hampton, and lived in Detroit and Ferndale, Mich. 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Benjamin William Brearley. The 2nd son of William Henry and Salina DeLand Brearley was b. Detroit, Sept. 7, 1881. m. New York City, Feb., 1908, Mary Cecilia Joyce. 2 dau., 9th Gen.

Margaret Brearley, Social Worker. The 2nd dau. of William Henry and Salina DeLand Brearley was b. Detroit, Sept. 2, 1883. Margaret Brearley is an ordained deaconess in Christ Presbyterian Church, affiliated with Brick Church of N. Y. City. She has held this position since the Montessori Sch. of many yrs. standing was discontin.

9th Gen., 2nd from Mary Salina, dau. of Milton Benjamin DeLand.

(1) Children of Charles G. and Amy R. Brearley Hampton. HAMPTON

Alice Marguerite Hampton, b. Detroit, May 19, 1912. m. Detroit, Aug. 14, 1937, George Robert Ross.

Helen Hampton, b. Detroit, Mch. 1, 1915. m. Angola, Ind., Apr. 16, 1935, Clayton Edward Adams. 2 dau., 10th Gen.

(2) Children of Benjamin William and Mary Joyce Brearley.

Mary Brearley, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 26, 1911. m. N. Y. C., 1931, John H. J. Mahon. 2 dau., 10th Gen.

Margaret Brearley, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 25, 1917.

10th Gen., 3rd from Mary Salina, dau. of Milton Benjamin DeLand.

(1) Children of Clayton Edward and Helen Hampton Adams. ADAMS

Margaret Anne Adams, b. Ferndale, Mich., Dec. 13, 1935.

Patricia Rachel Adams, b. Ferndale, Mich., Jan. 24, 1937.

Lucile Abigail Adams, b. Orchard Lake, Mich., May 13, 1939.

(2) Children of John J. and Mary Brearley Mahon. MAHON
Joyce Marie Mahon, b. N. Y. City, Nov. 9, 1931.
Jane Gertrude Mahon, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 4, 1935.

2. ALICE. The 2nd dau. of Milton Benjamin and Rachel Livingston DeLand was b. Flushing, Mich., June 27, 1854, d. Detroit, June 14, 1876. The body was moved to Saginaw, 1899. Unm.

3. MILTON LIVINGSTON, b. Flushing, Mich., Mch. 24, 1863, d. Detroit, Feb. 8, 1934. m. Saginaw, Mich., Jly 7, 1897, Nelle Brooks. Milton Livingston DeLand was a partner in the Saginaw drug firm of Moeller and DeLand. He was at one time President of the Board of Trade and was prominent in musical circles as a singer.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXIV

Alice Rachel, b. Saginaw, Mich., Jly. 13, 1898.
Elizabeth Lina, b. Saginaw, Mch. 11, 1900.
Milton Benjamin, b. Saginaw, June 1, 1904.
Margaret Livingston, b. Saginaw, June 1, 1907.

LXXV. Children of Joseph Martin, Sixth Generation, XLIII, 3.

1. ELMA, b. Jan. 25, 1846, d. Jan. 3, 1850.

2. JOHN L., b. June 23, 1847, d. Jan. 8, 1850.

3. ALBERT M., b. DeLand Homestead, Flushing Twp., Mich., Oct. 8, 1848. m. Nov. 17, 1880, Helen E., dau. of James and Rhoda Lathrop Knight, b. Fenton, Mich., Dec. 3, 1850. Albert M. was in business positions in Flint and Bay City, Mich., for 5 yrs. and then operated a 200 acre farm near Flushing. He was active in the Baptist Church of which his grandfather had once been pastor. Mrs. DeLand was for 11 yrs. of her life a teacher in Wyandotte and Bay City, Mich.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXV

Elma, b. Flushing, Mich., Sept. 29, ——.
Earl K., b. Flushing, May 2, 1887.
Ralph J., b. Flushing, May 19, 1890, d. 1925.

4. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 3, 1856, d. Jly. 8, 1863.

LXXVI. Children of Alexander Judson, Sixth Generation, XLIII, 5.

Alexander Judson and Mary Green.

1. GEORGE ROBERT.

Alexander Judson and Clara Stanley.

2. JOHN.
3. MARY, m. Breed.
4. SHERMAN.
5. CLARA.

LXXVII. Children of Martin, Jr., Sixth Generation, XLIV, 1.

3, OR MORE.

LXXVIII. Child of John, Sixth Generation, XLIV, 4.

1. FRANK ADELBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1859, d. Dec. 8, 1935, bur. Rushville, N. Y. m. Feb. 25, 1884, Florence Adelaide Turner, b. June 16, 1863, d. Oct. 28, 1921. Frank Adelbert's home was in Vine Valley, N. Y.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXVI

Lolu Belle, b. Mch. 19, 1888.
Bessie May, b. Jly. 9, 1889.
Charles Byron, b. Apr. 15, 1892.
George Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1895.
Wm. McKinley Hobart, b. Oct. 7, 1896.
John Stephen, b. Mch. 27, 1898.
Josephine Elwood, b. Apr. 24, 1899.
Martha Alexandria, b. Feb. 28, 1901.

LXXIX. Children of Jerry (Jeremiah) C., Sixth Generation, XLIV, 5.

1. ALBERT WAMBAUGH, b. Addison, N. Y., Jly. 14, 1858. m. Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1896, Flora Pierce of Dunkirk, b. Dunkirk, Aug. 29, 1862, d. by auto on the way to Florida, Jan. 20, 1940. Albert W. is a carpenter living near Dunkirk.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXVII

Donald W., b. Feb. 1, 1897, d. Feb., 1935.
Kenneth, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1898.

2. CLARA MAY, b. Addison, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1860, d. Nov. 23, 1936. m. Adelbert Bartlett Underwood. 1 dau., 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Adelbert B. and Clara May DeLand Underwood. UNDERWOOD
Susan DeLand Underwood, d. Nov. 21, 1910. m. Jan. 8, 1910, William S. Lawson.
Justin Albert Underwood. m. Nov. 18, 1916, Bessie Harriet Walker. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Justin Albert and Bessie H. Walker Underwood.
Justin Albert Underwood, Jr.
Bessie Boley Underwood. m. J. A. Gilmore.

LXXX. Children of Elliott, Sixth Generation, XLIV, 7.
1. A SON.
2. TWO MORE children.

LXXXI. Child of George W., Sixth Generation, XLIV, 12.
1. MELVA CHRISTINE, b. Jan. 29, 1895. Ed. Marathon H. S., and N. Y. teacher's certif. She taught in Binghamton, N. Y. m. Jly. 11, 1916, William Redfield Stemples, refrigeration specialist, Binghamton Gas Works Co. 1 son, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of William R. and Melva Christine Stemples. STEMPLES
William DeLand Stemples, b. Sept. 15, 1922. Ed. Binghamton H. S. and Bucknell. National Honor Student.

LXXXII. Children of Charles Gideon, Sixth Generation, XLVI, 2.
1. ADELAIDE S., b. Ogden Twp., Mich., Oct. 7, 1862, d. Ogden Twp., June 13, 1885. m. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Apr. 8, 1882, Charles Freeman. 1 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Child of Charles and Adelaide DeLand Freeman. FREEMAN
Margaret C. Freeman, b. Apr. 14, 1885. d. May 19, 1905.

2. ALBERTA GERALDINE, b. Ogden Twp., Mich., Mch. 12, 1867. m. Fairfield Twp., May 20, 1886, Ira Burt. They lived in Vicksburg, Mich. 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.
Children of Ira and Alberta Geraldine Burt. BURT
Vera Maude Burt, b. Ogden Twp., Lewanee Co., Mich., Jly. 9, 1889. m. Madison Twp., Aug. 18, 1809, Ray Ferris, who died Aug. 6, 1928. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.
Ila Marie Burt, b. Ogden Twp., Mch. 15, 1891. m. Centerville, Mich., Sept. 20, 1912, Raymond C. Brown. 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen., 2nd from Alberta Geraldine, dau. of Chas. Gideon DeLand.
(1) Children of Ray and Vera Burt Ferris. FERRIS
Burt D. Ferris, b. Council Hill, Okla., May 15, 1910. m. Adrian, Mich., Aug. 15, 1936, Helen Slayton. 2 dau., 10th Gen.
Zona Marie Ferris, b. Vistula, Ind., Sept. 26, 1911. m. E. Lansing, Mich., Jly. 3, 1937, Harry Running.
John Raymond Ferris, b. Monroe, Mich., Jly. 29, 1926.
(2) Children of Raymond C. and Ila Burt Brown. BROWN
Margaret Adelaide Brown, b. Vicksburg, Mich., Jly. 9, 1913. d. Vicksburg, Oct. 20, 1918.
B. Eldon Brown, b. Vicksburg, Mich., Jan. 20, 1915. m. Lansing, Mich., Jan. 28, 1935, Marjorie Stevens. 2 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen., 3rd from Alberta Geraldine, dau. of Charles Gideon DeLand.
(1) Children of Burt D. and Helen Slayton Ferris.
Marcia Ann Ferris, b. Columbus, O., Sept. 29, 1938.
Zona Lee Ferris, b. Ironton, O., Jan. 21, 1940.

(2) Children of B. Eldon and Marjorie Stevens Brown.
Elaine Annette Brown, b. near Lansing, Mich., Sept. 9, 1936.
Jo Ann Brown, b. near Lansing, Feb. 14, 1939.

3. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Ogden Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Jan. 17, 1876. m. Fairfield Twp., May 5, 1903, Sylvia Johnson.

Child, Eighth Generation, LXXVIII
Milton, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Feb. 7, 1909.

LXXXIII. Children of Albert, Sixth Generation, XLVI, 3.

1. ELLA S., b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Apr. 23, 1875. m. Jasper, Mich., Oct. 18, 1905, Rufus A. Baker. She is a Presbyterian, ed. Fayette Normal. 2 sons, 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Rufus A. and Ella S. DeLand Baker. BAKER

Norman Albert Baker, b. Deerfield, Mich., Sept. 19, 1907. Ed. U. of Mich. Master's degree. m. Adrian, Mich., May 6, 1933, Violet Bridgeway. Norman Baker is a chemical engineer, specializing in refrigeration and air-conditioning.

Allen Clark Baker, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Aug. 2, 1914. He was ed. Mich. State Col., and is in agriculture.

2. FLORENCE M., b. Fairfield Twp., Feb. 14, 1883. Florence DeLand is a High School teacher of English in Detroit. She took her Master's degree at Wayne Univ., and teachers' training at Michigan State Normal College. Miss DeLand has been very helpful in securing information for this book. She is a Presbyterian. See photo of her grandfather, Joseph DeLand, furnished by her.

3. BERNICE, b. Fairfield Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Dec. 1, 1884. m. Jasper, Mich., June 28, 1905, Claude Van Dusen. 2 dau., 8th Gen.

8th Gen.

Children of Claude and Bernice DeLand Van Dusen. VAN DUSEN

Lois Susan Van Dusen, b. Jasper, Mich., 1908. Ed. U. of Mich. m. Detroit, June 15, 1940, Thos. R. Mason.

Betty Louise Van Dusen, b. Jasper, Feb. 7, 1919. Ed. U. of Mich. Teaching. Both members of Kappa Kappa Gamma.

LXXXIV. Children of Martin, Sixth Generation, XLVI, 4.

1. EMERY A., b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., June 27, 1871, d. Oct. 18, 1871.

2. ORLEY SMITH, b. near Jasper, Mich., Mch. 19, 1873. m. Fayette, O., Mch. 19, 1895, Vida N. Tator. Ed. Fayette Normal. Proprietor DeLand's Auto Inn and Garage, Jasper, Mich.

Child, Eighth Generation, LXXIX

Naomi Caroline, b. near Jasper, Mich., Aug. 4, 1897.

3. ERNEST R., b. near Jasper, Mich., Feb. 17, 1876, where he is a farmer. m. Fairfield, Twp., Dec. 2, 1903, Eudora Barnes.

4. FORREST, b. near Jasper, Feb. 12, and d. June 21, 1882.

5. VERNON C., b. near Jasper, Mich., Nov. 10, 1883. m. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Aug. 15, 1905, Lydia Burgess. Vernon C., like so many of the family, is a farmer.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXX

Two, who d. in inf.

LXXXV. Children of Daniel H., Sixth Generation, XLIX, 1.

1. EDWARD V., b. Dover, N. H., Feb. 14, 1860, d. Jan. 11, 1941.

2. JOHN L., b. Dover, N. H., June 5, 1867, d. N. Brookfield, Mass., Mch. 21, 1941. m. 1, 1887, Sadie (Susan) L. Gould, dau. of William Gould and Helen Louisa Howe, both of part Indian blood, descended from Chief Massasoit of the Wampanoags, 1866-1902. m. 2, 1906, Ellen L. Stoddard.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXXI

JOHN L. AND SADIE GOULD.

Frank G.
Herbert W., b. N. Brookfield, Mass.
Helen J.
Mildred I.
Warren A.

LXXXVI. Children of William H., Sixth Generation, LI, 1.

1. GEORGE HENRY, b. Care, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1847.

Children, Eighth Generation, LXXXII

Roy Wellington, b. Charlotte, Mich., June 1, 1893.
Dau., d. inf.

2. EMMA JANE ELIZABETH, b. Care, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1855.

Eighth Generation

I. Children of Rawle, Seventh Generation, II, 6.

1. RICHARD RAWLE, b. Cleveland, O., 1883. m. Harriet Colwell of Detroit, member D.A.R.

2. THORNDIKE, b. Cleveland, O., 1888. m. 1916, Janet Dunbar, a noted actress, leading lady for David Warfield and Otis Skinner, in 1916.

Thorndike Deland spent much time reorganizing chambers of commerce and retail merchandise organizations. This was done in connection with the Chicago Association of Commerce, the Boston Chamber of Commerce and the Detroit Board of Commerce. In 1910 Mr. Deland became Managing Director of the Denver Chamber of Commerce and joined the U. S. Army there for World War I. After his service, in which he distinguished himself as stated in the chapter of this book which records famous army exploits, he went to N. Y. C., and established a very successful specialized executive placement organization. His firm is retained by large nationally known mercantile and industrial concerns for whom he furnishes many top executives, general and sales managers, presidents and other officials. See photo.

Children, Ninth Generation, I

Thorndike, Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1920.
Rawle, b. May 15, 1923.

II. Children of Edward W., Seventh Generation, III, 3.

1. MINNIE H.
2. ANNIE G.

III. Children of Benjamin, Seventh Generation, V, 2.

1. FRANCES CECILIA, b. Mch. 24, 1908.
2. ROBERT BENJAMIN, b. June 27, 1913, Cleveland, O.

IV. Child of David Hart II, and Inez Ward, Seventh Generation, V, 4.

1. DAVID HART, III, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1922. He is a student in Industrial Designing at the Univ. of Ill.

V. Children of President William Clifton, Seventh Generation, VII, 1.

1. JOHN NORTON, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Jly. 16, 1885. Ed. Westerly, R. I., Central Foundation School, Cowper St., London, Eng., Milton Col., U. of Wis. m. June 24, 1914, Nellie O. Furrow. John Norton Daland was in the Wisconsin State Guard Reserve, 1918. His record as an influential teacher is Prof. Latin, Milton Col., Wis., 1914-21, Prof. of Latin and History, Milton Col., 1921-41. Dean of Milton Col., 1923 to the present date. Milton College is connected with the Seventh Day Baptist Church, and the family are members of this denomination. See photo.

Children, Ninth Generation, III

Mary Elizabeth, b. Riverside, Calif., Dec. 5, 1916.
Robert Theodore, b. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 3, 1919.

2. CLIFTON GOLDSMITH, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Jly. 23, 1889. Ed. Milton Col. m. 1, Milton, Wis., June 1, 1916, Albertha Pieters. m. 2, Nov. 1940, Mamie Bryles Kellem of Monticello, Ill. Clifton Goldsmith Daland works at the Veterans' Administration Facility at Fort Custer, Battle Creek, Mich.

3. STEPHANIE, b. Westerly, R. I., Mch. 18, 1893. Ed. Milton Col. m. Milton, Wis., Aug. 17, 1923, F. G. Hall, b. Johnstown, Wis., 1896, Prof. of Physiology, Duke Univ. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of F. G. and Stephanie Daland Hall. HALL
Kenneth Daland Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1926.

4. ALEXANDER K., b. Westerly, R. I., Jly. 12, 1895. An insurance man.

VI. Child of George Goldsmith, Seventh Generation, VII, 2.

1. JANE CONVERSE, artist and private secretary.

VII. Children of Henry Miller, Seventh Generation, VII, 4.

1. ALEXINA.

2. DOROTHY, b. Vineland, N. J.
3. SUSAN.

VIII. Children of Elmar Fenno, Seventh Generation, VII, 6.

1. GEORGE STUART, b. E. Orange, N. J., June 25, 1906. Ed. Bloomfield, N. J., H. S. and Rutgers Col. m. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 26, 1929, Ruth Ellis, b. Westerly, Feb. 18, 1912. Employed United Aircraft, Pawcatuk, Conn. Connected with 1st Baptist Ch., Westerly.

Children, Ninth Generation, IV

Pauline Louise, b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 17, 1932.
George Stuart, b. Westerly, Oct. 15, 1934.
Grace Elizabeth, b. Westerly, Sept. 3, 1939.

2. DAVID CREVELING, b. E. Orange, N. J., Nov. 22, 1907. Ed. Middlebury Col., Fordham Law Col. N. Y. bar, 1942. m. May 28, 1932, Alice Electa Ashcroft, b. Oct. 30, 1909. Ed. Bloomfield H. S. Employed Aetna Ins. Co., N. Y. C. Church, Presbyterian.

Child, Ninth Generation, V

Patricia Alice, b. Summit, N. J., Dec. 11, 1935.

3. PAUL KENWORTHY, b. E. Orange, N. J., Jan. 20, 1910. Ed. Middlebury Col. m. E. Orange, Sept. 24, 1932, Thelma Walling, ed. Montclair H. S. and Mills Training Sch. Paul employed Prudential Ins. Co., Newark. Orange Methodist Church.

Child, Ninth Generation, VI

Kenneth Douglas, b. Montclair, N. J., Dec. 21, 1935.

IX. Children of George F., Seventh Generation, IX, 2.
1. VIOLA IDA, b. Phila., Pa., Aug. 31, 1888.
2. FLORENCE F., b. Phila., Jly. 12, 1891.
3. WILLIAM b. 1893.
4. HELEN, b. 1895.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

X. Child of George Henry, Seventh Generation, X, 1.
1. GEORGE, b. 1884.

XI. Children of Alvin Francis, Seventh Generation, XI, 1.
1. EVERETT FRANCIS, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Sept. 27, 1882, d. Oct. 26, 1915. m. Aug. 21, 1912, Stella Martin, a gifted singer. Stella Martin Daland was ed. for teaching and was for 12 years County Superintendent of Schools at Sidney, Iowa. Everett was an agriculturist and a church and Sunday School worker and teacher.

Child, Ninth Generation, VII
David Martin, b. Farragut, Iowa, June 5, 1914.

2. NELLIE LOUISE, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Oct. 4, 1884. Ed. H. S. and taught for 10 yrs. m. June 21, 1911, Smith Cox, farmer at Riverton, Iowa, for more than 30 yrs. During that time Mrs. Cox has taught in the Riverton, Iowa, Methodist Sunday School, has been active in missionary work and is now county V. P. of the W. C. T. U. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Smith and Nellie Louise Daland Cox. COX
Alvin Wayne Cox, b. near Riverton, Ia., Jan. 21, 1913. At Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., Army service.

3. ALVIN FAYETTE, b. Fremont Co., Iowa, Feb. 13, 1900. Ed. H. S. m. 1. m. 2, June 6, 1929, Leona Ahlman. In Government Employment, Post Office, Lincoln, Neb., for past 20 years.

Child, Bruce, b. Nov., 1940. Adpt.

XII. Children of Everett George, Seventh Generation, XI, 3.
1. GEORGE MANSFIELD, b. Wakefield, Mass., June 6, 1888. Ed. Wakefield H. S. and Northeastern U. m. Mar. 11, 1911, Annie Lois Osborne. He was employed by several firms as a salesman, becoming Vice-President of one of

them which was later merged into the largest firm of jobbers in building materials in the East. He is a director and salesman of this firm with which he has been connected more than 30 yrs. He is a member of First Baptist Ch., Wakefield, and sang in the choir for years. He is also a 32nd degree Mason and Knight Templar.

Children, Ninth Generation, VIII

Lois Mansfield, b. Wakefield, Mass., Jly. 27, 1913.
Eleanor Osborne, b. Wakefield, Oct. 5, 1914.
Dorothy Perkins, b. Wakefield, Jly. 2, 1917.
George Merrill, b. Wakefield, May 18, 1923.
Ruth Winona, b. Wakefield, Sept. 13, 1927.

2. FLORENCE LUCY, b. Wakefield, Aug. 5, 1889. Ed. Wakefield H. S. and Boston U. Ass't. in office Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Society, Boston, 12 yrs., then 2 yrs. at headquarters Northern Bapt. Convention, N. Y. C. Since 1926 she has been Ass't. Ed. "Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery," Boston.

3. DR. ERNEST MERRILL, b. Wakefield, Jan. 23, 1891. Ed. Brown U. and Harvard Medical School. Delta Tau Delta. m. Sept. 6, 1919, Lois Redmond. Intern Mass. Gen'l. Hosp. Member Medical Reserve Co., and Resident, Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp., Boston. Dr. Ernest Merrill Daland is Instructor in Surgery, Harvard Medical Sch., Ass't. Visiting Surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., Chief of Staff and Surgeon Pondville State Cancer Hosp., Surgeon for B. & M., Boston Area, Consulting Surgeon to U. S. Pub. Health and U. S. Marine Hosp., Brighton, Mass. He is a resident of Newton Centre and a member First Baptist Ch., Newton.

Children, Ninth Generation (All Adopted), IX

Roger Allerton, b. Mch. 2, 1926.
Andrew Petty, b. Nov. 24, 1927.
Nancy, b. Nov. 22, 1930.

4. GENEVA ALICE, b. Wakefield, Feb. 9, 1896. Ed. Wakefield H. S. and Simmons Col. Since grad., she has

been a laboratory assistant in medical research at Harvard Medical, Collis P. Huntington Hosp., and Thorndike Memorial Laboratory, Boston City Hosp. Most of this time she has been Ass't. to Dr. George R. Minot in the special field of hematology. Her name has appeared in numerous medical papers. Geneva Alice Daland is one of those who have been most helpful in the preparation of this book.

5. MARION ELEANOR, b. Wakefield, Aug. 19, 1904. Ed. Wakefield H. S. and Col. Sec. Science, Boston U. For 5 yrs. she was secretary to a life ins. broker and then secretary for 11 yrs. to a trustee and financier. m. May 20, 1939, Walter F. Alden. She has been for years a member of the choir of First Baptist Ch., Wakefield, and has been active in the other work of the same Christian organization. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Child of Walter and Marion Eleanor Daland Alden. ALDEN Marilyn Priscilla Alden, b. Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1940.

XIII. Children of Francis Harold, Seventh Generation, XII, 9.

1. MAJOR FRANCIS RODERICK, b. Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1902. m. St. Petersburg, Fla., Nov. 18, 1932, Helen Johnson of Waco, Texas. Francis Roderick Deland, ed. Va. Polytechnic, became construction engineer. In 1934 he entered U. S. Corps of Engineers and was employed on Passamaquoddy Project and flood control dams, southern N. Y. He was made Senior Engineer and Major, 1942, and was called to active military service, constructing facilities for the war. See photo.

Children, Ninth Generation, X

David Perry, b. St. Petersburg, Fla., 1933.
Diane Adele, b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1937.
Carol, b. Binghamton, May 17, 1941.

2. DOROTHY LUCILLE, b. Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1904. m. Washington, May 3, 1930, Cecil J. Dowd, of Washington. dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Cecil J. and Dorothy Lucille Deland Dowd. DOWD
Patricia Eileen Dowd, b. Washington, Jan. 20, 1933.

XIV. Children of Charles Herbert, Seventh Generation, XIII, 4.

1. ELLA STUART, b. Lawrence, Mass. m. Amsterdam, N. Y., June 19, 1907, Jesse Ray Robinson. They have lived in Kingston, Can., Pittsburgh, Detroit, Poughkeepsie and now Hyde Park, N. Y., No ch.

2. CORA ALICE, b. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884. m. Amsterdam, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1906, Chester A. Bartlett, b. Sept. 27, 1880, son of John F. and Asenath (Barnes) Bartlett, of Boylston, Mass., pattern and cabinet maker and draftsman. He is Supervisor Mechanical Design, Drafting, Cable Engineering Dept., Gen. Elec. Co., Schnectady. The family is connected with First Baptist Ch., Schenectady. Mr. Bartlett has been Clerk, Financial Sec., and S. S. Supt. He is a prominent Mason and a member of Gen. Elec. Foremans' Assoc., and Scotia Chamber of Commerce. Cora Alice is Past Regent of Benkendael Chapt., D. A. R., and in addition to her church work has been interested in O.E.S. and the Order of the Amaranth and White Shrine. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Chester Arthur and
Cora Alice Daland Bartlett. BARTLETT
Kenneth Deland Bartlett, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1908. Ed. Albany Bus. Col. and Pace Inst. m. Schenectady, Oct. 10, 1931, Dorothy Amelia, dau, of Geo. F. and Bertha (Milne) Volk, b. June 27, 1906. Kenneth is employed in Foreign Dept., Gen. Elec. Co.; a member of 1st Bapt., Schenectady; a prominent Mason; Mg. Ed. "The Dragon"; memb. Schenectady Co. Hist. and Geneolog. Societies; author of articles on Masonic and hist. subjects. No ch.

XV. Children of Tucker, Seventh Generation, XIV, 1.

1. ELLIOT, b. Brookline, Mass., Jan. 3, 1886. m. Boston, Sept. 26, 1910, Katherine Maynadier Browne. Elliot Daland ed. Harvard, has been since 1918 an airplane engineer, now

working on a helicopter machine. 3 adopted children: Peter, 2, Benjamin, 16, Judith, 19.

2. ALICE, b. Brookline, Mass., Mch. 15, 1887. m. Brookline, Mass., Mch., 1920, Professor Paul Dudley Lamson, son of Charles Dudley and Annie (Knowles) Lamson, b. Charlestown, Mass., 1884, ed. Harvard and U. of London, Prof. of Pharmacology, Vanderbilt U., "Who's Who," Vols. 13-22. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Professor Paul Dudley and Alice Daland Lamson. LAMSON
Eliot Daland Lamson, 22 yrs.
Paul Dudley Lamson, Jr., 20 yrs.

XVI. Children of John, Jr., Seventh Generation, XVI, 1.

1. ELIZABETH P., b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 13, 1900, d. Apr. 1, 1901.

2. RICHARD WILLIAMS, b. Salem. Oct. 21, 1905. m. Manchester, N. H., June 20, 1931, Jane Elizabeth Blake.

Children, Ninth Generation, XI

Elizabeth Jane, b. Durham, N. H., Nov. 11, 1933.
Martha, b. Durham, N. H., Oct. 9, 1938.

3. SARAH FIELDEN, b. Salem, Feb. 26, 1907. m. Salem. Nov. 1928, John Elliott, N. H. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of John and Sarah F. Daland Elliott. ELLIOTT
David Elliott, b. Keene, N. H., d. 1939.
John Daland Elliott, b. Keene, N. H., Apr. 27, 1933.

XVII. Children of Alfred Nelson, Seventh Generation, XVII, 1.

1. NELSON.
2. WALTER.
3. ERNEST.
4. DABLE.
5. DAUGHTER.

XVIII. Children of William Abner, Seventh Generation, XXII, 4.

1. MARY GERTRUDE, b. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 4, 1864, d. Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 3, 1909. Unm.

2. EVA BELLE, b. Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 26, 1869. m. Winchendon, Jan. 7, 1893, Walter H. Hall, designer of machinery, Goodspeed Co., son of Henry T. and Lucy Howard Hall, b. Winchendon, Jan. 9, 1864. 3 sons, 9th Gen. Eva Belle Hall had a Normal ed., taught for a time and has been engaged in Baptist Church activities and club work. The family has lived for 3 generations in a house built by William Abner DeLand. Mrs. Hall has been among the leading sources of information concerning the eastern branch of the DeLand family, giving much care to the investigation of early records.

9th Gen.

Children of Walter H. and Eva Bell DeLand Hall. HALL

Richard DeLand Hall, Cost Accountant, b. Winchendon, Mass., Mch. 10, 1894. m. Bellows Falls, Vt., May 20, 1916, Pearl M. Clark of Winchendon. 1 dau., 10th Gen. Richard DeLand Hall is at the head of a department of accounting with Whitney & Son.

Everett Wendell Hall, Sign Writer and Auctioneer, b. Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 14, 1895. m. Rindge, N. H., Mch. 24, 1923, Thera M. Goddard of Rindge. 3 dau., 1 son, 10th Gen.

William Henry Hall, b. Winchendon, Jly. 10, 1900, d. Winchendon, Dec. 1, 1917.

10th Gen.

(1) Child of Richard DeLand and Pearl Clark Hall.

Dorothy Hall, b. Winchendon, Sept. 27, 1917. m. Winchendon, May 18, 1940, Robert Solander. Dorothy Hall was ed. for secretarial work at Boston Univ.

(2) Children of Everett Wendell and Thera Goddard Hall.

Phyllis May Hall, b. Winchendon, Oct. 22, 1923.

Robert Everett Hall, b. Winchendon, Dec. 26, 1925.

Lillian Amy Hall, b. Winchendon, May 16, 1927.

Evelyn Elizabeth Hall, b. Winchendon, Sept. 2, 1928.

XIX. Children of John, Seventh Generation, XXIII, 1.

1. WALTER HENRY, b. N. Brookfield, Mass. (probably), Dec. 21, 1857, d. Worcester, Mass., June 28, 1881. He was a printer. m. Hattie Upham.

Child, Ninth Generation, XII

Minnie.

2. SUSAN TEMPERANCE, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1860, d. Mendon, Mass., Sept. 11, 1914. m. June 27, 1882, Charles E. Keyes. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Child of Charles E. and Susan Temperance DeLand Keyes. KEYES

Dorothy DeLand Keyes, b. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 25, 1887. m. Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1909, *Louis Fabian Bachrach, Photographer of Distinction,* who was b. Balt., Md., Jly. 16, 1881, and ed. Balto. Polytechnic Inst. He is President of Bachrach, Inc., "Portrait Photographers Since 1868." This firm is represented by studios in some 14 cities of the Eastern United States, including Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Baltimore, and Washington. 2 sons, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen., 2nd from Susan Temperance, dau. of John DeLand.

Children of Louis Fabian and Dorothy DeLand Keyes Bachrach. BACHRACH

Bradford Keyes Bachrach, Vice President of Bachrach, Inc., Portrait Photographers. He was b. Worcester, Nov. 8, 1910. m. Swampscott, Mass., Feb. 18, 1939, Rosemond Esselen, b. Swamscott, June 22, 1914. Ed. Phillips Exeter and Harvard. The executive offices of Bachrach, Inc., are in Newton, Mass. Dau., 11th Gen.

Jeanne DeLand Bachrach, b. Newton, Mass., May 10, 1914. m. W. Newton, May 18, 1937, Frederic Paige Kimball of Dedham, b. June 18, 1914. Jeanne DeLand ed. Branmer and Radcliffe, and as a singer in London, Eng.

Louis Fabian Bachrach, Jr., b. Newton, Mass., Apr. 9, 1917. Ed. Phillips Exeter and Harvard. With Bachrach, Inc. Dau., 11th Gen.

11th Gen., 3rd from Susan Temperance, dau. of John DeLand.

(1) Child of Bradford K. and Rosamond Esselen Bachrach.

Susan Prentiss Bachrach, b. Montclair, N. J., Nov. 9, 1939.

(2) Child of Frederic Paige and Jeanne DeLand Bachrach.
Joy DeLand Kimball, b. Boston, Mch. 21, 1940.

3. GEORGE EDWIN, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1868, d. Worcester. He was a salesman. m. Apr. 24, 1894, Cora Hammond of Worcester.

Child, Ninth Generation, XIII

Hazel Hammond, b. Mch. 24, 1895.

XX. Children of Henry Clay, Seventh Generation, XXIV, 5.

Henry Clay and Ellen Slayton.

1. GRACE LOUISE. b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1874. m. Worcester, Alfred Gardner. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Harold E. Gardner, who m. Gunhild Ekstead. Harold d. 1935.
2 sons, 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Robert Gardner.
Richard Gardner.

2. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. N. Brookfield, June 23, 1877, d. in early life.

Henry Clay and Dora J. Hoyt.

3. ARTHUR THORNDIKE, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881. m. 1, Worcester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1912, Elizabeth Keith Haynes. m. 2, Dec. 22, 1938, Mrs. Della Kent Hayes. Arthur Thorndike DeLand is Treasurer, Warren Leather Goods Co., Worcester, Mass. No ch.

4. FLORENCE AGNES, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., June 18, 1883. m. Worcester, Dec. 6, 1901, Paul Adams. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Paul and Florence Agnes Adams. ADAMS
Everett Adams.

5. ANNIE CHURCH, b. N. Brookfield, June 4, 1885. m. N. Brookfield, Sept. 14, 1905, Roy L. Adams, brother of Paul who m. Florence Agnes, above.

XXI. Children of Charles Arthur, Seventh Generation, XXIV, 6.

1. PAUL STANLEY, m. Boston, Viola M. Smith. He is the American News Editor of the Christian Science Monitor of Boston.

2. BERTHA E., m. Worcester, Mass., MacDonald Smith of N. Brookfield, Mass. 1 dau., 9th Gen. Mrs. Bertha DeLand Smith manages a Convalescent Home in Worcester, Mass.

9th Gen.
Elizabeth Smith.

XXII. Children of Edward Morris, Seventh Generation, XXIV, 7.

1. EARL CLINTON, b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883. m. Rochdale, Mass., Oct. 25, 1905, Olive Mabelle Nichols of Rochdale, Mass. Earl Clinton DeLand was a reporter, Worcester Telegram, Mg. Ed., New Haven Palladium, news Ed. Boston Evg. Record, Mg. and City Ed., New York American, Mg. Ed. Baltimore American, Ed. Brooklyn Journal, Baltimore Post, Balt. News-Post, Boston American from 1935. See "Who's Who," Vols. 15-22.

Child, Ninth Generation, XIV

Dorothy Edith.

2. EDITH M., m. Worcester, Paul Dudley. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Donald Dudley.
Malcolm Dudley.

XXIII. Children of Charles Maurice, Seventh Generation, XXVII, 3.

1. CHARLES MAURICE, JR., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1901. m. Garden City, N. Y., May 23, 1931, Martha Elizabeth Carstens, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Graham Carstens, b. Sea Cliff, L. I., Dec. 1, 1909.

Charles Maurice DeLand, Jr., was ed. Yale and worked in woolen mills to secure experience. He entered the family firm and continued the business successfully established by his father of selling the products of woolen mills. He lived in Garden City, N. Y., until 1937, when he moved to Old Brookville, N. Y.

Children, Ninth Generation, XV

Maurice Graham, b. Garden City, N. Y., May 3, 1932.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Garden City, Feb. 12, 1937.

2. JANET HUNTER, b. Garden City, N. Y., Aug., 24, 1904. m. New York City, June 8, 1928, Edward G. Richmond.

XXIV. Children of Dr. Charles Airmet, Seventh Generation, XXVIII, 2.

1. HAZEL, b. Warren, Mass., Jan. 21, 1888.
2. Dorothy, b. Warren, Mass., June 22, 1890. m. Warren, May 21, 1914, Robert Mason Stone, b. Winchester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1887. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Robert M. and Dorothy DeLand Stone. STONE
Ruth DeLand Stone, b. Winchester, Mass., Mch. 19, 1915. m. Winchester, June 15, 1937, George Glover Collins.
Edward Henry Stone II, b. Winchester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1918, ed. Dartmouth.

3. CHARLES AIRMET, b. Warren, Mass., Nov. 20, 1892. m. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1931, Gladys Day, b. Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 10, 1890.

Charles Airmet DeLand, Jr., engaged in commercial art in Springfield, Mass. He made a unique collection of hats of all times and lands, which has been represented in the illustrated press and is in his home on Tower Hill, Brimfield, Mass.

XXV. Child of William Leonard, Seventh Generation, XXIX, 6.

1. GEORGE VICTOR, b. Jan. 7, 1904. m. Janet Stout.

Child, Ninth Generation, XVI

Warren.

XXVI. Children of Charles Johnston, Seventh Generation, XXIX, 7.

1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 14, 1907, d. Oct. 16, 1918.

2. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 28, 1908. m. June 13, 1935, Phyllis Hammond, of Jackson, Mich. Robert William DeLand was ed. U. of Detroit and Detroit Col. of Law, and is now with his father in the law firm, DeLand and DeLand, Detroit.

XXVII. Children of Parker Rufus, Seventh Generation, XXX, 2.

1. HOWARD, b. Napoleon, Mich., Nov. 8, 1894. m. Napoleon, Nov. 29, 1916, Sadie Griffin, dau. of John Griffin of Marengo, Ill., b. Ill., Feb. 15, 1896.

Children, Ninth Generation, XVII

Wayne, b. Napoleon, Mich., Dec. 12, 1917.
Melvin, b. Napoleon, Nov. 18, 1921.
Ivan C., b. Napoleon, Nov. 17, 1929. d. Jly. 26, 1937.

2. GAYLORD, b. Napoleon, Mich., Sept. 17, 1896. m. Napoleon, Mch. 3, 1922, Winifred Griffin, sister of Mrs. Howard DeLand, b. Ill.

Children, Ninth Generation, XVIII

Elaine, b. Napoleon, 1931, d. 1932.
Elizabeth, b. Napoleon, Mich., Oct. 3, 1934.
James Speed, b. Napoleon.

XXVIII. Child of John French, Seventh Generation, XXXII, 5.

1. LOTA EMILY, b. Clinton, Ill., June 29, 1885, d. Clinton, Mch. 30, 1900.

XXIX. Children of Edgar Olonso, Seventh Generation, XXXIII, 2.

1. ROY OMAR, b. Apr. 7, 1879. m. 1, Cody, Nebr., Nettie

Pensek. Called "R.O." by the family, "always independent and resourceful, the mainstay of his parents and the younger children." m. 2, Maude. Roy Omar DeLand worked briefly for the Burlington railroad. Then and for over 48 years for the Northwestern, since 1907 as an engineman. He has not missed a payday for 43 yrs.

Children, Ninth Generation, XIX

ROY OMAR AND NETTIE PENSEK.

Olive Louise, b. Cody, Nebr., Apr. 4, 1906.

ROY OMAR AND MAUDE ——.

Dorothy Maude, b. Lusk, Wyo., Jly. 11, 1918.
Roy Omar, b. Lusk, Aug. 12, 1919.
Maude Ethel, b. Lusk, Jan. 22, 1921.
Edward Charles, b. Lusk, May 16, 1922.
Norma, b. Lusk, Aug. 7, 1931.

2. ADELBERT CARL, b. Jly. 6, 1880. m. Long Pine, Nebr., May 29, 1907, Lena Julia Elliott. He was a homesteader, having been assisted by his brother Orrin Greene 1908-20 in proving a claim about 18 mi. south of Long Pine, Nebr., a teacher, railway mail clerk, and an architect in Huron, S. D., at the time of his d. there from a runaway team, Nov. 1, 1920. He was possessed of artistic and musical abilities.

Children, Ninth Generation, XX

Edith Leola, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Aug. 9, 1909.
George Edgar, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Oct. 14, 1917, d. Long Pine, Sept. 8, 1921.

3. EDGAR CHARLES, b. June 11, 1883. m. Long Pine, Nebr., Jly. 14, 1907, Ethel Ida Good. He is connected with the United Brethren Ch. "An omnivorous reader: a reliable man, whose word is as good as his bond."

Children, Ninth Generation, XXI

Edgar Nile, b. Kilgore, Nebr., June 12, 1908.
Harry Branson, b. Kilgore, Nebr., May 24, 1910.
Ernest Clayton, b. Springview, Nebr., Sept. 27, 1918.
Stella Arloine, b. Lamar, Nebr., Aug. 18, 1921.

4. ORRIN GREENE, b. June 2, 1888, during the famous blizzard of that year. His father hurried from wife and child to stock and back again and saved them all. m. Kilgore, Nebr., Aug. 15, 1910, Carrie May Wilson.

Orrin Greene DeLand worked for the Burlington railway for a time, then for the Northwestern. During a few years intermission he was Ass't. Cashier in the Commercial Bank, Long Pine, Nebr. He returned to railway work in 1916, and has been engaged in various positions for 25 years, operating as a conductor since 1919 in Nebr., S. Dak. and Wyo.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXII

Thelma Lavonne, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Jly. 31, 1911.
Nina Vee, b. Johnstown, Nebr., Oct. 10, 1913.
Avalda Marie, b. Mch. 19, 1916.
Verda Louise, b. Chadron, Nebr., June 13, 1920.
William Royce, b. Chadron, Nebr., Aug. 5, 1925.

5. HARRIS JAY, Railway Trainman, b. Long Pine, Nebr., June 20, 1890. m. 1, Saint Edward, Nebr., Jan. 22, 1912, Jeannette Guiles. m. 2, Scribner, Nebr., Dec. 16, 1927, Myrtle Bauer. Harris Jay DeLand is now doing railroad work for the Ford Company.

Child, Ninth Generation, XXIII

Lynn Harland, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Sept. 12, 1913.

6. STELLA WINIFRED, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Jan. 8, 1894. Ed. Long Pine and Neligh, Nebr., and taught near home and at Stuart, Neb. m. Long Pine, Neb., Sept. 13, 1913, Charles E. Gill of Tekamah, Neb., a railway mail clerk, Benson, Neb., then ranchman at Ainsworth and Craig, Neb. Stella d. Craig, Neb., Sept. 30, 1927. 2 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Charles E. and Stella Winifred DeLand Gill. GILL
Ward Allen Gill, b. Benson, Neb., Jly. 10, 1914. Ed. U. of Neb., in government service, Lincoln, Neb.

William Roy Gill, b. Benson, Neb., Dec. 9, 1915. Ed. Teachers' Col., Wayne, Neb. U. S. Coast Guard.

Edna Louise Gill, b. Long Pine, Neb., Nov. 3, 1918. Ed. U. of Neb.

Elizabeth Jean Gill, b. Craig, Neb., Mch. 17, 1925.

7. ETHEL ARILLA, b. Long Pine, Neb., Mch. 11, 1897. Ed. Chadron and Peru Teachers' Colleges. She taught Atkinson, Neb., H. S., and was Prin. Springview, Neb., H. S. m., Long Pine, Neb., Nov. 10, 1921, Guy Edward Morrison, ed. Brookings Ag. Col., teacher of vocational ag. 6 yrs. after m., then about 1927 purchased a sheep ranch, Hilland, S. D., 22 m. from Philip. A fire in a blizzard at 35° below zero burned out the family who were able to save themselves and two little girls only. 2 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of Guy E. and Ethel A. DeLand Morrison. MORRISON

Ruth Virginia Morrison, b. Gandy, Neb., Aug. 20, 1922. Ed. Philip, S. D. m. Milesville, S. D., Apr. 15, 1941, Clifford Griffin.

Helen Winifred Morrison, b. Springview, Neb., Nov. 24, 1925. Ed. Philip.

Clark Edgar Morrison, b. Philip, S. D., Jly. 9, 1928.

XXX. Children of James Omar, Seventh Generation, XXXIII, 4.

1. FOREST HAZEN, b. Blue Springs, Neb., Apr. 29, 1887.

2. CLARENCE BRET, b. Wymore, Neb., Sept. 29, 1889. m. Mch. 28, 1914, Evelyn Fern Riggle. Clarence Bret DeLand d. Beaumont, Texas, —— 21, 1923.

Child, Ninth Generation, XXIV

Clarence, b. Fairmont, Neb., Oct. 17, 1914.

3. HAZEL VERE, b. Blue Springs, Neb., Sept. 17, 1892. m. June 10, 1922, Eugene W. Skinner. 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of Eugene W. and Hazel Vere DeLand Skinner. SKINNER

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

Jannine Hazel Skinner, b. Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 15, 1925.
Rodney Eugene Skinner, b. Battle Creek, Mich., June 4, 1928.

4. CHARLES WILLET, b. Blue Springs, Neb., Sept. 13, 1894. m. Dec. 31, 1923, Ethel Marion Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1892.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXV

Helen Elizabeth, b. Rawlings, Wyo., Oct. 29, 1924.
Charles Richard, b. Rawlings, Jan. 12, 1926.
Marion Lois, b. Rawlings, Oct. 16, 1927.
Ruth Marie, b. Rawlings, Jly. 29, 1933.

XXXI. Children of Charles Elmore, Seventh Generation, XXXIV, 1.

1. ADAH BLANCHE, b. Newell, Ia., Jly. 20, 1878. m. Gainesville, Fla., Mch. 2, 1904, Jasper W. Willis. Adah DeLand d. Gainesville, Fla., Feb. 20, 1935. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Jasper W. and Adah Blanche DeLand Willis. WILLIS
Jasper N. Willis, b. Williston, Fla., Mch. 19, 1918.

2. EDNA LOIS, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1882. m. Tacoma, Fla., June 18, 1902, Joseph H. Coffee. Edna d. Tacoma, Fla., Jly. 8, 1903.

3. MERLE HARRY, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Aug. 15, 1884. m. Gainesville, Fla., Sept. 26, 1906, Edna B. Johnson. Merle d. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 30, 1910.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXVI

Edward, b. Williston, Fla., d. young.
James R., b. Williston, Feb. 1, 1909.

4. OTIS ELROY, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Nov. 8, 1887, d. Gainesville, Fla., Oct. 24, 1904.

5. RUBY ELIZABETH, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Apr. 24, 1889. m. 1, Apr. 18, H. H. Mason. 1 dau., 9th Gen. m. 2, Dec. 31, 1912, J. F. Vagts.

9th Gen.
Child of H. H. and Ruby Elizabeth DeLand Mason. MASON
Virginia DeLand Mason, b. Houston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1915. m. Jacksonville, Fla., Jly. 14, 1935, J. R. Markgraf.

6. BERNIECE MARIE, b. Adrian, Minn., Aug. 9, 1895. m. 1, Williston, Fla., Oct. 1, 1914, J. Oscar Miller. m. 2, Gainesville, Fla., Sept. 21, 1932, J. J. Gerig.

7. HAROLD ELMORE, b. Tacoma, Fla., Aug. 25, 1900, d. Winton, N. Queensland, Australia, June 20, 1925.

XXXII. Children of Wiley Butler, Seventh Generation, XXXIV, 2.

1. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. Storm Lake, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1879. Lost in the storm that destroyed Galveston, Texas, Sept. 8, 1900. Unm.

2. EFFIE MAY, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Jly. 24, 1882, d. at Galveston, Texas, Sept. 8, 1900, in the disaster that overwhelmed that city. Unm.

3. SUSIE ETHEL, b. Storm Lake, Ia., July 24, 1882. m. Alvin, Texas, Jly. 24, 1902, W. L. Summy.

4. JAMES ERNEST, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Aug. 6, 1888. m. 1, Richmond, Texas, Dec. 24, 1911, Rose Mayes. James E. DeLand is dept. mgr., The Borden Co., Houston, Texas. m. 2, Fannie Lou Grimes.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXVII

JAMES ERNEST AND ROSE MAYES

James Edward, b. Houston, Tex., Feb. 20, 1916.
Robert Ernest, b. Houston, Tex., Sept. 18, 1927.

JAMES ERNEST AND FANNIE LOU GRIMES

Donald Edward, b. Houston, Sept., 1941.

5. FLOYD JAY, b. Storm Lake, Ia., Mch. 4, 1894. m. 2, Mch. 1934, Nell Fuller Sheets. Floyd J. DeLand has been for 15 yrs. Deputy Collector Internal Revenue, First Dist., Texas, San Antonio.

XXXIII. Child of Judge James, Seventh Generation, XXXIV, 3.

1. JAMES LAEL. The son of Judge James and Ida E. Sherman DeLand was b. Storm Lake, Ia., May 6, 1894. m. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 23, 1921, Lurene Swope.

James Lael DeLand, ed. Iowa State Col., Pi Kappa Alpha, enlisted U. S. Navy, Dec. 5, 1917. He was trained on the Great Lakes, was promoted from seaman, 2nd Cl. to Quarter Master, 2nd Class, and to Ensign. He went to Marsailles on S. S. Ophir, Oct. 23, 1918. The ship was destroyed by fire, Gibralter, Nov. 11, 1918. Cashier, Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Storm Lake, Ia., 1920-1938. Resigned and moved to California.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXVIII

Barbara Jean.
Janet Lurene.

XXXIV. child of Henry Ward, Seventh Generation, XXXIV, 7.
d. INFANCY.

XXXV. Children of Edward Elijah, Seventh Generation, XXXVI, 1.
1. ETTA MAY, b. Mound City, Kans., Sept. 30, 1867, d. and bur. Mound City, Oct. 2, 1868.
2. IRA, b. Mound City, Kans., Oct. 4, 1869. m. Hext, Tex., June 24, 1906, Calista Montgomery. Ira DeLand was a stock-raiser, and like his father an Elder in the Presby. Ch. He was killed by lightning, Aug. 1, 1913.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXIX

Ira Bronson, b. Calf Creek, Tex., May 23, 1907.
Ruth, b. Calf Creek, Nov. 6, 1908.
Esther, b. Calf Creek, Sept. 6, 1910.
Mary Narcis, b. Calf Creek, May 18, 1912.
Charles Montgomery, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Jly. 9, 1913.

3. ELDEN BENJAMIN, b. near Winfield, Kans., Aug. 6, 1874. m. near Brady, Tex., Dec. 6, 1899, Ellen McCoy. He was a stock-raiser on a large scale and also was an owner of trucks. "A Christian leader in his community." He d. Ozona, Tex., Apr. 3, 1936.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXX

Agnes, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Jan. 27, 1903.
Edward Anderson, b. Calf Creek, Oct. 25, 1906.

Elden Earl, b. Calf Creek, Dec. 20, 1909.
Austin Roy, b. Calf Creek, Jly. 13, 1912.

4. MINNIE M., b. Marlin, Tex., Dec. 10, 1876. m. Deland, now Calf Creek, Texas, Aug. 22, 1906, Harvey Woods Montgomery, who d. near Menard, Tex., May 10, 1910. bur. Deland cemetery. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

Minnie DeLand Montgomery was ed. N. Texas Teachers' Col., Abilene Christian Col. and Univ. of Tex., with Chicago U. extension work. She taught for 40 yrs. in the public schools of Texas.

9th Gen.

Children of Harvey Woods and Minnie M. DeLand Montgomery. MONTGOMERY

Otis Malvin Montgomery, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Aug. 14, 1907. Ed. Univ. of Texas, U. of Col. and U. of N. Y. m. San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 24, 1934, Clair Weyland Morris. He is a teacher and head of the Dept. of Journalism, Col. of Arts and Industries, Kingsville, Tex.

Curtis Harold Montgomery, b. Hext, Tex., May 6, 1909. Ed. in business, with courses in Univ. of Tex. and Harden-Simmons U. m. Eastland, Tex., May 23, 1938, Winifred Pentecost. In the State Employment Service, Raymondsville, Tex. 2 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen., 2nd from Minnie M. DeLand.

Children of Curtis Harold and Winifred Pentecost Montgomery.

Jean Montgomery, b. Brownwood, Tex., Mch. 22, 1939.

Barbara Montgomery, b. Abilene, Tex., May 7, 1942.

5. ALVIN ELIJAH, b. near Brady, Tex., Jan. 6, 1880. m. Ozona, Tex., Mch. 25, 1914, Maggie Beuna Dunlap. Ed. Ozona H. S., and became a machinist and electrical welder, operating a plant in Ozona. He was a Presbyterian. d. by accident in his own establishment, Ozona, Jan. 13, 1941.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXI

Margaret Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1915.

Lois Alvin, b. Nov. 24, 1922, d. May 31, 1936.

6. MABLE, b. near Brady, Tex., Dec. 2, 1883. m. Calf Creek, Tex., Jan. 31, 1906, Charles G. Montgomery, Jr., d. San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 31, 1924, bur. Junction, Tex. After

her H. S. course, Mable DeLand studied vocal and instrumental music. During the life of her husband they owned and operated a ranch. She taught piano. 1 son, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Charles G. and Mable DeLand Montgomery. MONTGOMERY
Charles DeLand Montgomery, b. Hext, Tex., Mch. 26, 1912. Ed. in H. S. and Business Col. A druggist for many years.
Hazel Marjorie Montgomery, b. Hext, Tex., Mch. 26, 1912. m. in Old Mexico, Dec., 1932, D. B. O'Conner. Dau., 10th Gen.
Billie Maurine Montgomery, b. Junction, Tex., Apr. 18, 1924.

10th Gen.
Child of D. B. and Marjorie Montgomery O'Conner. O'CONNER
Patricia Gail O'Conner, b. N. M., Sept. 10, 1941.

XXXVI. Children of Charles Wesley, Seventh Generation, XXXVI, 7.

Charles Wesley and Mary W. Parker.

1. MARY PARKER, b. Black Rock, Ark., Aug. 18, 1889. m. Augusta, Ark., Apr. 20, 1908, Edwin Lindsey Thompson. 3 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Edwin Lindsey and Mary Parker DeLand Thompson. The family Presbyterian. The children all ed. Augusta, Ark., H. S. THOMPSON
Samuel Wesley Thompson, b. Augusta, Ark. m. Judsonia, Ark., Dec. 24, 1936, Ruby Boyd.
Fannie Melissa Thompson, b. Augusta, Ark. m. Kansas City, Jan. 21, 1937, Eugene Morgan.
Albert Charles Thompson, b. Augusta, Ark., June 17, 1914.
Edward Clyde Thompson, b. Augusta, Ark., Feb. 20, 1918.

Charles Wesley and Susie Annie Henderson.

2. JENNY THOMPSON, b. Oct. 23, 1899. m. Feb. 18, 1920, Morris Bryson McCain, b. Oct., 11, 1899. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Morris B. and Jenny DeLand McCain. McCAIN
Morris Bryson McCain, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1921. Now in Cathedral Sch., Charleston, S. C.
Mary Ann McCain, b. Nov. 12, 1931.

XXXVII. Children of Forest, Seventh Generation, XLI, 2. 2 children—unknown.

XXXVIII. Children of Harry Ezra, Seventh Generation, XLII, 3.

1. CLYDE LeROY, b. Nortonville, Kans., May 10, 1913. m., Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 20, 1940, Arabeth May Lewis of Battle Creek. Clyde LeRoy DeLand was ed. Milton Col., and U. of Wis. Med. Col.

2. HARVEY EARLE, b. Nortonville, Kans., Nov. 16, 1914. m. Hammond, La., Dec. 25, 1940, Persus Coalwell of Hammond. Harvey Earle DeLand ed. Milton Col.

3. MARY HARRIETTE, b. Nortonville, Kans., Jly. 8, 1916. m. Nortonville, Jly. 10, 1937, Roy Emerson Crandall. 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen. Both were ed. Milton Col.

9th Gen.
Child of Roy and Mary H. DeLand Crandall. CRANDALL
Mary Elizabeth Crandall, b. Janesville, Wis., June 15, 1938.
William Harry Crandall, b. Milton, Wis., Dec. 11, 1940.

4. ALICE FLOREEN, b. Nortonville, Kans., Apr. 22, 1919. Ed. Milton Col., vocal training.

XXXIX. Children of Carl Melvin, Seventh Generation, XLII, 10.

1. LILLIAN MAE, b. Salem, O., Mch. 7, 1921.
2. THELMA LOUISE, b. Salem, O., Oct. 4, 1922.
3. BEULAH MARIE, b. April 15, 1925.
4. CARL MELVIN II, b. June 16, 1927.
5. DONIS ROSE, b. Leetonia, O., Feb. 23, 1929.
6. JESSE DARLENE, b. Leetonia, O., Jan. 1, 1931.
7. CLYDE GARY, b. Leetonia, O., 1936.
8. PAUL ROGERS, b. Leetonia, O., Dec. 27, 1937.

XL. Children of Harold Henry, Seventh Generation, XLII, 13.

1. DOROTHY ELLEN, b. Camden, N. J., June 5, 1921, ed. Temple Univ., Phila.

2. VIVIAN ETHEL, b. Camden, N. J., Dec. 4, 1922. Ed. Beaver Col., Pa.

3. MARIE ELIZABETH, b. Chester, Pa., Apr. 16, 1925. In H. S., Chester, Pa.

XLI. Descendants of Reuben Foster, Seventh Generation, XLIII.

By adoption in youth Reuben Foster DeLand became Edwards.

EDWARDS

1. Children of Vivian King and Lena Fosberg Edwards.
Helen P. Edwards, b. Oct. 22, 1908, d. Feb., 1913.
Thelma Edwards, b. May 8, 1910.

2. Children of Guy L. Edwards, by 1st marriage.
Audrey Edwards, b. May 24, 1918.
Gerald Edwards, b. Oct. 31, 1919.
Mary Edwards, b. Jan. 19, 1923.

3. Children of Guy L. Edwards, by 2nd marriage.
Kenneth DeLand Edwards, b. Apr. 20, 1933.
Robert Lavern Edwards, b. Jly. 14, 1934.

XLII. Children of Henry Grove, Seventh Generation, XLIV, 4.

1. REAH MAY, b. Oct. 5, 1892. m. Feb. 24, 1912, Thurman Terell, Tyler, Tex.

2. LAWRENCE GROVE, b. Mch. 13, 1894. m. Jly. 9, 1924, Marguerite Park, b. Nov. 20, 1898. Lawrence Grove DeLand, a civil engineer, went to the Belgian Congo in 1924 as a missionary of the Southern Presby. Board, to do industrial work, while Mrs. DeLand did educational work. With no special training for such work they ran a medical department last year treating over 3,500 people for all kinds of troubles except those requiring major surgical work. The Methodist Bishop John M. Springer of S. Africa has

sent the author a fine expression of approval of these workers in a most remote and difficult field. See photo and "DeLandiana."

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXII

Lawrence Richard, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1926, Belgian Congo.
Bertha Jean, b. Belgian Congo, Nov. 20, 1929.

3. SHIRLEY WESLEY, b. Apr. 8, 1897. m. Anna Clark.
4. DORAH ELVA, b. Apr. 12, 1904. m. H. M. Shelton. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of H. M. and Dorah Elva DeLand Shelton. SHELTON
Charles Henry Shelton, b. Sept. 16, 1926.
Ray Shelton, b. Dec. 4, 1929.
Caroline Shelton, b. Aug. 23, 1933.

5. Clayton John, b. Feb. 14, 1907. m. Mildred Wham.

Child, Ninth Generation, XXXIII

James Clayton McBride, b. Jly. 25, 1933.

6. LEAH AGNES, b. Jly 23, 1911. m. Aug. 4, 1935, Lloyd Hollinshead.

XLIII. Children of Frederick Bishop, Seventh Generation, XLV, 2.

Frederick and Alice Asher Bishop.

1. ROYAL BISHOP, b. Salt Lake City, Jan. 15, 1880, and d. Jly. 23, 1933. m. May 25, 1900, Ruby Emelia Worthen. Royal Bishop DeLand was a boiler-maker, and became Foreman at Utah Copper Mills. He was clerk of the W. O. W., Magna, Utah, 25 years.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXIV

Ruby E., b. & d. Salt Lake Co., Utah, Nov., 1900.
Martha V., b. Salt Lake Co., Dec., 1901.
George L., b. Salt Lake Co., Feb. 1, 1904.
Nellie L., b. Hunter, Utah.
Lloyd E., b. Salt Lake Co., Jly. 22, 1907.

James A., b. Salt Lake Co., Jan. 28, 1909.
Alice M., b. Salt Lake Co., May 22, 1911.
Walter Ernest, b. Salt Lake Co., Jan. 7, 1913.
Josephine, b. Salt Lake Co., Mch. 4, 1915.
Roy B., b. Salt Lake Co., Mch. 4, 1919.

Frederick and Rosa Baumer Bishop.

2. GRACE T., Sec'y for proprietors Williams Organ and Piano Co., Chicago.

3. DOROTHY SOPHIA, m. Nov. 12, 1913, Anton C. Frederick and d. Apr. 4, 1921. 2 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Anton C. and Dorothy S. DeLand Frederick. FREDERICK
Grace C. Frederick.
Florence E. Frederick.

4. CHARLES WILLIAM, m. Oct. 23, 1920, Naomi Graham of Chicago.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXV

Phyllis Graham.
Ruth Dorothy.

XLIV. Children of Alric. P. J., Seventh Generation, XLVI, 2.

1. RAY, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Jan. 5, 1882. m. Anna Ryan. No ch.

2. CARL, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich. Dec. 8, 1887. m. Ft. Wayne, Ind. He was the victim of a railroad accident at Elkhart, Ind.

Child, Ninth Generation, XXXVI

1 daughter.

XLV. Children of Elmer Jacob, Seventh Generation, XLVI, 3.

1. FLOYD ELLSWORTH, b. Lambertville, Mich., Aug. 4, 1894. m. Palmyra Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., June 15, 1921, Mozelle Leib. Farmer and teacher.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXVII

Willard Dallas, b. Jasper, Mich., Aug. 23, 1923.
Garth Melvin, b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 14, 1925.

Orin Floyd, b. Adrian, Mich., June 19, 1926.
Eugene Lieb, b. Adrian, Sept. 12, 1927.
Stewart Russell, b. Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1928.

2. MABEL E., b. Lambertville, Mich., Mch. 11, 1896. m. Monroe, Mich., Oct. 15, 1915, Frank Taylor. 3 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Frank and Mabel DeLand Taylor. TAYLOR
Lynn Taylor, b. Trilby, O., Jly. 25, 1916. m. Angola, Ind., Nov., 1936, Mary Carney. 1 son, 10th Gen.
Lawrence Donald Taylor, b. Trilby, O., Feb. 6, 1918. In U. S. Army.
Frank Taylor, Jr., b. W. Toledo, O., Aug. 9, 1919. In U. S. Army.
Drusilla Jane Taylor, b. W. Toledo, Dec. 10, 1923.

10th Gen.
Child of Lynn and Mary Carney Taylor.
Lynn Larry Taylor, b. Detroit, Jly. 17, 1937.

3. BLANCH, b. Lambertville, Mich., Dec. 2, and d. there Dec. 9, 1897.

XLVI. Children of Hall L., Seventh Generation, XLVI, 4.
1. BERNICE MATILDA, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 24, 1902. m. Monroe, Mich., June 2, 1922, Orville Dohm. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Orville and DOHM
Bernice Matilda DeLand Dohm.
Leroy Charles Dohm, b. Toledo, O., Nov. 28, 1924.
Lester DeLand Dohm, b. Toledo, O., June 1, 1926.
Joyce Ellen Dohm, b. Toledo, O., Sept. 23, 1935.

2. MAY ELIZABETH, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Feb. 2, 1909. m. Albion, Mich., June 1934, Philip Lathrop. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Philip and LATHROP
May Elizabeth DeLand Lathrop.
Carolyn Sue Lathrop, b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 23, 1936.

3. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Bedford Twp., Monroe Co., Mich., Sept. 5, 1912. He is with the Fed. Govt. as a Veterinary.

XLVII. Children of Jerome, Seventh Generation, XLVIII, 2.

1. MINA.
2. GROVER.

XLVIII. Child of William Wallace, Seventh Generation, XLVIII, 5.

1. ALBERT WELLINGTON, b. Dec. 2, 1897. Ed. Wharton. Enl. World War, 1918. Amer. Legion, Mason, C. S. Ch. Various business empl. Now accountant, Douglas Aircraft Co.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXVIII

Marjorie Jeanne, b. 1927.
Albert Wellington, Jr., b. 1931.

XLIX. Child of Orlando E., Seventh Generation, XLIX.

1. ETHEL. m. Sachrison.

L. Children of Arthur Bacon, Seventh Generation, LI, 1.

1. MEREDITH GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 3, 1900. m. May 18, 1927, Beatrice R. Harris, b. June 5, 1900. Meredith Griswold DeLand d. June 24, 1932. Meredith was a machinist with the Spicer plant, Toledo, O.

2. ROLLIN WINFRED, b. Apr. 24, 1903. m. Jly. 2, 1928, Dorothy C. Michalski, b. Jly. 17, 1908. Rollin W. in steel work, Alleghany-Ludlum, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children, Ninth Generation, XXXIX

Francis Arthur, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1929.
Donna Marie, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1930.
Irving James, b. Brocton, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1932.
LaVern Leo, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1937.

3. RAYMOND ARTHUR, b. Apr. 24, 1906. m. Sept. 22, 1928, Lena Mae Straight, b. Jly. 30, 1911. Raymond a steel worker, Alleghany-Ludlum, Dunkirk.

Children, Ninth Generation, XL

Raymond Allen, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1930.
Meredith Ralph, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Jly. 26, 1933.

4. DONIS GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 18, 1909. m. Jly 15, 1927, Earl J. Ellis, b. Jan 22, 1907.

5. MILDRED EVELYN, b. June 23, 1913. m. Nov. 23, 1940, Robert Francis Schultz, b. Nov. 17, 1904. dau. 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Robert Francis and Mildred Evelyn DeLand Schultz. SCHULTZ
Carol Jean Schultz, b. Dunkirk, N. Y.
David Robert Schultz, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., June 29, 1942.

6. SIDNEY IRVING, b. Dec. 12, 1914. m. Oct. 5, 1937, Lois Mae Clark. X-ray technician in Alco Products, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Child, Ninth Generation, XLI

Gail Sandra, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., May 22, 1938.

7. ARTHUR ABNER, b. Oct. 2, 1918. A Private in Signal Corps, West Point, transfered to Air Corps, Apr. 6, 1942, Maxwell Field, to pilot school, Bennettsville, S. C., and to Cochran Flying School, Macon, expecting to receive "Wings" in December.

LI. Children of Walter Winfred, Seventh Generation, LI, 3.

1. WALTER ALAN, b. Colville, Wash., Jan. 7, 1912. m. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1934, Doris Frances Duquette, b. Springfield, Mch. 21, 1914. Walter Alan grad. Internat'l. Col. Phys. Training, Springfield.

2. SHIRLEY FLORENCE, b. Colville, Wash., Jan. 7, 1913. m. Dec. 31, 1939, Alson Wiltsie Henley, b. Alleghany, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1910. Grad. Art Dept., Syracuse Univ. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Alson W. and Shirley F. DeLand Henley. HENLEY
Carol Rose Henley, b. Jan. 15, 1942.

LII. Children of Delbert, Seventh Generation, LIII, 1.

1. MERL DELBERT.

2. MARGARET.

LIII. Children of Ernest, Seventh Generation, LIII, 4.

1. MARTHA.

2. VIOLA, m. Richter.

LIV. Children of Morgan George, Seventh Generation, LIV, 2.

1. CHESTER JENKS, b. College Hill, Clinton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1886. m. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1914, Helen D. Murphy.

2. LIDA CHARLOTTE, b. Deansboro, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1889. m. 1, Rome, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1909, George D. Stephenson. Son, 2 dau., 9th Gen., m. 2, June 23, 1938, Arthur J. Lampman.

9th Gen.
Children of George D. and Lida Charlotte DeLand Stephenson. STEPHENSON

Charlotte Grace Stephenson, b. College Hill, Clinton, N. Y., Jly. 5, 1910. m. Utica, N. Y., Mch. 18, 1933, James Leon Den Haese.

Lois Jane Stephenson, b. Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1916. m. Utica, Dec. 27, 1932, Clement S. Smith. 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen., 2nd from Lida Charlotte, dau. of Morgan George DeLand.

Children of Clement S. and Lois Stephenson Smith. SMITH

Robert Henry Smith, b. Utica, N. Y., May 10, 1934.

Jacqueline Alyce Smith, b. Utica, Oct. 3, 1936.

LV. Child of Alonzo James, Seventh Generation, LIV, 3.

1. MORGAN ANDREW, b. June 23, 1891, d. Herkimer, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1914.

LVI. Child of Oscar Gridley, Seventh Generation, LVI, 2.

1. JOHN J., b. Apr. 25, 1909. m. Jly. 4, 1936, Helen Helsinger.

LVII. Child of Allen, Seventh Generation, LVIII, 1.

MARGARET LOWE, b. Washington, Nov. 22, 1941.

LVIII. Child of Mason, Seventh Generation, LVIII, 2.
THOMAS MASON, b. Washington, Mch. 2, 1940.

LIX. Children of Earl Willis, Seventh Generation, LIX, 1.
1. RUTH ANNA, b. Jan. 9, 1918. Ruth, R.N., m. Jan. 24, 1942, Michael McMahan of Syracuse, N. Y.
2. STUART EARL, b. Apr. 7, 1920. Enlisted U. S. Army, Dec. 30, 1941. At present 30th Air Base, Windsor Locks, Conn.
3. WILLARD CHARLES, b. Jan. 9, 1923.
4. ROBERT ELMER, b. May 25, 1924, d. Jan. 19, 1925.
5. JAMES GORDON, b. Feb. 23, 1927.
6. DORIS IRENE, b. Nov. 23, 1932.

LX. Child of Charles Newton, Seventh Generation, LIX, 2.
1. EDWIN JAMES, b. Jan. 12, 1932.

LXI. Children of Floyd Wesley (Wilmot originally), Seventh Generation, LXI, 1.
1. DONALD FLOYD, b. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 5, 1932.
2. JEANETTE LOUISE, b. Tacoma, Wash., May 25, 1937.

LXII. Child of Robert Hector, Seventh Generation, LXI, 3.
ROBERT GERALD, b. Tacoma, Wash., Jan. 27, 1937.

LXIII. Children of Graydon Skerritt, Seventh Generation, LXII, 1.
1. GRAYDON, b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1928.
2. DOLORES JEAN, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1932.

LXIV. Children of Clark Ellsworth, Seventh Generation, LXIII, 1.
1. PRISCILLA JUNE, b. May 4, 1923.
2. ROBERT CLARKE, b. Dec. 18, 1926.

LXV. Child of Carl Russell, Seventh Generation, LXIII, 3.
1. CORA ELLEN, b. Amboy Center, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1931.

THE EIGHTH GENERATION

LXVI. Children of Levi Justice, Seventh Generation, LXVI, 1.

1. LEORA LEWIS, b. Fairport, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1875. m. Fairport, Apr. 9, 1896, George Watson Cobb. 2 sons, 1 dau., 9th Gen. The family lived in Fairport until 1909, then Montclair, N. J. George Watson Cobb was born in Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1871, son of Amos Hubbell and Angeline Hodgeman Cobb. He was with the Cobb Preserving Co., Fairport, N. Y., where he became one of the founders of the Sanitary Can Co., later the Amer. Can Co., of which he became one of the high officials.

9th Gen.

Childen of George Watson and Leora Lewis DeLand Cobb. COBB

George Watson Cobb, Jr., b. Fairport, June 9, 1897. m. 1, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1922, Edwina Sage Hatch, d. Montclair, N. J., Dec. 21, 1924. m. 2, Rochester, Dec. 28, 1928, Virginia Field Reiland. 2 dau., 10th Gen. Ed. Colgate U., Phi Beta Kappa. He worked for Snider Packing Co., Rochester, for 7 yrs., then joined the research staff, Am. Can Co., and also assisted the laboratory of the Quartermaster Corps of Chicago to redesign its containers. He is now a Major in the U. S. Army, Quartermaster Corps, and is assigned to duty abroad.

Catherine DeLand Cobb, b. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1902. m. Montclair, N. J., Jan. 15, 1924, Robert Johnston Davis. 2 sons, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

Wayland DeLand Cobb, b. Montclair, N. J., May 16, 1913, d. Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 14, 1937.

10th Gen., 2nd from Leora Lewis, dau. of Levi J. DeLand.

(1) Children of George Watson, Jr., and Edwina Sage Hatch Cobb.

Virginia Reiland Cobb, b. Chicago, Apr. 30, 1930.

Deborah DeLand Cobb, b. N. Y. City, Apr. 22, 1936.

(2) Children of Robert Johnston and Catherine DeLand Cobb Davis. DAVIS

Robert Johnston Davis, Jr., b. Montclair, N. J., Nov. 1, 1924.

Leora DeLand Davis, b. Montclair, N. J., June 3, 1927.

Christopher Cobb Davis, b. Montclair, Aug. 5, 1931.

2. MINERVA LEWIS, b. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1876. Ed. Vassar and Albany Normal. Teacher and Prin. Fairport High School, period of 1900-1935.

3. MARY LEWIS, b. Fairport, Jly. 13, 1878. Ed. Vassar and with degree U. of Rochester. Taught in Auburn and Rochester schools. War work with "Y.W.," France, 1918.

4. MABEL LEWIS, b. Fairport, Nov. 18, 1880. m. Fairport, Apr. 19, 1906, James S. Carmer. 1 son, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.

Children of James S. and Mabel Lewis DeLand Carmer. CARMER

DeLand Carmer, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 19, 1909. m. Chicago, Aug. 11, 1934, Sherry Eaton of Chicago. 1 dau., 1 son, 10th Gen.

Dorothy DeLand Carmer, b. Indianapolis, Aug. 12, 1912. m. Fairport, N. Y., June 26, 1937, Harold Parker Cotton of Boston.

Mary Ann Carmer, b. Indianapolis, Sept. 30, 1921. m. Annapolis, June 19, 1942, James Edward Pickens, Jr., Ensign U. S. Navy.

10th Gen., 2nd from Mabel Lewis, dau. of Levi J. DeLand.

(1) Children of DeLand and Sherry Eaton Carmer.

Judith Ann Carmer, b. Chicago, June 11, 1935.

DeLand Carmer, Jr., b. Tampa, Fla., Aug. 29, 1939.

(2) Children of Harold Parker and Dorothy DeLand Carmer Cotton. COTTON

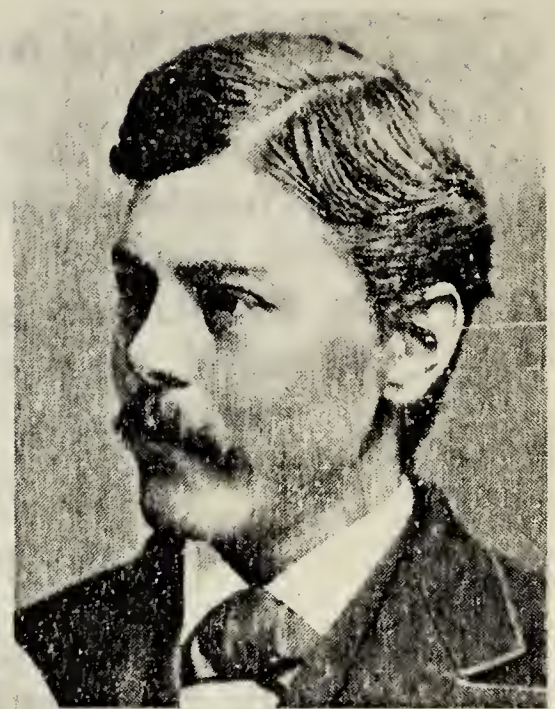
Christopher Carmer Cotton, b. Boston, Sept. 20, 1938.

Peter Cotton, b. Jamaica Plains, Mass., May 11, 1942.

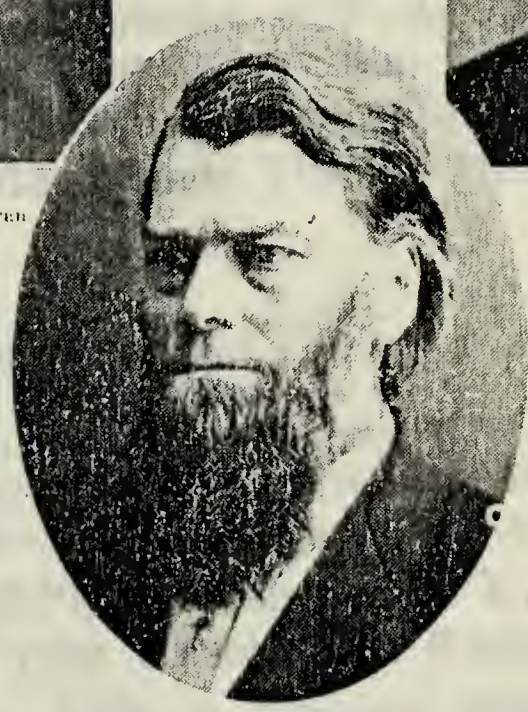
5. ONETAH LEWIS, b. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1882. Supervisor in Rochester School for the Deaf.

6. DANIEL BROWN, American Can Company Superintendent, b. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1885. m. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1910, Esther Durgin. Daniel Brown, grandson and namesake of Daniel Brown DeLand, Manufacturer at Fairport, N. Y., as a young man entered the canning and later the can-making industry, and was associated with the Sanitary Can Co., Fairport, N. Y., later taken over by the American Can Co. In the early twenties he was made

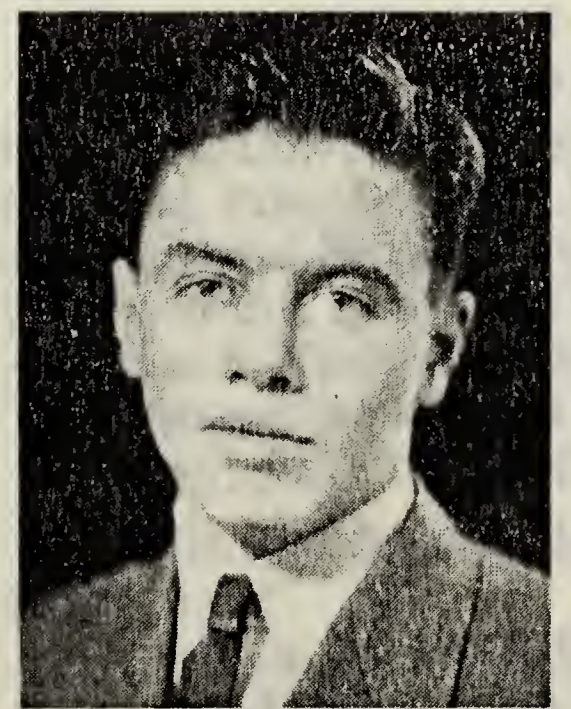
DANIEL BROWN DELAND
Manager of Manufacture, American Can Company



LEVI JUSTICE DELAND
Manufacturer and New York Assemblyman



DANIEL BROWN DELAND
Manufacturer and Judge of Sessions



DANIEL BROWN DELAND, JR.
Assistant to Manager, Hudson Plant
American Can Company

LIEUTENANT DURGIN JUSTICE DELAND
Officers' Teacher, Weapons Dept.,
Ft. Benning

Superintendent of the plant at Fairport and later Division Superintendent in charge of several plants in the Northeastern States. In 1926 he was made District Superintendent of the American Can Co., and his headquarters were moved from Fairport to New York. He is now manager of manufacture of the company and has charge of plants in the eastern United States from Eastport, Maine to Tampa, Florida. See family photo of four generations.

Children, Ninth Generation, XLII

Daniel Brown, Jr., b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1913.
Durgin Justice, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1914.

7. STELLA GERTRUDE, c. Fairport, Feb. 3, 1893. m. Fairport, Sept. 11, 1915, Donald Thomas Miller, 2 sons, 1 daug., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Donald Thomas and Stella Gertrude DeLand Miller. MILLER
Donald Thomas Miller, Jr., b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1916.
Philip DeLand Miller, b. Portland, Me., Jly. 16, 1923.
Jean DeLand Miller, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1926.

8. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. Fairport, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1896. m. Fairport, Oct. 16, 1920, Harold Kirk Rulison.

LXVII. Children of William Wallace, Seventh Generation, LXVII, 1.

William Wallace and Mary Livingston.

1. MARY LIVINGSTON, b. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 23, 1887. Ed. Univ. of Chicago and taught in Mt. Clemens and Highland Prk., Detroit. Later she was Secretary Kamehameho Girls' School, Honolulu, after which she was with Walworth Co., New York City, in Statistical Section. She now lives in Ypsilanti, Mich.

William Wallace and Harriet Webster Dixon DeLand.

2. HELEN C. DeLAND, d. 12, 19, 1901, aet. 4 yrs.

LXVIII. Children of Harlan Page, Seventh Generation, LXIX, 2.

1. HELEN MARGUERITE, b. DeLand, Fla., Dec. 22, 1891, d. DeLand, Dec. 16, 1892. bur. there.

2. DOROTHY EASTMAN, b. Ovid, N. Y., Jly. 21, 1893. m. Fairport, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1922, Louis Hart Walden, b. Scotland, Conn., Feb. 26, 1890. 1 dau., 1 son, 9th Gen. Dorothy DeLand was Ed. Mt. Holyoke and Rochester Athenaeum. She taught in Medina and Oneonta, N. Y., and in Cincinnati. Both Louis H. Walden, teacher in Norwich, Conn., H. S., and Dorothy DeLand Walden are gifted in arts and crafts. L. H. Walden was publisher of "The Story of DeLand and Lake Helen" by Helen P. DeLand. Dorothy DeLand Walden has done a considerable work in genealogy and was one of the valuable cooperators in securing material for this DeLand book.

9th Gen.
Children of Louis Hart and WALDEN
Dorothy Eastman DeLand Walden.
Dorothy Anne Walden, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1923.
David DeLand Walden, b. Norwich, Conn., June 11, 1925.

3. HARLAN PAGE, b. Fairport, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1897. m. Fairport, Aug. 13, 1920, Sybil Lucille Warren, dau. of Edison Daniel and Eloise Quigley Warren, b. Victor, N. Y., 1897. Harlan Page DeLand, Jr., is a successful salesman with a wholesale dry goods firm of Rochester, N. Y. This family are connected with the Congregational Church.

Children, Ninth Generation, XLIII
Warren Page, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1921.
Jean Eloise, b. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1926.

LXIX. Child of Asa, Seventh Generation, LXXI, 4.
1. EARL. He is said to live in Hemstead, L. I.

LXX. Child of Ai and Anna Ferguson DeLand, Seventh Generation, LXXI, 5.
1. NORRIS DeLAND, killed in the World War.

LXXI. Children of Robert William, Seventh Generation, LXXII, 4.
1. ROBERT SUTHERLAND McFARLAND, b. Seattle, Feb. 5, 1911. Ed. Alhambra, Cal., H. S. and Pasadena Col.

m. Rosemead, Cal., Virginia Dare Wright, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mch. 12, 1917, dau. of Hoover Kingsley and Magdalena Walbac Wright. Robert Sutherland DeLand is with the Robert DeLand Company, wholesalers and jobbers of picture frames, artists materials and sheet pictures, Los Angeles, Cal.

Child, Ninth Generation, XLIV

Robert Sutherland, Jr., b. Monterey Pk., L. A., Calif., May 7, 1940.
Magdalene Frances, b. Burbank, Calif., Dec. 27, 1942.

2. JOHN CHARLES, b. Seattle, Nov. 12, 1912. Ed. Alhambra H. S. and Pasadena Col. m. Ventura, Cal., Jan. 14, 1934, Helen Marietta DeGarmo, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jly. 11, 1914, dau. of Wray Alexander and Edith May Haskins DeGarmo. John Charles DeLand is with the Robert DeLand Co., Los Angeles.

Children, Ninth Generation, XLV

Janet Helen, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 27, 1935.
Robert Wray, b. Los Angeles, Jan. 22, 1937.

3. ALLAN McLEAN, b. Seattle, Oct. 13, 1917.

LXXII. Children of Leander Saunders, Seventh Generation, LXXIII, 3.

1. LEE GRACE.
2. WALDO AVERY, b. 1880-81. A Captain of a Lakeboat and owner of several.
3. LEE (LEANDER, JR.). He worked at one time for Studebaker Corp.
4. NELLIE GLADYS GOLDIE. Once Sec'y of Maccabees, Port Huron.
5. ADAVEE, b. about 1895-6, d. 1930.
6. DONALD. Studebaker—Lester of Canada.

LXXIII. Children of Virgil Marion, Seventh Generation, LXXIII, 4.

1. BERTA BERYLE, b. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 28, 1877 or 8. m. Saginaw (1906?), Dr. R. Jeffery McMeekin,

Physician. Berta Beryle DeLand was a registered nurse, ed. Woman's Hosp., Saginaw, and a teacher. 1 son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Dr. R. Jeffrey and McMEEKIN
Berta Beryle DeLand McMeekin.
Robert James McMeekin, b. Saginaw about 1907-8. m. Grand Rapids, Kathleen Joslin. Both ed. U. of Mich. Robert James McMeekin is an electrical engineer. 1 son, 10th Gen.

10th Gen., 2nd from Berta Beryle, dau. of Virgil Marion DeLand.
Child of Robert James and Kathleen Joslin McMeekin.
Robert McMeekin.

2. MARION JEWEL, b. Saginaw, Mich., Jly. 27, 1880. m. Grand Rapids, June 18, 1918, Phineas W. Repp. Marion Jewel DeLand had business and musical training at the Brown School and St. Andrews Acad. for work as a stenographer and concert singer. She is a Baptist. The family home was for a time at Ganges, Mich., and after 1924 at Douglas, Mich.

3. GLADYS JURA, b. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883. She d. Dec. 25, 1886, and is bur. Saginaw.

4. RALPH EDWIN, b. Saginaw, Mich., May 27, 1886. He is a machinist.

5. FLORENCE AMELIA, b. Bay City, Mich., Feb. 23, 1888. m. Paul H. Wagner, a bookkeeper. 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Paul H. and WAGNER
Florence Amelia DeLand Wagner.
Crystal Erlda Wagner, b. Mch. 12, 1913. m. Oct. 24, 1935, Emery A. Voyer, bookkeeper and cosmetician.

6. LULU MADGE, b. Bay City, June 27, 1891. m. 1, Saginaw, Oct. 20, 1909, Howard Grant Fuller, b. Owosso, Mich., Aug. 26, 1889, d. Owosso, Nov. 7, 1912. 1 dau., 2 sons, 9th Gen. m. 2, Nov. 12, 1921, Clare Forsythe Warren, an interior decorator, Bishop Furniture Store, Lansing, Mich., with acreage at Okemos which he cultivates. He was

b. Farmington, Mich., Sept. 14, 1886. Lulu Madge DeLand was trained as an accountant and nurse. 3 sons, 2 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Howard Grant and Lulu Madge Fuller. FULLER
Lilah Loraine Fuller, b. Saginaw, Mch. 19, 1910, d. Jly. 15, 1912.
Gerold Lowell Fuller, b. Owosso, Jly. 13, 1911, d. Feb. 22, 1912.
Howard LeRoy Fuller, b. Owosso, Feb. 12, 1913, d. Jly., 1916.

Children of Clare Forsythe and Lulu Madge DeLand Warren. WARREN
Robert Jacques Warren, b. Mch. 30, 1923.
Charlotte Ann Warren, b. Feb. 16, 1925.
Nancy Jane Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1926.
Bruce Eugene Warren, b. June 3, 1930.
George Ivan DeLand Warren, b. Dec. 2, 1933.

These children are all in the grades from 12th to 3rd.
Howard Grant Fuller and Clare Forsythe Warren and their families are Methodist.

7. DORIS LORRAINE, b. Bay City, Mich., June 14, 1896. m. Francis D. Murphy, d. 1936. Before her marriage Doris DeLand was a hospital superintendent who resigned to become a nurse in the 1st World War, and she is now in professional nursing.

9th Gen.
Children of Francis D. and Doris Lorraine Murphy. MURPHY
Francis George Murphy and Louis Jacques. Born 1 year apt. on same day. Public entertainers, singing and playing. Baptist Ch., Tucson.
Francis ed. U. of Calif., journalism. Won national reward for work done in high school. Louis Jacques ed. Tucson Univ., ranch. supt., Tucson.

LXXIV. Children of Milton Livingston, Seventh Generation, LXXIV, 3.

1. ALICE RACHEL, b. Saginaw, Mich., Jly. 13, 1898. m. Detroit, Jly. 7, 1920, Leon Godfrey Tonge. dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of Leon Godfrey and TONGE
Alice Rachel DeLand Tonge.
Elizabeth Jane, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 8, 1922. m. Mch 1, 1942, Hugh Glen MacDuff.

2. ELIZABETH LINA, b. Saginaw, Mch. 11, 1900. m. Ind., Oct. 4, 1941, Michael A. Heintz.

3. MILTON BENJAMIN, b. Saginaw, June 1, 1904. m. 1935, Gladys Mason.

4. MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Saginaw, June 1, 1907. m. Detroit, June 23, 1939, Stuart C. Kelly.

LXXV. Children of Albert M., Seventh Generation, LXXV, 3.

1. ELMA, b. Flushing, Mich., Sept. 29. m. Felix Garter of Columbus, O. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Felix and Elma DeLand Garter. GARTER
Harold Garter, b. Apr. 27, 1913
Helen Garter, b. Jly. 23, 1915.

2. EARL K., b. Flushing, Mich., May 2, 1887. m.

Child, Ninth Generation, XLVI

Robert Earl.

3. RALPH J., b. Flushing, Mich., May 19, 1890. Ed. U. of M.

LXXVI. Children of Frank Adelbert, Seventh Generation, LXXVIII, 1.

1. LOLU BELLE, b. Mch. 19, 1888. m. Harry Goodall, b. Apr. 16, 1884. 2 dau., 5 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Harry and GOODALL
Lolu Belle DeLand Goodall.
Lucy Goodall, b. Gorham, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1905.
John Goodall, b. Halls, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1907.
Albert Goodall, b. Stanley, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1911.

Major Francis Roderick Deland
Army Corps of Engineers

Dr. A. Judson Daland
Internationally known physician

Robert H. DeLand
Air Pilot Instructor

Harold Goodall, b. Stanley, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1914.
Lansing Goodall, b. Gorham, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1917.
Clarence Goodall, b. Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1920.
Claire May Goodall, b. Phelps, N. Y., Jly. 12, 1925.

2. BESSIE MAY, b. Jly. 9, 1889. m. June 21, 1913, Francis Robert English, b. Dec. 1, 1888. Son, dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Francis Robert and Bessie M. DeLand English. ENGLISH
Floyd English, b. Halls, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1915.
Myrtle English, b. Gorham, N. Y., Jly. 12, 1917.

3. CHARLES BYRON, b. Apr. 15, 1892.
4. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1895.
5. WILLIAM McKINLEY HOBART, b. Oct. 7, 1896. m. Mch. 9, 1921, Edna Iona Benauer, b. May 29, 1902.

Children, Ninth Generation, XLVII

Florence Aditha, b. Feb. 5, 1922.
Bernard Eugene, b. Oct. 30, 1924.
Wilma Mae, b. Oct. 3, 1926.
Virginia Ruth, b. Mch. 19, 1929.
Arlie Jean, b. Jly. 4, 1932.

6. JOHN STEPHEN, b. Mch. 27, 1898. m. 1, Jly. 12, 1922, Myrtle Mildred Bearley, b. Jly. 10, 1902; d. Dec. 4, 1926. m. 2, Jly. 3, 1933, Gertrude Florence Lindsay, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

Children, Ninth Generation, XLVIII

Richard Theodore, b. Aug. 12, 1923.
Eugene Arnold, b. Feb. 1, 1924.
Frederick Walter.

7. JOSEPHINE ELWOOD, b. Apr. 24, 1899. m. George Butler. Son, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Child of George and Josephine Elwood DeLand Butler. BUTLER
Richard Butler, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1931.

8. MARTHA ALEXANDRIA, b. Feb. 28, 1901. m. 1918, Patrick Liberatore. 2 sons, 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Patrick and Martha DeLand Liberatore. LIBERATORE
Donald Liberatore, b. Geneva, N. Y., June 9, 1919.
James Liberatore, b. Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1921.

LXXVII. Children of Albert W., Seventh Generation, LXXIX, 1.

1. DONALD W., b. Feb. 1, 1897. m. June, 1928, Mary Corcoran of New York City, and d. Feb., 1935. Mary Corcoran was b., New York City, 1904, where she now resides.

Children, Ninth Generation, XLIX

Donald Joseph, b. June 7, 1931.
Marie Flora, b. Oct. 28, 1935.

2. KENNETH, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1898. m. Aug. 13, 1935, Frances Hitzges, b. June 24, 1908.

Children, Ninth Generation, L

Cameron Donald, b. June 30, 1936.
Ronald Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1937.

LXXVIII. Child of Joseph Henry, Seventh Generation, LXXXII, 3.

1. MILTON, b. Fairfield Twp., Mich., Feb. 7, 1909.

LXXIX. Child of Orley Smith, Seventh Generation, LXXXIV, 2.

1. NAOMI CAROLINE, b. near Jasper, Mich., Aug. 4, 1897. m. Toledo, O., Mch. 2, 1925, Roy S. Spangler, who d. by auto ac., May 16, 1940. 1 son, 1 dau., 9th Gen.

9th Gen.
Children of Roy S. and Naomi Caroline DeLand Spangler. SPANGLER
Burton Lee Spangler, b. Jasper, Mich., June 8, 1928.
Anna Lou Spangler, b. Jasper, Mich., Sept. 3, 1931.

LXXX. Children of Vernon C., Seventh Generation, LXXXIV, 5.

TWO children, d. inf.

LXXXI. Children of John L., Seventh Generation, LXXXV, 2.

John L. and Sadie Gould.

1. FRANK G. This name is on a 1st World War tablet at N. Brookfield, Mass.

2. HERBERT W., b. N. Brookfield, Mass., d. Toronto, Can., Jly. 2–, 1941. m. Rachel Irwin.

Children, Ninth Generation, LI

John L.
William I.
Herbert W.

3. HELEN J., m. Maxcey C. Converse, N. Brookfield.

4. MILDRED I., m. Philip M. Tarbel.

5. WARREN A.

LXXXII. Children of George Henry, Seventh Generation, LXXXVI, 1.

1. ROY WELLINGTON, b. Charlotte, Mich., June 1, 1893. Ed. Albion. m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 25, 1913, Elva A. Gillman, b. Kalamazoo. Roy Wellington has a responsible position with a large wholesale grocery firm in Kalamazoo.

2. DAUGHTER, d. inf.

NINTH GENERATION

I. Children of Thorndike, Eighth Generation, I, 2.

1. THORNDIKE, JR., b. Feb. 29, 1920. Ed. Yale, '42. Lieut. Field Artillery, Fort Bragg.

2. Rawle, b. May 15, 1923. At Yale, member R. O. T. C.

II. Child of (?).

1. BENJAMIN.

III. Children of John Norton, Eighth Generation, V, 1.

1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Riverside, Cal., Dec. 5, 1916. Ed. Milton Col., Wis. An organist, accompanist and teacher of music.

2. ROBERT THEODORE, b. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 3, 1919. Ed. Milton Col. m. June 6, 1942, Dorothy Shaw of Fontana, Wis. He is now in barracks at Fort Sheridan, Ill.

IV. Children of George Stuart, Eighth Generation, VIII, 1.

1. PAULINE LOUISE, b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 17, 1932.
2. GEORGE STUART, b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 15, 1934.
3. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 3, 1939.

V. Child of David Creveling, Eighth Generation, VIII, 2.

1. PATRICIA ALICE, b. Summit, N. J., Dec. 11, 1935.

VI. Child of Paul Kenworthy, Eighth Generation, VIII, 3.

1. KENNETH DOUGLAS, b. Montclair, N. J., Dec. 21, 1935.

VII. Child of Everett Francis, Eighth Generation, XI, 1.

1. DAVID MARTIN, b. Farragut, Iowa, June 5, 1914. m. June 7, 1937, Carolyn Evans. Both David Martin Daland and his wife grad. Simpson Col., Iowa. He worked for U. S. Motors; then went to California and established a business of his own. Automobiles. She was b. Humiston, Iowa, May 26, 1915.

Children, Tenth Generation, I

Diane, b. San Bruno, Calif., Oct. 24, 1939.
Donna Rae, b. Millbrae City, Jly. 16, 1942.

VIII. Children of George Mansfield, Eighth Generation, XII, 1.

1. LOIS MANSFIELD, b. Wakefield, Mass., Jly. 27, 1913. m. May 27, 1939, Elliott N. Abbott.

2. ELEANOR OSBORNE, b. Wakefield, Oct. 5, 1914. m. Oct. 15, 1934, Angus M. Avard. 2 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of Angus M. and Eleanor Osborne Avard. AVARD

THE NINTH GENERATION

Barbara Ann, b. Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Apr. 26, 1937.
Dale Jacqueline, b. Baltimore, Md., Mch. 18, 1939.

3. DOROTHY PERKINS, b. Wakefield, Jly. 2, 1917. m. Sept. 15, 1940, Frederick DeVere.

4. GEORGE MERRILL, b. Wakefield, May 18, 1923. Ed. Wakefield H. S. Now promoted to Corporal in Co. K., 10th Q. M. Division, Camp Lee, Va. m. June 16, 1942, Alyce Luken of Wakefield.

5. RUTH WINONA, b. Wakefield, Sept. 13, 1927.

IX. Children of Dr. Ernest Merrill, Eighth Generation, XII, 3.

1. ROGER ALLERTON, b. Mch. 2, 1926.
2. ANDREW PETTY, b. Nov. 24, 1927.
3. NANCY, b. Nov. 22, 1930.

X. Children of Francis Roderick, Eighth Generation, XIII, 1.

1. DAVID PERRY, b. St. Petersburg, Fla., 1933.
2. DIANE ADELE, b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1937.
3. CAROL B., b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 17, 1941.

XI. Children of Richard Williams, Eighth Generation, XVI, 2.

1. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Durham, N. H., Nov. 11, 1933.
2. MARTHA, b. Oct. 1939.

XII. Child of Walter Henry, Eighth Generation, XIX, 1.

1. MINNIE.

XIII. Child of George Edwin, Eighth Generation, XIX, 3.

1. HAZEL HAMMOND, b. Mch. 24, 1895. Ed. Hahnemann Hosp., Worcester, Mass.

XIV. Child of Earl Clinton, Eighth Generation, XXII, 1.

1. DOROTHY EDITH.

XV. Children of Charles Maurice, Jr., Eighth Generation, XXIII, 1.

1. MAURICE GRAHAM, b. Garden City, N. Y., May 3, 1932.

2. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Garden City, Feb. 12, 1937.

XVI. Child of George Victor, Eighth Generation, XXV, 1.

1. WARREN.

XVII. Children of Howard, Eighth Generation, XXVII, 1.

1. WAYNE, b. Napoleon, Mich., Dec. 12, 1917.

2. MELVIN, b. Napoleon, Mich., Nov. 18, 1921.

3. IVAN C., b. Napoleon, Mich., Nov. 19, 1929, and d. Jly. 26, 1937.

XVIII. Children of Gaylord, Eighth Generation, XXVII, 2.

1. Elizabeth, b. Napoleon, Mich., Oct. 3, 1934.

2. ELAINE, b. Napoleon, Mich., 1931, d. 1932.

3. JAMES SPEED, b. Napoleon, Mich.

XIX. Children of Roy Omar, Eighth Generation, XXIX, 1.

Roy Omar and Nettie Pensek.

1. OLIVE LOUISE, b. Chadron, Neb., Apr. 4, 1906. m. June 15, 1927, James Howard Quinn. 1 son, 2 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.

Children of James Howard and Olive Louise DeLand Quinn. QUINN

James Howard Quinn, b. Dec. 7, 1928.

Leah Jean Quinn, b. Crawford, Neb., Aug. 18, 1930.

Helen Louise Quinn, b. Nov. 16, 1940.

Roy Omar and Maude.

2. DOROTHY MAUDE, b. Lusk, Wyo., Jly. 11, 1918. m.

3. Roy Omar, b. Lusk, Wyo., Aug. 12, 1919. Ed. State School of Mines, S. D.

4. MAUDE ETHEL, b. Lusk, Wyo., Jan. 22, 1921.

5. EDWARD CHARLES, b. Lusk, Wyo., May 16, 1922. Ed. State School of Mines, S. D.

6. NORMA, b. Lusk, Wyo., Aug. 7, 1931.

XX. Children of Adelbert Carl, Eighth Generation, XXIX, 2.

1. EDITH LEOLA, b. Long Pine, Neb., Aug. 9, 1909. m. 1, Minneapolis, Jan. 11, 1930, Harold Olson. 1 dau., 10th Gen. m. 2, Watertown, S. D., Oct. 26, 1940, Albert Risty, State Senator. Edith Leola DeLand was ed. Huron, S. D., as a stenographer and pianist.

10th Gen.
Child of Harold and Edith Leola DeLand Olson. OLSON
Patricia Sue Olson, b. Huron, S. D., Oct. 11, 1930.

2. GEORGE EDGAR, b. Long Pine, Neb., Oct. 14, 1917, d. Long Pine, Sept. 8, 1921.

XXI. Children of Edgar Charles, Eighth Generation, XXIX, 3.

1. EDGAR NILE, b. Kilgore, Neb., June 12, 1908. m. Helen Waid. The family moved in 1935 from Winter, Wis., to Palmer, Alaska, where they "like the country." Later Edgar Nile DeLand was a caterpillar operator at Nome, Alaska.

Children, Tenth Generation, II

Edgar Donald, b. O'Neill, Neb., Sept. 7, 1926.
Nile Theodore, b. Long Pine, Neb., June 13, 1928.
Edith Evon, b. Winter, Wis., May 19, 1930.
Helen Leola, b. Winter, Wis., Apr. 1, 1932.
Genevieve, b. Winter, Wis., Mch. 7, 1934.

2. HARRY BRONSON, b. Kilgore, Neb., May 24, 1910. Ed. Palmer, Alaska, H. S. m. Ivy Walter, b. Hinckley, Minn., Jly. 22, 1905. Postmaster, Palmer, Alaska, Member Alaska Territorial and Divisional Committees and a Territorial Delegate. Methodist.

Children, Tenth Generation, III

Eloise Anne, b. Hinckley, Minn., Nov. 4, 1935.
Francis Harry, b. Palmer, Alaska, June 19, 1938.

3. ERNEST CLAYTON, b. Springview, Neb., Sept. 27, 1918. Ed. Palmer, Alaska.

4. STELLA ARLOINE, b. Lamar, Neb., Aug. 18, 1921. m. Trucker, Kodiak, Adpt. d.

XXII. Children of Orrin Greene, Eighth Generation, XXIX, 4.

1. THELMA LAVONNE, b. Long Pine, Nebr., Jly. 31, 1911. Ed. Shadron Teachers' Col. She taught 5 yrs. m. Chadron, Nebr., May 23, 1936, William Glover Ewers. 1 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Child of Wm. Glover and Thelma Lavonne Ewers. EWERS
Marilyn Joyce Ewers, b. Holdrege, Neb., Jly. 14, 1937.

2. NINA VEE, b. Johnstown, Neb., Oct. 10, 1913. Ed. Chadron Teachers' Col. m. Chadron, Neb., June, 1935, Curtis Norman. 1 son, 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Child of Curtis and Nina Vee DeLand Norman. NORMAN
Calvin Curtis Norman, b. Chadron, Neb., Nov. 8, 1938.

3. AVALDA MARIE, b. Mch. 19, 1916. Ed. Chadron Teachers' Col. Teacher at Chadron, Neb., and Saugerties, N. Y., H. S.

4. VERDA LOUISE, b. Chadron, Neb., June 13, 1920. Ed. Chadron Teachers' Col. m. Chadron, Jly. 4, 1940, Layne Norman.

5. WILLIAM ROYCE, b. Chadron, Neb., Aug. 5, 1925.

XXIII. Child of Harris Jay, Eighth Generation, XXIX, 5.

LYNN HARLAND, b. Long Pine, Neb., Sept. 12, 1913. m. St. Edward, Neb., 1935, Lila Saunders.

XXIV. Child of Clarence Bret, Eighth Generation, XXX, 2.

CLARENCE, b. Fairmont, Neb., Oct. 17, 1914.

THE NINTH GENERATION

XXV. Children of Charles Willet, Eighth Generation, XXX, 4.

1. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Rawlings, Wyo., Oct. 29, 1924.

2. CHARLES RICHARD, b. Rawlings, Wyo., Jan. 12, 1926.

3. MARION LOIS, b. Rawlings, Wyo., Oct. 16, 1927.

4. RUTH MARIE, b. Rawlings, Wyo., Jly. 29, 1933.

XXVI. Children of Merle Harry, Eighth Generation, XXXI, 3.

1. EDWARD, b. Williston, Fla., and d. young.

2. JAMES R., b. Williston, Fla., Feb. 1, 1909. m. Jacksonville, Fla., Jly. 19, 1933, Bess McCullough Pennington.

Child, Tenth Generation, IV

Walter Merle, b. Jacksonville, Fla., June 12, 1938.

XXVII. Children of James Ernest, Eighth Generation, XXXII, 4.

James Ernest and Rose Mayes DeLand.

1. JAMES EDWARD, b. Houston, Texas, Feb. 20, 1916. m. Houston, Texas, Jly. 5, 1940, Fannie Lou Grimes.

Child, Tenth Generation, V

Donald Edward.

2. ROBERT ERNEST, b. Houston, Texas, Sept. 18, 1927.

James Ernest and Fannie Lou Grimes DeLand.

3. DONALD EDWARD, b. Houston, Texas, Sept., 1941.

XXVIII. Children of James Lael, Eighth Generation, XXXIII, 1.

1. BARBARA JEAN.

2. JANET LURENE.

XXIX. Children of Ira, Eighth Generation, XXXV, 2.

1. IRA BRONSON, b. Calf Creek, Tex., May 23, 1907. m. Nov. 30, 1935, Lillian Loraine Birdsong. Ira Bronson

DeLand has a responsible position with the Wooten Wholesale Grocery Co., San Angelo, Tex. He is an official of the Methodist Church and Sunday school and a past Worshipful Master of his Masonic lodge.

Children, Tenth Generation, VI

David Luther, b. San Angelo, Tex., May 7, 1938.
Charles Alvin, b. San Angelo, Tex., Dec. 28, 1941.

2. RUTH, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Nov. 6, 1908.

3. ESTHER, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Sept. 6, 1910. m. Carlsbad, N. M., Benjamin Franklin Harris, Jr. 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of Benjamin Franklin and Esther DeLand Harris. HARRIS
Benjamin Franklin Harris III, b. Roswell, N. M., Jan. 25, 1937.
Thelma Lois Harris, b. Roswell, N. M., Aug. 25, 1938.

4. MARY NARCIS, b. Calf Creek, Tex., May 18, 1912. m. San Angelo, Tex., Nov. 23, 1938, Duard Monroe Roberts. 1 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Child of Duard Monroe and Mary Narcis DeLand Roberts. ROBERTS
Linda Gail Roberts, b. San Angelo, Tex., Sept. 30, 1939.

5. CHARLES MONTGOMERY, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Jly. 9, 1913. H. S. fol. by commercial ed. Employed by a typewriter Co., in San Angelo, Tex.

XXX. Children of Elden Benjamin, Eighth Generation, XXXV, 3.

1. AGNES, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Jan. 27, 1903. m. Eldorado, Tex., Jly. 6, 1922, Harry W. Joslin. 1 son, 1 dau., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of Harry W. and Agnes DeLand Joslin. JOSLIN
James Henry Joslin, b. Ozona, Tex., Sept. 23, 1923.
Barbara Ann Joslin, b. Ozona, Tex., June 26, 1926.

THE NINTH GENERATION

2. EDWARD ANDERSON, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Oct. 25, 1906. m. Ozona, Tex., Aug. 31, 1934, Mona McKinney. A carpenter.

3. ELDEN EARL, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Dec. 20, 1909. m. Ozona, Tex., June 1, 1933, Lucile Pridemore. Elden Earl and Austin Ray DeLand (below) after H. S. carried on their father's business of farming and trucking.

Child, Tenth Generation, VII

Elden Earl, Jr., b. Ozona, Tex., June 12, 1938.

4. AUSTIN RAY, b. Calf Creek, Tex., Jly. 13, 1912. m. Coleman, Tex., June 28, 1938, Edith Mae Cullins.

Children, Tenth Generation, VIII

Kenneth Ray, b. Ozona, Texas, Oct. 12, 1940.

XXXI. Children of Alvin Elijah, Eighth Generation, XXXV, 5.

1. MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 11, 1915. m. Oct. 12, 1932, J. P. Pogue. 1 son, 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of J. P. and Margaret Jane DeLand Pogue. POGUE
Ronald Norris Pogue, b. June 24, 1934.
Margo Pogue, b. Ozona, Tex., June 27, 1942.

2. LOIS ALVIN, b. Nov. 24, 1922, d. May 31, 1930.

XXXII. Children of Lawrence Grove, Eighth Generation, XLII, 2.

1. LAWRENCE RICHARD, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1926, in the Belgian Congo, where his parents are missionaries of the Southern Presbyterian Church.

2. BERTHA JEAN, b. Belgian Congo, Nov. 20, 1929. She is now at school in Lubondai, Congo Bèlge, Africa.

XXXIII. Child of Clayton John, Eighth Generation, XLII, 5.

JAMES CLAYTON, b. Jly. 25, 1933.

XXXIV. Children of Royal Bishop, Eighth Generation, XLIII, 1.

All were born in Salt Lake Co., Utah.

1. Ruby E., b. and d. Nov., 1900.
2. MARTHA V., b. Dec., 1901. m. Roy E. Harris.

Seven children of Roy E. and Martha V. Harris. HARRIS

3. GEORGE L., b. Feb. 1, 1904. m. 3 sons, I dau., Tenth Generation.

Children, Tenth Generation, IX

Three sons, 1 daughter.

4. NELLIE L., b. and educ. Hunter, Utah, Jly. 11, 1905. m. Salt Lake City, Utah, Jly. 11, 1923, James Gilbert Chapman, who was b. Preston, Idaho, Jan. 19, 1901, son of Wm. H. and Emma Ward Chapman. 3 dau., 2 sons, 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of James Gilbert and Nellie L. DeLand Chapman. CHAPMAN
Mildred Elaine Chapman, b. Magna, Utah, Apr. 20, 1924, d. auto, Mesa, Ariz., Apr. 16, 1930.
Wayne Gilbert Chapman, b. Magna, Utah, June 22, 1925.
Lucille Chapman, b. Rigby, Idaho, May 26, 1927.
Keith DeLand Chapman, b. Rigby, Idaho, Sept. 9, 1932.
De Anna Chapman, b. Rigby, Idaho, Feb. 26, 1937.

5. LLOYD E., b. Jly. 22, 1907. m. No ch.
6. JAMES A., b. Jan. 28, 1909.

Children, Tenth Generation, X

3 dau.

7. ALICE M., b. May 22, 1911. m. Wallace Penman. 3 sons, 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of Wallace and Alice DeLand Penman. PENMAN

8. WALTER ERNEST, b. Jan. 7, 1913.

THE NINTH GENERATION

Son, Tenth Generation, XI

9. JOSEPHINE, b. Mch. 4, 1915. m. Maurice Strong. 3 ch., 10th Gen.

10th Gen.
Children of Maurice and Josephine DeLand Strong. STRONG

10. ROY B., b. Mch. 4, 1919. U. S. Navy, Corpus Christie, Tex.

XXXV. Children of Charles William, Eighth Generation, XLIII, 4.
1. PHYLLIS GRAHAM.
2. RUTH DOROTHY.

XXXVI. Child of Carl, Eighth Generation, XLIV, 2.
1. DAUGHTER.

XXXVII. Children of Floyd Ellsworth, Eighth Generation, XLV, 1.
1. WILLARD DALLAS, b. Jasper, Mich., Aug. 23, 1923.
2. GARTH MELVIN, b. Adrian, Mich., Jan. 14, 1925.
3. ORIN FLOYD, b. Adrian, Mich., June 19,1926.
4. EUGENE LEIB, b. Adrian, Mich., Sept. 12, 1927.
5. STUART RUSSELL, b. Rollin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 1, 1928.

XXXVIII. Children of Albert Wellington, Eighth Generation, XLVIII.
1. MARJORIE JEANNE, b. 1927.
2. ALBERT WELLINGTON, JR., b. 1931.

XXXIX. Children of Rollin Winfred, Eighth Generation, L, 2.
1. FRANCIS ARTHUR, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1929.
2. DONNA MARIE, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1930.
3. IRVING JAMES, b. Brocton, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1932.
4. LaVERN LEO, b. Pomfret, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1937.

XL. Children of Raymond Arthur, Eighth Generation, L, 3.

1. RAYMOND ALLEN, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1930.
2. MEREDITH RALPH, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Jly. 26, 1933.

XLI. Child of Sidney Irving, Eighth Generation, L, 6.

1. GAIL SANDRA, b. Dunkirk, May 22, 1938.

XLII. Children of Daniel Brown, Eighth Generation, LXVI, 6.

1. DANIEL BROWN, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1913. Ed. R. P. I. Ass't to the manager, Hudson plant, American Can Co. m. Montclair, N. J., May 12, 1939, Mary Hustis Milnor. See photo.

2. DURGIN JUSTICE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1914. Ed. Colgate U. He entered the Research Laboratory Amer. Can Co., Maywood, Ill. On grad. Aug., 1942, Infantry Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., Lieutenant Durgin Justice DeLand was assigned to the Acad. Dept. of the School as instructor in the Weapons Section, training officers. See family photo.

XLIII. Children of Harlan Page, Jr., Eighth Generation, LXVIII, 3.

1. WARREN PAGE, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1921. Ed. U. of Mich. Made a Carribean Trip on the Byrd ship, "North Star."

2. JEAN ELOISE, b. Fairport, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1926.

XLIV. Child of Robert Sutherland McFarland, Eighth Generation, LXXI, 1.

1. ROBERT SUTHERLAND, JR., b. Monterey Pk., Los Angeles, Cal., May 7, 1940.

XLV. Children of John Charles, Eighth Generation, LXXI, 2.

1. JANET HELEN, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 27, 1935.
2. ROBERT WRAY, b. Los Angeles, Jan 22, 1937.

XLVI. Child of Earl K., Eighth Generation, LXXV, 2.

1. ROBERT EARL. Ed. U. of Mich. aeronautics. Employed by Curtis Wright Co., St. Louis.

XLVII. Children of Wm. McKinley Hobart, Eighth Generation, LXXVI, 5.

1. FLORENCE ADITHA, b. Feb. 5, 1922.
2. BERNARD EUGENE, b. Oct. 30, 1924.
3. WILMA MAE, b. Oct. 3, 1926.
4. VIRGINIA RUTH, b. Mch. 19, 1929.
5. ARLIE JEAN, b. Jly. 4, 1932.

XLVIII. Children of John Stephen, Eighth Generation, LXXVI, 6.

1. RICHARD THEODORE, b. Aug. 12, 1923.
2. EUGENE ARNOLD, b. Feb. 1, 1924.
3. FREDERICK WALTER.

XLIX. Children of Donald W., Eighth Generation, LXXVII, 1.

1. DONALD JOSEPH, b. June 7, 1931.
2. MARIE FLORA, b. Oct. 28, 1935.

L. Children of Kenneth, Eighth Generation, LXXVII, 2.

1. CAMERON DONALD, b. June 30, 1936.
2. RONALD JOSEPH, b. Dec. 31, 1937.

LI. Children of Herbert W., Eighth Generation, LXXXI, 2.

1. JOHN L.

Children, Tenth Generation, XII

3 children.

2. WILLIAM I.
3. HERBERT W.

TENTH GENERATION

I. Children of David Martin, Ninth Generation, VII.

1. DIANE, b. Bruno, Calif., Oct. 24, 1939.
2. DONNA RAE, b. Millbrae, Calif., Jly. 16, 1942.

II. Children of Edgar Nile, Ninth Generation, XXI, 1.

1. EDGAR DONALD, b. O'Neill, Neb., Sept. 7, 1926.
2. NILE THEODORE, b. Winter, Wis., June 13, 1928.

3. EDITH EVON, b. Winter, Wis., May 19, 1930.
4. HELEN LEOLA, b. Winter, Wis., Apr. 1, 1932.
5. GENEVIEVE, b. Winter, Wis., Mch. 7, 1934.

III. Children of Harry Bronson, Ninth Generation, XXI, 2.
1. ELOISE ANNE, b. Hinckley, Minn., Nov. 4, 1935.
2. FRANCIS HARRY, b. Palmer, Alaska, June 19, 1938.
3. KAY LORRAINE, b. Palmer, Alaska, June, 1940.

IV. Child of James R., Ninth Generation, XXVI, 2.
WALTER MERLE, b. Jacksonville, Fla., June 12, 1938.

V. Child of James Edward, Ninth Generation, XXVII, 1.
DONALD EDWARD.

VI. Children of Ira Bronson, Ninth Generation, XXIX, 1.
1. DAVID LUTHER, b. San Angelo, Tex., May 7, 1938.
2. CHARLES ALVIN, b. San Angelo, Dec. 28, 1941.

VII. Child of Elden Earl, Ninth Generation, XXX, 3.
ELDEN CARL, b. Ozona, Tex., June 12, 1938.

VIII. Child of Austin Ray, Ninth Generation, XXX, 4.
KENNETH RAY, b. Ozona, Tex., Oct. 12, 1940.

IX. Children of George L., Ninth Generation, XXXIV, 3.
Three sons, 1 daughter.

X. Children of James A., Ninth Generation, XXXIV, 6.
Four daughters.

XI. Child of Walter Ernest, Ninth Generation, XXXIV, 8.
Son.

XII. Children of John L., Ninth Generation, LI, 1.
3 ch., grand ch. of Herbert D., 8th Gen., LXXXI, 2.

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

Index of Allied Families

The generation numbers are at the top of the foregoing pages. Roman numerals indicate the family and Arabic numerals the children in each family.

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Adams	5th	1	128
Adams	6th	1	223
Adams	7th	1	337
Adams	8th	4	354
Alden	8th	5	349
Amy	3rd	2	86
Amy	5th	2	138
Anderson	6th	1	213
Andrews	6th	13	243
Archer	4th	11	97
Ashmun	7th	1	331
Avard	9th	2	386
Averill	7th	4	321
Bachrach	8th	2	353
Bacon	5th	3	146
Bailey	7th	1	317
Baker	6th	9	170
Baker	7th	1	299
Baker	7th	1	342
Barnett	6th	8	252
Bartlett	7th	5	281
Bartlett	8th	2	350
Bartol	7th	2	276
Bellinger	6th	5	222
Belteau	6th	2	219
Benjamin	6th	2	193
Benthin	7th	1	333
Bishopp	6th	1	222
Blackman	6th	1	243
Blake	7th	1	285
Bliven	6th	10	253
Bond	7th	5	302
Bonnell	7th	5	265
Bonney	7th	4	271
Bordson	6th	1	215
Bowen	3rd	6	93
Bowen	5th	7	132
Bradley	7th	3	319
Brearley	7th	1	336
Breer	6th	3	174
Brewer	6th	3	246
Brewer	7th	3	280
Brigden	6th	3	244
Brink	5th	8	156
Brock	6th	4	209
Brooks	7th	1	317
Brown	7th	1	291
Brown	7th	1	316
Brown	7th	1	291
Brown	7th	2	341
Bryan	7th	4	321
Bryant	5th	2	150
Buffington	6th	3	231
Burgess	6th	9	171
Burnett	5th	1	128
Burns	3rd	2	87
Burt	7th	2	341
Butler	8th	7	383
Button	6th	4	208
Came	6th	7	165
Carey	5th	2	141
Carmer	8th	4	376
Carpenter	5th	2	138
Cary	7th	3	319
Cavanaugh	6th	1	214
Chandler	7th	2	276
Chapman	9th	4	394
Clark	7th	5	259
Clarke	7th	2	286
Clemons	6th	2	196
Clifford	5th	3	146
Cobb	6th	2	194
Cobb	8th	1	375
Cockle	6th	2	196
Codling	5th	2	151
Cody	6th	1	220
Cole	6th	3	246
Conklin	6th	1	226
Cotter	7th	3	287
Cotton	8th	4	376
Cox	4th	6	98
Cox	8th	2	347
Craig	6th	4	169
Crandall	8th	3	366
Crary	7th	4	288
Crawford	6th	5	217
Creamer	4th	5	96
Crossman	5th	7	131
Croze	6th	1	214
Cuff	6th	3	246

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Cummings	6th	10	166
Cypert	7th	5	295
Davis	5th	3	145
Davis	6th	8	235
Davis	7th	7	302
Davis	8th	1	375
Day	7th	3	289
Debevoise	6th	11	237
Dennis	7th	5	268
Des Grosielliers	6th	7	182
Dickinson	7th	4	324
Dohm	8th	1	370
Dowd	8th	2	350
Doyle	6th	2	197
Drexel	7th	3	273
Dunham	4th	6	96
Eaton	7th	1	279
Edgerly	4th	3	111
Eddy	6th	4	169
Edgett	6th	7	182
Edwards	6th	12	206
Edwards	7th		305
Edwards	8th	1	367
Elliott	8th	3	351
Elston	5th	7	131
Engles	6th	4	191
English	8th	2	383
Ewers	9th	1	390
Farley	6th	7	182
Farmer	6th	1	254
Fauth	6th	2	219
Fawcett	7th	3	298
Fay	6th	12	172
Felthouse	6th	1	187
Ferris	6th	3	245
Ferris	7th	2	341
Fiske	5th	7	118
Flint	5th	6	139
Foote	6th	2	226
Forshee	3rd	2	89
Frederick	8th	3	369
Freeland	6th	7	182
Freeman	7th	1	340
Fuller	8th	6	381
French	7th	2	284
Galpin	7th	4	320
Garter	8th	1	382
Gaurnier	7th	1	318
Geer	5th	12	141
Gibson	6th	2	198
Gifford	7th	2	297
Gill	8th	6	359
Gilman	6th	2	197
Goldworthy	6th	1	213
Goodall	8th	1	382
Graham	7th	14	305
Gray	6th	2	197
Green	6th	5	256
Gruman	5th	3	142
Haight	6th	1	215
Hall	8th	3	345
Hall	8th	2	352
Hamilton	5th	2	137
Hampton	7th	1	337
Harris	7th	2	327
Harris	9th	3	392
Harris	9th	2	394
Hart	7th	1	312
Healy	5th	3	145
Heckel	6th	8	235
Henderson	7th	6	274
Henderson	7th	4	324
Henley	8th	2	372
Herrick	4th	9	97
Hoagland	6th	1	226
Holmes	5th	2	151
Howe	4th	2	94
Hoyt	7th	3	280
Hubbell	7th	2	322
Hunt	7th	3	262
Hunter	7th	1	333
Hurd	7th	1	300
Irby	7th	5	296
Iveson	7th	1	317
Jaquay	5th	4	130
Jaquay	6th	5	203
Johnson	5th	5	120
Johnson	5th	1	126
Johnson	5th	3	146
Johnson	6th	3	165
Johnson	7th	5	266
Johnson	7th	4	320
Joslin	9th	1	392
Kaiser	6th	4	216
Kaiser	7th	4	324
Keefer	6th	13	242
Kemp	7th	5	280
Kendrick	5th	7	125
Kendrick	7th	4	282
Kenney	5th	3	145
Keyes	8th	2	353
Killip	7th	1	316
Knapp	6th	4	216
Knight	7th	2	279

INDEX OF ALLIED FAMILIES

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Lamson	8th	2	351
Lannon	7th	2	277
Lathrop	8th	2	370
Lawrence	6th	4	169
Leete	6th	13	240
Lewis	7th	2	323
Liberatore	8th	8	384
Lindstrom	5th	7	132
Lipphard	7th	4	324
Livingston	6th	1	226
Lobdell	5th	2	139
Long	7th	4	299
Lowe	7th	2	273
Ludwig	7th	1	334
Mace	7th	3	298
Mackin	6th	2	227
MacLean	6th	1	215
Magill	7th	2	288
Mahon	7th	1	338
Mallalieu	5th	2	139
Markham	4th	8	103
Markham	5th	2	130
Marks	7th	1	333
Marquette	7th	1	318
Marring	6th	8	234
Mason	8th	5	361
Maxsork	7th	9	303
McCain	8th	2	366
McCall	5th	4	154
McCurry	7th	4	321
McHard	7th	5	336
McKie	5th	3	144
McKirryher	6th	1	206
McMeekin	8th	1	380
McNitt	6th	11	237
McPherson	7th	2	273
McPherson	7th	3	320
Meiswinkle	6th	4	216
Melton	5th	3	144
Merriman	6th	8	235
Metzler	7th	5	330
Miller	5th	3	142
Miller	7th	5	335
Miller	8th	7	377
Mitchell	6th	8	200
Mitchell	6th	5	222
Monrey	6th	2	
Montgomery	6th	2	197
Montgomery	8th	4	364
Montgomery	8th	6	365
Morgan	7th	3	310
Morrison	8th	7	360
Morrow	7th	1	334
Mosier	6th	7	248
Mowrey	6th	5	195
Mowry	6th	3	207
Munger	5th	3	143
Murphy	8th	7	381
Myers	3rd	2	88
Neal	3rd	4	83
Nimmons	6th	13	254
Norman	9th	2	390
North	6th	9	178
Oatman	6th	7	181
O'Connor	8th	6	365
Ogburn	7th	2	314
Olson	9th	1	389
Orr	5th	2	138
Otis	6th	2	202
Packard	5th	12	158
Painter	7th	1	291
Palmer	6th	1	187
Parker	5th	12	158
Parmelee	7th	3	319
Payne	7th	1	318
Penman	9th	7	394
Pierson	6th	9	178
Pogue	9th	1	393
Porter	6th	4	168
Pratt	5th	2	130
Pratt	6th	9	171
Prewitt	3rd	2	88
Price	7th	10	274
Quinn	9th	1	388
Rand	5th	7	128
Ratnour	6th	2	227
Rawdon	5th	7	133
Ready	7th	3	289
Reaney	7th	5	292
Reed	7th	5	269
Reddersdorf	6th	4	216
Reynolds	5th	3	146
Reynolds	6th	2	191
Rich	6th	2	195
Robbins	6th	2	210
Roberts	9th	4	392
Rockwell	6th	1	186
Rogers	7th	3	289
Rorick	6th	5	257
Russell	5th	2	152
Sager	6th	4	
Salmons	6th	2	219
Salzman	7th	3	287
Sanford	7th	1	316
Sayre	5th	2	137

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Schneider	5th	7	133
Schomp	6th	5	256
Schultz	8th	5	372
Shaw	5th	2	129
Sheffield	6th	13	242
Shelton	8th	4	368
Shomo	7th	1	272
Shreve	6th	9	178
Shuck	7th	1	290
Sines	7th	1	333
Skinner	8th	3	360
Smith	5th	2	138
Smith	6th	3	189
Smith	7th	3	289
Smith	7th	1	297
Smith	7th	4	321
Smith	7th	2	326
Smith	8th	2	373
Snow	6th	8	235
Snyder	6th	2	194
Soper	6th	7	181
Sowell	7th	3	289
Spangler	8th	1	384
Spaulding	6th	3	244
Spear	6th	12	173
Spencer	7th	2	300
Stanley	6th	1	226
Starr	6th	11	237
Stebbins	7th	1	316
Stedman	6th	3	230
Stemples	7th	1	340
Stephan	7th	5	301
Stephenson	6th	9	172
Stephenson	8th	2	373
Stinson	6th	2	218
Stone	6th	1	224
Stone	8th	2	356
Storla	6th	2	195
Strack	6th	3	230
Strong	9th	9	395
Stutz	5th	12	158
Talbot	6th	6	251
Tarbell	7th	1	285
Taylor	8th	2	370
Terry	6th	11	236
Thomas	7th	1	328
Thompson	6th	1	179
Thompson	8th	1	365
Thrall	6th	2	201
Timmons	6th	2	219
Tonge	8th	1	382
Trickey	5th	5	160
Trickey	6th	2	257
Trombley	7th	6	336
Truman	6th	3	230
Underhill	6th	3	231
Underwood	7th	2	340
Vanderwerken	6th	3	221
Van Dusen	7th	3	342
Van Roo	6th	3	246
Van Vleck	6th	2	194
Wagner	8th	5	380
Walden	8th	2	378
Wallis	7th	3	298
Warren	8th	6	381
Watts	3rd	8	84
Wear	7th	8	303
Webb	7th	2	315
Wells	7th	2	323
Wetherbee	6th	3	245
Wheeler	7th	4	290
Whipple	5th	12	158
Whitten	7th	10	274
Whiting	7th	2	273
Wiggins	7th	4	268
Wilcox	5th	8	148
Wilkinson	6th	1	206
Willett	5th	12	158
Williams	7th	5	258
Willis	8th	1	361
Wing	6th	3	207
Winlock	7th	2	276
Winship	6th	9	171
Winter	7th	8	267
Witham	6th	2	198
Woodard	5th	2	149
Wraight	5th	2	151
Wright	6th	2	210
Wyman	6th	5	256
Yates	6th	1	180
Young	5th	12	159

THE DELAND FAMILY IN AMERICA

Index of First Names

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Abigail	3rd	2	86
Abigail	4th	1	95
Abigail	4th	3	111
Abigail	5th	9	114
Abigail Chandler	6th	1	168
Abner	6th	2	212
Ada Effie	7th	5	306
Ada Marilla	7th	4	290
Adah Blanche	8th	1	361
Adavee	8th	5	379
Addison Smith	6th	9	235
Adelina	6th	2	258
Adelaide	7th	1	340
Adelbert Carl	8th	2	358
Adoniram Judson	6th	11	172
Adoniram Judson	7th	1	267
Agnes	9th	1	392
Ai	7th	5	329
Airmet Brazier	6th	3	186
Albert	6th	3	255
Albert E.	6th	4	227
Albert H	6th	3	254
Albert M.	7th	3	338
Albert Victor	7th	4	284
Albert Wambaugh	7th	1	339
Albert Wellington	8th	1	371
Albert Wellington, Jr.	9th	2	395
Alberta Geraldine	7th	2	341
Alexander	6th	1	203
Alexander Judson	6th	5	250
Alexander K.	8th	4	345
Alexina Kenworthy	7th	5	265
Alexina	8th	1	345
Alfred	6th	7	164
Alfred F.	6th	6	212
Alfred Nelson	7th	1	277
Alice	7th	2	276
Alice	7th	2	338
Alice	8th	2	351
Alice Adeline	7th	3	319
Alice Elizabeth	7th	3	262
Alice Elizabeth	8th	2	354
Alice Floreen	8th	4	366
Alice Hattie	6th	1	213
Alice M.	9th	7	394
Alice Mabel	7th	1	279
Alice Rachel	8th	1	381
Alida Electa	7th	2	325
Allan McLean	8th	3	379
Allen	7th	1	313
Alma L.	7th	7	274
Almira	5th	2	129
Almira	7th	1	308
Alonzo James	7th	3	311
Alric P. J.	7th	2	307
Althea	5th	3	130
Alvin Chauncey	5th	4	130
Alvin Elijah	8th	5	364
Alvin Fayette	8th	3	347
Alvin Francis	7th	1	269
Alvin S.	6th	2	203
Alvord	5th	4	127
Amanda	5th	12	157
Ambrose	5th	2	161
Amelia	6th	13	239
Amy Livingston	7th	3	325
Amy Marilla	6th	1	191
Andrew Petty	9th	2	387
Anna Elizabeth	6th	10	166
Annie Church	8th	5	354
Annie G.	8th	2	344
Annie Rawle	7th	1	258
Arlie Jean	9th	5	397
Arthur	7th	4	338
Arthur Abner	8th	7	372
Arthur Bacon	7th	1	309
Arthur N.	7th	9	297
Arthur Thorndike	8th	3	354
Asa	7th	4	329
Austin	7th	3	329
Austin Ray	9th	4	393
Avalda Marie	9th	3	390
Barbara Jean	9th	1	391
Benjamin	1st	1	75
Benjamin	2nd	2	78
Benjamin	3rd	1	82
Benjamin	3rd	9	84
Benjamin	4th	1	94
Benjamin	4th	5	95
Benjamin	4th	4, 7	96
Benjamin	5th	3	114
Benjamin	5th	1	115
Benjamin	5th	6	120
Benjamin	6th	1, 4	162, 5
Benjamin	7th	2	261
Benjamin	9th	1	385
Benjamin, Abbott	6th	10	172

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Benjamin E.	6th	4	165
Benjamin, Franklin	5th	10	140
Benjamin J.	5th	1	159
Benjamin Kittridge	6th	6	184
Bernard Eugene	9th	2	397
Bernice	7th	3	342
Bernice Matilda	8th	1	370
Berniece	8th	6	362
Berta Beryle	8th	1	379
Bertha	7th	5	307
Bertha E.	8th	2	355
Bertha Grace	7th	4	299
Bertha Hammond	7th	2	261
Bertha Jean	9th	2	393
Bessie May	8th	2	383
Bessie Ruth	7th	8	302
Bethia	3rd	1	83
Bethia	4th	8, 9	97
Betsy	4th	20	108
Betsy	5th	5	120
Betsy	5th	3	160
Beulah	8th	3	366
Blanch	8th	3	370
Cameron Donald	9th	1	397
Carl	8th	2	369
Carl Augustine	7th	6	306
Carl Melvin	7th	10	304
Carl Melvin II	8th	4	366
Carl Russell	7th	3	315
Carleton Montgomery	6th	6	180
Carol	9th	3	387
Caroline Augusta	6th	8	185
Caroline Elizabeth	6th	6,	164
Carrie	7th	1	285
Carrie A.	7th	6	325
Carrie M.	6th	1	206
Catherine	3rd	4	83
Catherine	4th	4	111
Catherine	6th	5	209
Catherine	6th	9	229
Catherine Amanda	6th	3	244
Celestia C.	6th	3	258
Celestia Carroll	6th	2	257
Charles	2nd	5	80
Charles	4th	4	102
Charles	5th	4	122
Charles	5th	7	155
Charles	6th	4	164
Charles	6th	6	199
Charles	6th	2	208
Charles	7th	2	325
Charles Airmet	7th	2	285
Charles Airmet	8th	3	356
Charles Alvin	10th	2	398
Charles Arthur	7th	6	283
Charles Byron	8th	3	383
Charles Edmund	6th	3	224
Charles Elmore	7th	1	292
Charles Francis	6th	4	250
Charles Gideon	6th	2	255
Charles H.	6th	6	176
Charles Henry	6th	2	228
Charles Herbert	7th	4	275
Charles James	6th	2	229
Charles Johnston	7th	7	286
Charles Leon	7th	3	291
Charles Maltbie	7th	3	307
Charles Maurice	5th	5	122
Charles Maurice	7th	3	284
Charles Maurice	8th	1	355
Charles Montgomery	9th	5	392
Charles Morris	7th	2	282
Charles Newton	7th	2	313
Charles Oscar	7th	2	329
Charles Richard	9th	2	391
Charles Victor	6th	2	187
Charles W.	6th	3	259
Charles Wesley	7th	7	296
Charles Willet	8th	4	361
Charles William Austin	6th	5	180
Charles William	6th	2	185
Charles William	8th	4	369
Charles William	8th	3	371
Charlotte Emeline	7th	5	280
Chauncey	6th	4	203
Chester	2nd	2	80
Chester Jenks	8th	1	373
Clara	6th	5	203
Clara	7th	5	339
Clara Goldsmith	6th	3	168
Clara May	7th	2	340
Clara V.	7th	2	262
Clarence	7th	5	294
Clarence	9th	1	390
Clarence Bret	8th	2	360
Clarence Edward	8th	1	362
Clark Ellsworth	7th	1	315
Claudius Charles	7th	2	334
Clifton Goldsmith	8th	2	345
Clyde Gary	8th	7	366
Clyde Leroy	8th	1	366
Clyde Osmer	7th	1	300
Clayton John	8th	5	368
Cora Alice	8th	2	350
Cora Ellen	8th	1	374
Coraline L.	7th	1	285
Cornelia Marion	6th	1	179
Corydon R.	5th	3	149
Curtis	6th	10	229

INDEX OF FIRST NAMES

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Dable	8th	4	351
Daniel	2nd	3	80
Daniel	3rd	5	92
Daniel	3rd	1	93
Daniel	4th	4	95
Daniel	5th	6	117
Daniel	5th	1	159
Daniel	5th	1	161
Daniel Benjamin	6th	1	175
Daniel Brown	6th	5	232
Daniel Brown	8th	6	376
Daniel Brown	9th	1	396
Daniel Crawford	4th	1	108
Daniel H.	6th	1	257
David	4th	10	99
David	5th	3	120
David	5th	1	149
David Creveling	8th	2	346
David Hart	6th	12	168
David Hart II	7th	4	262
David Hart III	8th	1	344
David Luther	10th	1	398
David Martin	9th	1	386
David Perry	9th	1	387
Delbert	7th	1	310
Delbert C.	6th	4	228
Delemer S.	7th	2	288
Delia Maltbie	7th	4	307
Dell Whelan	7th	2	285
Diane	10th	1	397
Diane Adele	9th	2	387
Dolores Jean	8th	3	374
Donald	8th	6	379
Donald Edward	9th	3	391
Donald Edward	10th	1	398
Donald Floyd	8th	1	374
Donald Joseph	9th	1	397
Donald W.	8th	1	384
Donis Gertrude	8th	4	372
Donis Rose	8th	5	366
Donna	7th	2	279
Donna Marie	9th	2	395
Donna Rae	10th	2	397
Dorah Elva	8th	4	368
Doris Irene	8th	1	374
Doris Lavina	7th	2	314
Doris Lorraine	8th	7	381
Dorothy	7th	4	314
Dorothy	8th	2	346
Dorothy	8th	2	356
Dorothy Arvilla	7th	14	305
Dorothy Eastman	8th	2	378
Dorothy Edith	9th	1	387
Dorothy Ellen	8th	1	367
Dorothy Lucille	8th	2	349
Dorothy Maude	9th	2	388
Dorothy Perkins	9th	3	387
Dorothy Sophia	8th	3	369
Dudley Armitage	7th	3	265
Durgin Justice	9th	2	396
Earl	8th	1	378
Earl Clinton	8th	1	355
Earl E.	7th	1	294
Earl Jared	7th	2	309
Earl K.	8th	2	382
Earl Willis	7th	1	313
Ebenezer	4th	7	95
Ebenezer Harwood	6th	6	186
Ebenezer Ward	6th	5	186
Edgar Charles	8th	3	358
Edgar Donald	10th	1	397
Edgar Lincoln	6th	2	216
Edgar Nile	9th	1	389
Edgar Olonso	7th	2	291
Edmund Chauncey	5th	2	148
Edith Evon	10th	3	398
Edith Laura	7th	1	299
Edith Leola	9th	1	389
Edith M.	8th	2	355
Edith May	7th	1	309
Edith Zoe	7th	2	305
Edna	7th	3	310
Edna Gertrude	7th	10	274
Edna Lois	8th	2	361
Edward	6th	7	199
Edward	7th	2	294
Edward	7th	1	301
Edward	9th	1	391
Edward Anderson	9th	2	393
Edward Barnes	5th	3	128
Edward Charles	9th	5	389
Edward Curtis	6th	6	228
Edward Elijah	7th	1	294
Edward Francis	6th	6	177
Edward Morris	7th	7	283
Edward V.	7th	1	343
Edward W	7th	3	261
Edward W.	7th	3	261
Edwin A.	5th	4	144
Edwin Benjamin	5th	5	130
Edwin Chauncey	5th	1	148
Edwin James	8th	1	374
Edwin Rathbone	6th	7	204
Edwin Russell	6th	6	204
Edwin Tracy	6th	7	234
Effie May	8th	2	362
Elaine	9th	2	388
Elden Benjamin	8th	3	363
Elden Carl	10th	1	398
Elden Earl	9th	3	393
Eleanor Osborne	9th	2	386
Eli Eleazer	5th	6	131
Elijah	4th	14	105

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Elijah	5th	6	127
Elijah	5th	11	140
Elijah Appleton	6th	1	201
Elisha S.	5th	9	136
Eliza	5th	8	136
Eliza	5th	5	139
Eliza	6th	2	164
Eliza Ann	6th	1	229
Eliza Ann	6th	8	234
Eliza Howard	7th	2	277
Eliza Ireland	6th	6	178
Elizabeth	2nd	4	79
Elizabeth	4th	2	94
Elizabeth	4th	13	98
Elizabeth	4th	8, 11	99
Elizabeth	5th	1, 8	113,4
Elizabeth	6th	1	228
Elizabeth	7th	3	282
Elizabeth	7th	1,5	327,8
Elizabeth	9th	1	388
Elizabeth Abbott	6th	9	170
Elizabeth Jane	9th	1	387
Elizabeth Lina	8th	2	382
Elizabeth P.	8th	1	351
Elizabeth Thayer	6th	2	165
Elizabeth Tucker	6th	1	176
Ella	6th	3	215
Ella Elizabeth	6th	3	221
Ella S.	7th	1	342
Ella Stuart	8th	1	350
Ellen	6th	3	203
Ellen Douglas	7th	7	259
Elliott	6th	7	252
Elliott	8th	1	350
Elma	7th	1	338
Elma	8th	1	382
Elmar Fenno	7th	6	266
Elmer	7th	2	310
Elmer Jacob	7th	3	307
Elmer Sylvester	7th	1	301
Eloise	7th	2	267
Eloise Ann	10th	1	398
Emery A.	7th	1	342
Emily	7th	1	278
Emily Augusta	6th	8	164
Emily Maryette	7th	7	292
Emma	5th	12	141
Emma	6th	4	215
Emma	6th	8	228
Emma	7th	1	316
Emma Alice	7th	5	295
Emma Jane Elizabeth	7th	2	343
Emma Louise	7th	2	288
Emma Maria	7th	5	282
Emma Minerva	6th	3	216
Emma R.	6th	4	211
Emma Temperance	7th	6	281
Emmagene	7th	3	308
Emory	7th	1	306
Ensign	7th	2	308
Ephraim J.	6th	1	257
Erastus Albert	6th	14	243
Ernest	7th	4	310
Ernest	8th	3	351
Ernest Clayton	9th	3	390
Ernest Merrill	8th	3	348
Ernest R.	7th	3	343
Estella	7th	2	317
Estella Delorny	6th	4	216
Estella Marie	7th	6	292
Esther	9th	3	392
Esther Elizabeth	6th	4	186
Ethel	8th	1	371
Ethel Arilla	8th	7	360
Etta May	8th	1	363
Ettie	7th	1	309
Eugene	6th	1	215
Eugene A	6th	8	211
Eugene Arnold	9th	2	397
Eugene H.	6th	1	203
Eugene Leib	9th	4	395
Eugenie	7th	1	311
Eunice	4th	5	96
Eunice	5th	4	114
Eunice	6th	2	164
Eunice Jane	6th	1	208
Eunice Neal	5th	6	115
Eva	2nd	7	81
Eva Belle	8th	2	352
Eva Elizabeth	6th	1	225
Eva Frances	7th	1	272
Eva Isabel	7th	4	320
Evelina Ball	7th	2	284
Eveline S.	6th	1	200
Everett Francis	8th	1	347
Everett George	7th	3	270
Fern	7th	11	304
Flora Belle	7th	5	274
Flora Maria	7th	3	289
Florence Aditha	9th	1	397
Florence Agnes	8th	4	354
Florence Amelia	8th	5	380
Florence Belle	7th	1	261
Florence F.	8th	2	346
Florence Huntsinger	7th	5	269
Florence Lucy	8th	2	348
Florence M.	7th	2	342
Florence Roberta	7th	2	315
Floyd Ellsworth	8th	1	369
Floyd Jay	8th	5	362
Floyd Wesley	7th	1	314

INDEX OF FIRST NAMES

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Forest	7th	2	301
Forest Hazen	8th	1	360
Forrest	7th	4	343
Frances	7th	1	328
Frances Cecilia	8th	1	344
Frances Hermione Eugenia	6th	4	180
Frances Louise	7th	3	317
Francis Arthur	9th	1	395
Francis E.	6th	4	211
Francis Harold	7th	9	274
Francis Harry	10th	2	398
Francis Herbert	6th	6	190
Francis Roderick	8th	1	349
Francis Sumner	6th	5	174
Frank Adelbert	7th	1	339
Frank B.	6th	3	257
Frank G.	8th	1	385
Frank Jerome	6th	4	221
Frank O.	6th	1	210
Franklin	6th	9	162
Franklin Ezra	6th	10	205
Frederick Bishop	7th	2	306
Frederick Creamer	5th	11	118
Frederick Eli	6th	2	221
Frederick H.	7th	5	263
Frederick Ingersoll	6th	3	209
Frederick Nelson	6th	3	210
Frederick Walter	9th	3	397
Fremont	7th	1	325
Gail Sandra	9th	1	396
Garth Melvin	9th	2	395
Gaylord	8th	2	357
Geneva Alice	8th	4	348
Genevieve	10th	5	398
George	2nd	4	79
George	3rd	5	83
George	4th	12	98
George	5th	4	114
George	5th	3	115
George	6th	5	169
George	6th	9	200
George	6th	2	257
George	8th	1	347
George A.	6th	4	225
George A.	6th	5	229
George Augustus	6th	2	173
George B.	7th	5	261
George Curtis	7th	4	294
George E.	5th	7	135
George E.	7th	6	263
George Edgar	9th	2	389
George Edwin	7th	3	281
George Edwin	8th	3	354
George F.	6th	2	176
George F.	7th	2	268
George F.	7th	5	275
George Goldsmith	7th	2	264
George Henry	7th	1	269
George Henry	7th	1	343
George Henry	8th	4	383
George Herbert	7th	8	281
George Holmes	7th	7	281
George L.	9th	3	394
George Mansfield	8th	1	347
George Merrill	9th	4	387
George Messenger	5th	3	149
George Page	6th	7	228
George Robert	7th	1	339
George Stuart	8th	1	346
George Stuart	9th	2	386
George Victor	8th	1	356
George W.	6th	12	253
George W.	6th	3	257
George Ward	6th	7	186
George Washington	6th	8	186
George William	7th	4	273
Gertrude Naomi	7th	3	287
Gladys Jura	8th	3	380
Grace	7th	7	263
Grace Elizabeth	9th	3	386
Grace Lillian	7th	8	274
Grace Louise	8th	1	354
Grace Stuart	7th	7	266
Grace T.	8th	2	369
Graydon	8th	1	374
Graydon Skerritt	7th	1	314
Grove L.	6th	5	225
Grover	8th	2	371
Guerdon W.	6th	3	184
Guy L.	7th	3	305
Hall	5th	2	134
Hall L.	7th	4	307
Hannah	3rd	8	84
Hannah	4th	3	94
Hannah	4th	2,3,6	96
Hannah	5th	2	114
Hannah	5th	2,8	115,8
Hannah	5th	1	120
Hannah	5th	4	160
Hannah	6th	9	185
Hannah A.	5th	10	136
Hannah Amelia	6th	13	239
Hannah Ida	7th	5	292
Hannah Loretta	6th	8	200
Hannah S.	6th	3	178
Harlan Page	7th	2	327
Harlan Page	8th	3	378
Harold Elmore	8th	7	362
Harold Forbes	7th	1	313

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Harold Henry	7th	13	304
Harriet	6th	2	203
Harriet	7th	1	279
Harriet	7th	2	329
Harriet Ann	6th	7	164
Harriet Alvord	6th	2	191
Harriet Cornelia	7th	1	290
Harriet Lane	7th	1	310
Harriet Louise	7th	1	317
Harriet Maria	7th	3	298
Harriet Selma	6th	2	203
Harris J	8th	5	359
Harry Bronson	9th	2	389
Harry Brown	7th	1	261
Harry Ezra	7th	3	301
Harvey Earle	8th	2	366
Hattie E	6th	5	257
Hattie Eugenia	6th	2	226
Hattie Foster	6th	12	172
Hawley	4th	21	108
Hazel	7th	12	304
Hazel	8th	1	356
Hazel Hammond	9th	1	387
Hazel Vere	8th	3	360
Helen	8th	4	346
Helen C	8th	2	377
Helen Cecilia	7th	1	284
Helen Elizabeth	9th	1	391
Helen Isabel	7th	3	261
Helen J	8th	3	385
Helen Leola	10th	4	398
Helen M	6th	6	164
Helen Marguerite	8th	1	377
Helen Parce	7th	3	328
Henry	6th	3	164
Henry	7th	4	325
Henry Addison	6th	12	237
Henry Clay	7th	5	282
Henry Grove	7th	4	306
Henry Miller	7th	4	265
Henry Mills	6th	3	208
Henry Rust	5th	4	120
Henry Sylvester	6th	11	205
Henry Tucker	6th	3	177
Henry Ward	7th	7	294
Herbert Stanley	6th	6	222
Herbert W	8th	2	385
Herbert W	9th	3	397
Horace Augustus	6th	7	177
Horace C	6th	9	164
Horace Carlile	7th	4	258
Horace Sumner	7th	2	270
Horatio	6th	11	164
Horatio Seymour	6th	5	227
Horatio Seymour	7th	1	306
Howard	8th	1	357
Ida	6th	1	229
Ida	7th	1	328
Ida L	6th	10	212
Ida May	7th	2	273
Idell	6th	3	229
Inez Gertrude	7th	2	284
Inez L	6th	2	229
Ira	5th	3	139
Ira	8th	2	363
Ira Bronson	9th	1	391
Irvin	7th	2	301
Irving James	9th	3	395
Isadora C	6th	9	212
Ivan C	9th	3	388
Jacob Hatfield	4th	3	110
James	2nd	9	81
James	4th	5	102
James	6th	5	198
James	7th	2	277
James	7th	3	293
James A	9th	6	394
James Blakesley	6th	3	203
James Buell	6th	6	227
James Charles King	6th	5	178
James Clayton	9th	1	393
James Ernest	8th	4	362
James Edward	9th	1	391
James Gordon	8th	5	374
James Henry	6th	2	183
James Jerome	7th	1	312
James Lael	8th	1	362
James Omar	7th	4	291
James Pomeroy	5th	8	128
James R	9th	2	391
James Robert	5th	1	121
James Robert	6th	3	180
James Speed	6th	4	189
James Speed	9th	3	388
Jane	2nd	12	81
Jane Converse	8th	1	345
Jane Frances	7th	2	279
Jane Ruth	7th	2	313
Janet Helen	9th	1	396
Janet Hunter	8th	2	356
Janet Lurene	9th	2	391
Jared	5th	8	140
Jasper	6th	2	243
Jean Eloise	9th	2	396
Jeanette Louise	8th	2	374
Jedediah	3rd	3	90
Jedediah	4th	1	99
Jenett	6th	3	228

INDEX OF FIRST NAMES

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Jennie	6th	5	212
Jennie	7th	1	297
Jennie Althea	6th	2	218
Jennie Eugenie	6th	5	221
Jennie Gordon	7th	4	268
Jenny Thompson	8th	2	365
Jerome	7th	2	308
Jerome Jackson	5th	4	147
Jerry	6th	5	252
Jesse	7th	3	312
Jesse Darlene	8th	6	366
Jessie	7th	4	288
Jessie Lovina	7th	6	308
Joan Baker Trow	6th	1	164
Joel	4th	19	108
Joel	5th	11	157
Joel E.	5th	6	149
Joel Levi	6th	6	233
John	1st	2	76
John	2nd	3	79
John	2nd	1	79
John	3rd	2	83
John	3rd	1	85
John	4th	3	95
John	4th	10	97
John	4th	2	98
John	4th	12	104
John	4th	1	111
John	5th	5, 10	114
John	5th	5	114
John	5th	4	117
John	5th	2	120
John	5th	2	122
John	5th	4	135
John	5th	1	162
John	6th	4	252
John	6th	8	170
John	6th	8	177
John	7th	1	277
John	7th	1	281
John	7th	2	339
John Charles	8th	2	379
John Delray	7th	3	329
John French	7th	5	290
John Henry	6th	1	173
John Herbert	6th	1	183
John J.	8th	1	373
John Kirkland	7th	4	311
John L.	7th	2	338
John L.	7th	2	343
John L.	9th	1	397
John M.	7th	4	263
John Morris	7th	2	295
John Norton	8th	1	345
John Osgood	6th	1	162
John S.	6th	4	257
John Stephen	8th	6	383
John Stokes	7th	6	294
John Tucker	5th	2	119
Jonathan	4th	3, 9	98, 9
Jonathan	4th	4	112
Jonathan	5th	8	120
Jonathan	6th	4	178
Joseph	2nd	8	81
Joseph	3rd	10	85
Joseph	4th	5	94
Joseph	4th	1	95
Joseph	4th	2	109
Joseph	5th	1	112
Joseph	5th	1	114
Joseph	5th	13	159
Joseph	6th	3	162
Joseph	6th	4	246
Joseph Appleton	5th	5	127
Joseph Foster	6th	1, 11	164, 7
Joseph Henry	7th	3	341
Joseph Martin	6th	3	249
Joseph S.	6th	5	176
Josephine	6th	2	224
Josephine	7th	1	277
Josephine	9th	9	395
Josephine Elwood	8th	7	383
Josephine Victoria	6th	7	181
Judith	4th	6	98
Judith	5th	7	120
Judson Frederic	6th	1	209
Julia	5th	7	131
Julia	6th	8	164
Julia Ann	6th	1	178
Julia Ann	6th	3	190
Julia Evelina	7th	1	283
Julia Isabel	6th	4	207
Julietta Amelia	6th	5	204
Kate	6th	6	252
Kate	6th	14	254
Kate	7th	3	327
Kate Evelyn	7th	5	335
Kate S.	7th	1	288
Katie	6th	3	212
Kathryn Sarah Edith	7th	5	330
Kay Lorraine	10th	3	398
Kenneth	8th	2	384
Kenneth Douglas	9th	1	386
Kenneth Ray	10th	1	398
King	7th	3	308
Lafayette	5th	6	147
Lafayette	6th	5	165
Laura	6th	5	164

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Laura	6th	2	210
Laura Aurilla	6th	2	201
Laura Belle	7th	6	302
Laura Carlile	7th	3	258
Laura Prince	6th	10	164
La Vern Leo	9th	4	395
Lavina	5th	6	161
Lavina A.	6th	1	211
Lawrence Grove	8th	2	367
Lawrence Richard	9th	1	393
Leah Agnes	8th	6	368
Leander, Jr.	8th	3	379
Leander Saunders	7th	3	334
Lee Grace	8th	1	379
Leora Adelaide	7th	2	322
Leora Lewis	8th	1	375
Lester	6th	9	205
Leverett	6th	7	228
Levi	4th	15	106
Levi	5th	3	152
Levi	6th	6	162
Levi Justice	7th	1	321
Lewis Edwin	7th	4	301
Libbie	6th	4	212
Lida Charlotte	8th	2	373
Liester	4th	1	102
Lillian Mae	8th	1	366
Lilly	7th	6	290
Linda Perkins	7th	4	271
Linville A	6th	7	211
Lloyd E.	9th	5	394
Lois	6th	16	254
Lois Alvin	9th	2	393
Lois Mansfield	9th	1	386
Lolu Belle	8th	1	382
Lorin Fuller	7th	2	278
Lota Emily	8th	1	357
Louis	6th	3	251
Louisa	5th	9	118
Louisa	5th	8	148
Louisa	6th	1	175
Louise Matilda	6th	5	163
Lucelia	6th	6	175
Lucretia	6th	6	175
Lucy	4th	9	103
Lucy	5th	1	128
Lucy	5th	1, 3	134
Lucy	5th	1	136
Lucy	5th	6	155
Lucy	6th	2	251
Lucy Alvord	5th	1	125
Lucy Ann	5th	3	129
Lucy Ann	7th	2	281
Lucy Belle	6th	8	228
Lucy Deborah	6th	3	189
Lucy M.	6th	5	191
Lucy Maria	6th	3	198
Lucy Pembroke	7th	1	287
Lulu Madge	8th	6	380
Luther Lamont	6th	2	208
Luther Pellet	6th	7	184
Lydia	3rd	3	83
Lydia	4th	6	95
Lydia	5th	4	120
Lydia	5th	2	136
Lydia	6th	7	162
Lydia E.	6th	6	211
Lydia Mary	5th	9	134
Lyman	6th	15	254
Lynn Harland	9th	1	390
Mabel	6th	1	258
Mabel E.	8th	2	370
Mabel Lewis	8th	4	376
Mable	8th	6	364
Marcus	6th	10	235
Marcus Harrison	6th	5	190
Margaret	2nd	4	80
Margaret	7th	6	274
Margaret	8th	2	373
Margaret Jane	9th	1	393
Margaret Livingston	8th	4	382
Margaret Lowe	8th	1	373
Marguerite	7th	5	262
Maria	6th	7	178
Maria Adeline	6th	3	230
Marie Elizabeth	8th	3	367
Marie Flora	9th	2	397
Marion Adelle	7th	2	318
Marion Eleanor	8th	5	349
Marion Jewel	8th	2	380
Marion Lois	9th	3	391
Marjorie Jeanne	9th	1	395
Martha	4th	3	103
Martha	5th	8	156
Martha	6th	4	176
Martha	6th	1	209
Martha	6th	11	236
Martha	6th	7	247
Martha	6th	8	252
Martha	8th	1	373
Martha	9th	2	387
Martha Alexandria	8th	8	384
Martha Jane	6th	9	179
Martha Jane	6th	4	209
Martha Jane	6th	1	220
Martha Minerva	5th	2	129
Martha V.,	9th	2	394
Martin	5th	9	156
Martin	6th	1	251
Martin	6th	4	255
Mary	2nd	1	78

INDEX OF FIRST NAMES

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Mary	2nd	10.	81
Mary	3rd	2.	83
Mary	4th	4.	94
Mary	4th	11.	97
Mary	4th	1.	98
Mary	4th	5.	103
Mary	4th	16.	107
Mary	5th	7.	115
Mary	5th	1.	118
Mary	5th	6.	135
Mary	5th	6.	139
Mary	5th	5.	160
Mary	6th	2.	215
Mary	6th	6.	247
Mary	6th	9, 10.	253
Mary	7th	3.	288
Mary	7th	4.	295
Mary	7th	2.	297
Mary	7th	4.	301
Mary	7th	1.	307
Mary	7th	3.	339
Mary A.	6th	1.	257
Mary Ann	5th	11.	114
Mary Ann	5th	5.	120
Mary Ann	5th	1.	136
Mary Ann	6th	1.	164
Mary Ann	6th	1.	255
Mary Ann Samantha	6th	1.	186
Mary Adeline	6th	2.	254
Mary Austia	7th	7.	302
Mary B.	6th	2.	162
Mary Bates	6th	2.	178
Mary Caroline	6th	6.	251
Mary E.	5th	5.	149
Mary E.	6th	4.	174
Mary E.	6th	2.	229
Mary E.	7th	3.	275
Mary E.	7th	3.	286
Mary Elizabeth	3rd	2.	90
Mary Elizabeth	6th	3.	164
Mary Elizabeth	6th	4.	184
Mary Elizabeth	7th	1.	285
Mary Elizabeth	8th	1.	357
Mary Elizabeth	9th	1.	386
Mary Emeline	6th	1.	222
Mary Evalin	7th	1.	329
Mary F.	6th	2.	177
Mary Frances	6th	3.	176
Mary Gertrude	8th	1.	352
Mary Goldsmith	6th	2.	168
Mary Harriette	8th	3.	366
Mary Jane	6th	5.	228
Mary Jane	7th	4.	282
Mary Lewis	8th	3.	376
Mary Livingston	8th	1.	377
Mary Louisa	7th	1.	261
Mary Louise	5th	5.	147
Mary McKenzie	7th	3.	277
Mary Narcis	9th	4.	392
Mary Osgood	6th	4.	163
Mary P.	6th	4.	211
Mary Parker	8th	1.	365
Mary Phoebe	7th	6.	296
Mary Rawle	7th	5.	258
Mary S.	6th	2.	210
Mary Salina	7th	1.	336
Maryette	6th	4.	198
Mason	7th	2.	313
Mattie	7th	1.	267
Maude Ethel	9th	4.	388
Maurice Graham	9th	1.	388
May Ann	7th	3.	280
May Elizabeth	8th	2.	370
May Gessler	7th	8.	267
Mehitable Batchelder	6th	2.	162
Melissa A.	6th	1.	254
Melva Christine	7th	1.	340
Melvin	9th	2.	388
Meredith Griswold	8th	1.	371
Meredith Ralph	9th	2.	396
Merl Delbert	8th	1.	373
Merle Harry	8th	3.	361
Mildred Evelyn	8th	5.	372
Mildred Flora	7th	4.	309
Mildred I.	8th	4.	385
Minerva Isabella	7th	5.	325
Minerva Lewis	8th	2.	376
Minerva Parce	7th	3.	323
Minnie	6th	7.	225
Minnie	8th	1.	344
Minnie	9th	1.	387
Minnie M.	8th	4.	364
Milton	8th	1.	384
Milton Benjamin	6th	2.	248
Milton Benjamin	8th	3.	382
Milton Livingston	7th	3.	338
Mina	8th	1.	371
Miriam	4th	3.	101
Morgan	4th	11.	104
Morgan Andrew	8th	1.	373
Morgan George	7th	2.	310
Morgan Pinckney	5th	1.	141
Moses	6th	5.	162
Moses	7th	1.	258
Myra E.	7th	2.	298
Myrna	6th	13.	254
Myrtle Adelia	6th	5.	217
Myrtle L.	7th	4.	308
Nancy	9th	3.	387

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Nancy Carolyn	7th	6	336
Naomi Caroline	8th	1	384
Narramattie Gurney	7th	2	275
Nellie Gladys Goldie	8th	4	379
Nellie L.	9th	4	394
Nellie Louise	8th	2	347
Nellie Sarah	7th	3	273
Nelson	8th	1	351
Nelson H.	7th	2	306
Nile Theodore	10th	2	397
Nina Vee	9th	2	390
Norma	9th	6	389
Norris	8th	1	378
Obadiah	3rd	4	90
Obadiah	4th	13	105
Obadiah	5th	5	135
Olive	5th	8	161
Olive Louise	9th	1	388
Oliver Foster	5th	5	117
Onetah Lewis	8th	5	376
Ora Clyde	7th	3	306
Orin Floyd	9th	3	395
Orlando E.	7th	1	308
Orley Smith	7th	2	342
Orrin Greene	8th	4	359
Oscar Gridley	7th	2	312
Oscar Robert	6th	5	247
Osro Appleton	7th	3	295
Otis Elroy	8th	4	361
Parker Rufus	7th	2	287
Patricia Alice	9th	1	386
Paul	2nd	6	80
Paul Kenworthy	8th	3	346
Paul Rogers	8th	8	366
Paul Stanley	8th	1	355
Pauline Louise	9th	1	386
Perry H.	6th	5	211
Perry Victor	7th	4	286
Philip	1st		76
Philip	2nd	2	77
Philip	2nd	1	79
Philip	3rd	1	89
Philip	4th	6	102
Philip	4th	4	103
Philip	7th	1	308
Phineas	5th	3	122
Phoebe	4th	8	103
Phyllis Graham	9th	1	395
Plummer	6th	2	257
Polly	5th	6	114
Polly	5th	2	149
Polly Almira	5th	9	140
Portia Amelia	6th	2	180
Priscilla June	8th	1	374
Ralph Edwin	8th	4	380
Ralph J.	8th	3	382
Rawle	7th	6	259
Rawle	9th	2	385
Ray	8th	1	369
Raymond Allen	9th	1	396
Raymond Arthur	8th	3	371
Reah May	8th	1	367
Rebecca	5th	1	128
Reuben Foster	6th	12	206
Richard Rawle	8th	1	344
Richard Theodore	9th	1	397
Richard Williams	8th	2	351
Robert	4th	5	112
Robert	5th	3	113
Robert Benjamin	8th	2	344
Robert Clarke	8th	2	374
Robert Earl	9th	1	396
Robert Elmer	8th	4	374
Robert Ernest	9th	2	391
Robert F.	4th	4	95
Robert Gerald	8th	1	374
Robert Hector	7th	3	314
Robert Sutherland McFarland	8th	1	378
Robert Sutherland, Jr.	9th	1	396
Robert Theodore	9th	2	386
Robert Thomas	6th	9	228
Robert William	7th	4	329
Robert William	8th	2	357
Robert Wray	9th	2	396
Rocelia Adelaide	7th	1	330
Roger Allerton	9th	1	387
Rollin Winfred	8th	2	371
Ronald Joseph	9th	2	397
Rosa	7th	3	301
Rose Elsie	7th	5	301
Rosetta Helen	5th	2	141
Roxanna	5th	4	154
Roy B.	9th	10	395
Roy Omar	8th	1	357
Roy Omar	9th	3	388
Roy Wellington	8th	1	385
Royal Bishop	8th	1	368
Ruby Elizabeth	8th	5	361
Ruby E.	9th	1	394
Rudolph	6th	1	208
Rufus	4th	2	101
Rufus	5th	2	126
Rufus	5th	5	154
Russell J.	6th	7	212
Ruth	3rd	6	93
Ruth	9th	2	392

INDEX OF FIRST NAMES

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Ruth Anna	8th	1	374
Ruth Dorothy	9th	2	395
Ruth Elizabeth	7th	2	310
Ruth Elizabeth	8th	8	377
Ruth Marie	9th	4	391
Ruth Winona	9th	5	387
Salina	6th	5	256
Sally	6th	8	162
Salome	5th	7	128
Samantha	5th	4	139
Samuel	3rd	6	84
Samuel	4th	2	95
Samuel	4th	18	107
Samuel	4th	2	111
Samuel	5th	10	118
Samuel	5th	7	161
Samuel	6th	11	229
Samuel Branscomb	6th	1	185
Samuel F.	7th	7	261
Samuel Foster	6th	6	165
Samuel George	6th	1	229
Samuel R.	5th	3	119
Sarah	3rd	7	84
Sarah	4th	2	95
Sarah	4th	2	102
Sarah	5th	7	114
Sarah	5th	7	118
Sarah	5th	2	128
Sarah	5th	10	157
Sarah	6th	9	177
Sarah A.	7th	1	282
Sarah Ann	5th	7	125
Sarah Converse	6th	4	168
Sarah Elizabeth	7th	6	299
Sarah Elizabeth	9th	2	388
Sarah Ellen	6th	3	174
Sarah Fielden	8th	3	351
Sarah Frances	7th	1	262
Sarah Frances	7th	4	281
Sarah Marillia	5th	7	140
Sarah P.	7th	5	286
Sarah W.	6th	2	202
Sarah Wyman	6th	7	165
Scott Randolph	6th	1	217
Sherman	7th	4	339
Shirley Florence	8th	2	372
Shirley Wesley	8th	3	368
Sidney Irving	8th	6	372
Silas P.	6th	1	190
Silvester	6th	2	190
Sophia L.	6th	4	229
Sophie Sarah	6th	4	191
Sophie G.	6th	6	225
Squire	5th	3	126
Stella Arloine	9th	4	390
Stella Gertrude	7th	4	323
Stella Gertrude	8th	7	377
Stella Winifred	8th	6	359
Stephanie	8th	3	345
Stuart Earl	8th	2	374
Stuart Russell	9th	5	395
Submit R.	5th	2	149
Susan	8th	3	346
Susan Amelia	6th	3	207
Susan E.	7th	4	261
Susan Eliza	7th	1	279
Susan Emeline	5th	3	142
Susan Emeline	6th	1	243
Susan Emeline	6th	15	243
Susan Harriet	5th	4	49
Susan S.	6th	5	177
Susan Temperance	8th	2	353
Susan Wright	6th	3	165
Susanna	4th	7	99
Susannah	4th	17	107
Susie Ethel	8th	3	362
Sylas D.	7th	1	274
Tabitha	2nd	2	81
Tamar	4th	7	103
Thelma Lavonne	9th	1	390
Thelma Louise	8th	2	366
Theodora	7th	3	312
Theodore	6th	2	207
Theodore D.,	7th	1	297
Theodore DeForest	6th	8	204
Theodore Levi	6th	3	219
Theodore Louis	7th	2	312
Thomas	4th	4, 5	98
Thomas Ashton Hooker	6th	8	182
Thomas James	7th	2	261
Thomas Mason	8th	1	374
Thomas W.	6th	8, 9	165
Thomas W.	7th	7	261
Thorndike	4th	3	95
Thorndike	5th	2	113
Thorndike	6th	3	162
Thorndike	7th	2	258
Thorndike	8th	2	344
Thorndike	9th	1	385
Tucker	7th	1	275
Van Buren	5th	7	147
Vera Grace	7th	9	303
Verda Louise	9th	4	390
Vernon C.	7th	5	343
Vesta Leonora	7th	2	300
Viola Ida	8th	1	346
Viola Adeline	7th	1	312

Name	Gen.	Children	Page
Viola Ida	7th	3	268
Viola	8th	2	373
Virgil Marion	7th	4	334
Virgil Wilmarth	6th	1	248
Virginia Ruth	9th	4	397
Vivian Ethel	8th	2	367
Vivian King	7th	1	305
Waldo Avery	8th	2	379
Walter	6th	1	212
Walter	8th	2	351
Walter Alan	8th	1	372
Walter Ernest	9th	8	394
Walter Henry	8th	1	353
Walter Merle	10th	1	398
Walter Winfred	7th	3	309
Warren	9th	1	388
Warren A.	8th	5	385
Warren Page	9th	1	396
Washington L.	6th	8	179
Washington Lawrence	5th	10	134
Wayland Meyer	7th	5	324
Wayne	9th	1	388
Wellington J.	6th	2	211
Weston	4th	6	103
Wiley Butler	7th	2	293
Willard Charles	8th	3	374
Willard Dallas	9th	1	395
Willis R.	6th	8	225
William	2nd	3	79
William	2nd	2	80
William	3rd	1	86
William	4th	10	103
William	6th	1	178
William	6th	11	253
William	7th	3	277
William	7th	8	297
William	8th	3	346
William Abner	7th	1	277
William Abner	7th	4	280
William Augustus	6th	4	231
William B.	7th	5	299
William Batchelder	6th	7	169
William Clifton	7th	1	263
William E.	5th	11	136
William Franklin	5th	8	133
William H.	6th	1	258
William I.	9th	2	397
William Leonard	7th	6	286
William M.	5th	2	159
William McKinley Hobart	8th	5	383
William Morris	6th	5	184
William Nelson	5th	2	136
William Philander	6th	4	204
William P. J.	6th	2	209
William Royce	9th	5	390
William Rufus	5th	6	123
William Russell	6th	3	227
William S.	6th	4	177
William W.	5th	1	149
William Wallace	7th	5	308
William Wallace	7th	1	324
Wilma Mae	9th	3	397